

[Faint handwritten text, possibly illegible]

| | |
|----------------------------|------|
| K. P. R. Cabinet Nr. | Dt. |
| Shokut <i>Shuri partio</i> | 1986 |



INSTITUTI I STUDIMEVE MARKSISTE-LENINISTE
PRANE KQ TË PPSH

T R E G U E S
PËR VEPRAT
E SHOKUT ENVER HOXHA

Vëllimet 1-40

PARATHËNIE

Treguesi i vëllimeve 1-40 të Veprave të shokut Enver Hoxha, që po botohet, ka për qëllim të ndihmojë në studimin e trashëgimisë së pasur të mendimit teorik marksist-leninist dhe të kontributit praktik të shokut Enver Hoxha për çështjen e revolucionit e të socializmit. Ai përbën aparatën informativ shkencor për këto 40 vëllime dhe mbart informacion të gjerë dhe me vlera të posaçme. Treguesi është pasqyrë e qartë e asaj problematike aq të gjerë e të shumanshme që ka trajtuar e analizuar udhëheqësi i lavdishëm dhe i paharruar i Partisë dhe i popullit tonë në tërë veprimtarinë e Tij. «Vepra teorike dhe praktika revolucionare që na la shoku Enver Hoxha, — ka thënë shoku Ramiz Alia, — është një trashëgimi e madhe. . . Nuk ka fushë të aktivitetit politik, ideologjik e shoqëror të Partisë e të shtetit që të mos jetë shprehur mendimi i Tij filozofik, forca organizative dhe veprimtaria udhëheqëse».

Në këtë botim përfshihen tre tregues: treguesi i lëndës, i emrave të njerëzve dhe ai gjeografik e i emërtimeve të tjera. Për hartimin e tyre u shfrytëzuan dhe u mbajtën parasysht treguesit e botuar deri tani, kurse për vëllimet 21-40 treguesit u punuan posaçërisht. Duke filluar nga vëllimi 41 i Veprave të shokut Enver Hoxha, treguesit përfshihen në fund të çdo vëllimi.

Në hartimin e këtyre tre treguesve janë zbatuar kritere shkencore. Në ta nuk është bërë një bashkim ose shkrirje mekanike e treguesve të mëparshëm, por kemi mjaft përmirësime në strukturë e në përmbajtje. Kjo duket në evidencimin e një materiali më të gjerë e më të plotë, në pasurimin e zërave dhe të nënzërave, në përsosjen e formulimit të tyre dhe në strukturimin e pasqyrimit e problemeve, ideve e mendimeve që gjenden në Veprat e shokut Enver Hoxha.

Me këta tregues është synuar t'u jepet studiuesve, komunistëve, kuadrove e punonjësve një aparat informativ shkencor sa më i plotë e sa më i saktë, sa më i qartë e i kuptueshëm, me dobi teorike e praktike. Qëllimi është të ndihmohen ata për t'u orientuar dhe për të gjetur me lehtësi problemet, idetë e mendimet që u duhen për punën e tyre.

Vendin kryesor në këtë botim e zë treguesi i lëndës. Në të bëhet një zbrërthim i gjerë dhe i shumanshëm problematik i materialit që gjendet në 40 vëllimet e Veprave. Mbi këtë bazë studiuesit dhe punonjësit do të gjejnë të klasifikuara me kujdes në zëra dhe nënzëra probleme nga fushat e ndryshme të revolucionit e të ndërtimit socialist, si ato politike e ideologjike, ekonomike e shoqërore, të veprimtarisë së Partisë e të pushtetit, të historisë e të kulturës, të arsimit, të shkencës e të shëndetësisë, të mbrojtjes e të ushtrisë, të letërsisë e të artit, të organeve ekonomike e të organizatave të masave, analiza të situatave ndërkombëtare, të lëvizjes punëtore marksiste-leniniste botërore dhe të luftës kundër imperializmit e revizionizmit.

Problematika në treguesin e lëndës jepet sipas rendit alfabetik. Për disa nga problemet e mëdha që i përkasin PPSH, si themelimi i saj, vija e përgjithshme, roli udhëheqës dhe organizues, ndërtimi dhe jeta e brendshme, lufta e klasave në Parti, lufta kundër revizionizmit modern, plenumet e Komitetit Qendror të PPSH etj., janë hapur rubrika të veçanta me nënrubrika përkatëse, të renditura në germën «P».

Të gjithë zërat e mëdha të treguesit të lëndës janë zbrërthyer në nënzëra. Si rregull, renditja e tyre, brenda zërit, është bërë sipas rëndësisë ose kronologjisë. Përveç këtyre, në tregues janë përdorur edhe zëra referues, pa numra vëllimesh e faqesh, të shoqëruar me shënimin «Shih...», të cilët të drejtojnë për te zëri i drejtpërdrejtë. Kështu është vepruar, për shembull, me zërin «Baza ekonomike e socializmit. Baza materialo-teknike», nën të cilin shënohet zëri referues: «Shih: Ndërtimi i socializmit në Shqipëri — ndërtimi i bazës ekonomike të socializmit — ndërtimi i bazës materialo-teknike». Në tregues është përdorur edhe një lloj tjetër zëri referues me shënimin «Shih edhe:...». Zakonisht këta zëra referues japin rekomandime për zëra apo nënzëra të tjerë, që lidhen ose kanë afërsi me zërin »

dhënë. Kështu, për shembull, në fund të zërit «Organizatave e masave» është vënë shënimin «Shih edhe: Bashkimet Profesionale të Shqipërisë; Bashkimi i Rinisë së Punës të Shqipërisë; Bashkimi i Grave të Shqipërisë; Fronti Nacionalçlirimtar — Fronti Demokratik i Shqipërisë».

Problemet, ngjarjet, lëvizjet politike dhe partitë politike (me përjashtim të partive marksiste-leniniste që kanë dalë çdonjëra në germën «P») të vendeve, kontinenteve e zonave të botës, janë vendosur brenda shtetit, zonës ose kontinentit përkatës.

Në të tre treguesit shifrat e zeza tregojnë numrin e vëllimit, kurse shifrat e tjera tregojnë faqet e vëllimit të caktuar.

Në këtë botim gjendet edhe treguesi i emrave të njerëzve. Ky tregues ndihmon për të gjetur vlerësimet që ka bërë shoku Enver Hoxha për figura pozitive historike të kombit tonë e të popujve të tjerë, për personalitete të shquara të shkencës, të artit e të kulturës, për kuadro dhe partizanë të Luftës Antifashiste Nacionalçlirimtare, dëshmorë, heronj të popullit dhe heronj të punës socialiste, për kuadro të Partisë e të pushtetit, mësues të popullit e artistë të popullit, për punëtorë e kooperativistë, intelektualë, për udhëheqës të partive marksiste-leniniste, të shteteve e të partive të ndryshme politike etj. Në këtë tregues ka gjithashtu edhe emra tradhtarësh e armiqsh, që shoku Enver i demaskon në Veprat e Tij.

Treguesi tjetër i këtij botimi është ai gjeografik dhe i emërtimeve të tjera. Këtu janë vendosur emrat e rretheve, të krahinave e fshatrave, të qyteteve e shteteve, të fushave e kanaleve ujitëse, të minierave, kombinateve e fabrikave, të ndërmarrjeve e kooperativave bujqësore, të institucioneve, të veprave shkencore e letrare, të organeve të shtypit, agjencive të lajmeve e radiove të ndryshme, të kongreseve, konferencave e mbledhjeve të rëndësishme etj.

Treguesi i Veprave të shokut Enver Hoxha për vëllimet 1-40 është punim kolektiv i redaksisë së treguesve të Shtëpisë Botuese «8 Nëntori». Udhëheqja shkencore e këtij treguesi është realizuar nga Instituti i Studimeve Marksiste-Leniniste pranë KQ të PPSH. Në hartimin e treguesit kanë marrë pjesë edhe një grup specialistësh, pedagogësh dhe kuadrosh. Gjatë punimit të tij u bënë këshillime për skemën dhe për zëra e nënzëra të fushave të caktuara me fakultete të Universitetit të Tiranës, me katedrat e Shkollës së Partisë

«V.I. Lenin», me sektorë të aparatit të KQ të PPSH, me sektorë të aparatit të Presidiumit të Kuvendit Popullor e të Kryeministrisë, me Institutin e Studimeve Ekonomike, me Institutin e Historisë, me Komisionin e Planit të Shtetit e disa ministri të tjera, me aparatet e organeve udhëheqëse të organizatave të masave, me shkollën e bashkuar «Enver Hoxha» dhe Akademinë Ushtarake. Ndhimesë me vërejtje e sugjerime të dobishme për ta ngritur cilësisht treguesin kanë dhënë mjaft punonjës shkencorë, pedagogë, specialistë e kuadro të degëve të ndryshme të ekonomisë, të kulturës e të shkencës.

Botimi i treguesit informativ shkencor për 40 vëllimet e Veprave të serisë të shokut Enver Hoxha, do të jetë një mjet i dobishëm që do të ndihmojë për të studiuar e për të njohur më thellë Veprën e pavdekshme të udhëheqësit dhe mësuesit tonë të shtrenjtë.

TREGUESI I LËNDËS

A

Afrika; lufta e popujve të Afrikës për liri, pavarësi e përparim shoqëror — 15: 93; 17: 509-510;

18: 125-126; 20: 85, 86, 87; 21: 435, 436-437; 26: 143, 145-146, 198, 380-381; 27: 14-22; 28: 217-218, 374-382; 29: 548-549, 553; 30: 428; 36: 79-80, 160, 163-164.

Aftësia prodhuese, shfrytëzimi i saj; ruajtja dhe mirëmbajtja e mjeteve të punës. Rikonstrukcioni i fondeve themelore — 6:

133-134, 362; 7: 161, 172-173; 8: 351; 9: 437; 10: 220, 222-223, 417-418, 423; 11: 94, 173, 174-175, 315, 322, 369-370, 433; 12: 47, 191-192, 465, 470-471; 13: 14, 174-175, 185, 316-317, 318, 321, 326-330, 331-332, 368, 370-371; 14: 111, 410;

16: 464; 17: 35, 63-64, 109, 116, 317, 318; 18: 169-171, 175, 177; 19: 473-474; 20: 133-134, 181-182; 21: 297-298; 22: 176-177; 23: 106-108, 183, 261-263, 433-440; 24: 165-166, 256; 25: 441, 443, 564, 565; 26: 111-112; 28: 107-108; 29: 128, 330; 31: 346-347; 34: 65-66.

Aksionet, iniciativat dhe lëvizjet revolucionare të masave — 3:

336-337; 4: 318, 502; 5: 560, 567; 7: 455, 502-503; 9: 257, 464-466; 10: 37-38, 356-357; 12: 480-481, 485-486; 13: 166; 15: 357-358; 16: 473; 17: 333-336; 18: 396-397; 20: 252-253; 21: 302-303; 23: 205; 34: 147, 381-384, 386-389; 35: 137-138, 143-147, 183, 265;

36: 54-55, 276-277, 364, 372-373, 374, 376, 381-382, 498; 37: 108, 226, 259-262, 269-270; 38: 13-17, 20-22, 86-87, 174-179, 263-265; 39: 135-138, 247-251.

Akumulimi, konsumi

— **fondi i akumulimit dhe fondi i konsumit; burimet për t'i siguruar dhe përpjesëtimi ndërmjet tyre** — 8: 45, 311, 325-326, 456; 25: 42-47, 462-464; 28: 107-109; 31: 445-446, 492-493; 34: 49-50, 83-87, 88;

— **konsumi shoqëror, konsumi individual** — 12: 36; 13: 388-389; 14: 226; 17: 33-34; 20: 148; 25: 67-68, 80-81, 86, 88; 31: 348-349, 350-354.

Albanologjia, albanologët dhe studimet albanologjike — 23: 546-548; 33: 241-242.

Aleanca, bashkëpunimi dhe rivaliteti sovjetiko-amerikan — 25: 181-182, 210-215, 373-374; 26: 150-151, 159-171, 380-381; 28: 60-61, 293-294, 351-352, 393; 29: 78-79, 81-82, 150-164, 183-184,

204-212, 241-242, 263-266, 344, 375-386, 389-390, 480-481; 30: 132-148, 322-335, 485-492, 540-542; 31: 43-44, 107-110, 526-528; 32: 93-99, 150-152; 33: 167, 249-251, 374; 34: 21-29, 34-35, 210, 296-297, 308-312; 35: 252, 328-329, 333-334, 416-421; 36: 384-386, 387-388; 37: 119-120, 385-386, 444; 38: 275, 470-471, 479-480; 39: 4-5, 39-40, 64-65, 107-109, 461, 463, 467-469; 40: 17-18, 172, 312-313, 395-399, 406-407.

Aleanca e klasës punëtore me fshatarësinë dhe roli udhëheqës i klasës punëtore — 3: 7, 86, 335, 458, 544; 4: 83, 98, 143-144, 180-182, 225, 250-251, 438, 478, 529-530; 5: 126-127, 274-275, 562-563, 580-581; 6: 28, 30, 65-66, 79-80, 173, 182; 7: 466; 8: 328, 418, 419-420, 425, 457; 9: 247-249; 10: 61, 244-245, 468; 11: 13, 89; 12: 168-169, 261, 398, 401-403, 414; 14: 91, 99,

343, 452; 15: 73-75, 76, 355-356; 17: 434-435; 20: 125; 22: 90; 23: 304; 24: 63-64; 30: 463; 31: 424; 36: 246-247, 330; 38: 195-196.

Algjeria — 8: 404; 14: 219, 314; 16: 87; 21: 172; 24: 392-393, 445; 26: 143, 320-321; 28: 199-200; 29: 387; 36: 160.

Ambasadat e RPSH në vende të ndryshme të botës — 13: 161; 19: 59-60, 78-81, 447; 21: 157-158, 338-339, 409; 28: 254, 305; 32: 55-56; 40: 166-167.

Ambienti gjeografik; ndikimi i shoqërisë në transformimin e tij — 3: 308-309; 5: 384-397, 408-409; 7: 194-195; 8: 340-341; 10: 6; 11: 100; 14: 444; 15: 174, 189-190; 17: 302, 368; 20: 173; 21: 51, 62-63; 23: 178-179, 223; 25: 425-426; 30: 10, 92-93, 94; 31: 343-344; 34: 81; 37: 182; 38: 254-255, 335; 40: 87-100.

Shih edhe: Pasuritë natyrore të nëntokës e të mbi-

tokës; Pyjet, pyllëzimet. Gjuetia.

Amerika Latine; luftërat nacionalçlirimtare dhe revolucionare të popujve të Amerikës Latine — 19: 242; 20: 85, 86, 87-88; 21: 45; 24: 172-173; 25: 395-399; 26: 82, 145, 146, 198; 28: 272, 284, 374-382; 29: 237, 245-247, 249-250; 30: 428, 511-515; 36: 207-208.

Analfabetizmi dhe lufta kundër tij në Shqipëri — 3: 29, 114, 119, 306, 466-467; 4: 16, 87, 355; 5: 431-432, 561; 6: 183; 7: 455-456; 8: 458; 9: 257-258; 12: 160-161, 425; 13: 393; 14: 119; 15: 123; 18: 120; 20: 151; 25: 124-125.

Anarkizmi dhe lufta kundër tij — 3: 70; 5: 173, 252, 548; 31: 327-328; 36: 207-208.

Aparatet e organeve udhëheqëse të Partisë

Shih: Partia e punës e Shqipërisë — aparatet e organeve udhëheqëse të Partisë.

Aristokracia e klasës punëtore —

7: 73-74; 16: 4-5, 55-56;
17: 486-487; 28: 360-362.

Arkeologjia, arkeologët; kërkimet dhe zbulimet arkeologjike në

Shqipëri — 13: 403, 467; **17:** 482; **21:** 363; **23:** 245-246, 251-252; **25:** 529.

Arkitektura, arkitektët — 4:

455, 457-458; **12:** 303; **13:** 319-320; **14:** 427-428; **21:** 364-365; **23:** 327, 524-525.

Arkivat, dokumentet arkivore —

3: 178-179; **25:** 533; **30:** 374; **31:** 273.

Armiqtë

— **armiqtë e brendshëm, veprimtaria armiqësore dhe lufta kundër tyre — 1:** 19-20, 116-118, 120-122, 128-129, 130-131, 137, 165-169, 172, 182-200, 204-206, 227-234, 262-270, 277-280, 335-336, 338, 359, 361-368, 369-371, 468-469, 478, 502-503, 518-523, 527-529, 533-536, 543-546, 549-550, 551-556, 620-621; **2:** 12-19, 71-72, 77, 224-225, 272-273, 418-423,

446-447, 499-501, 525-528, 531, 549-550, 577, 618-619; **3:** 9-10, 24-25, 57-58, 70, 79, 136-140, 142-143, 193-194, 200, 201, 219, 221-224, 225-228, 232-237, 243, 255-257, 283-284, 404-406, 434, 456-457, 460-462, 463-466, 474-475, 506-507, 522-523, 524, 525-526, 527; **4:** 50-51, 61-62, 89-90, 101-103, 105-108, 171-173, 193-195, 198-199, 205-207, 218-220, 235-237, 243, 285-286, 292, 296, 300-301, 303, 317, 319, 327, 331, 352, 388, 413-414, 427, 430, 440-441, 445; **5:** 14-17, 18, 121, 127-128, 129-130, 159, 173-174, 206, 221-224, 225-226, 231, 240, 256-257, 262, 263, 280-286, 298-304, 308, 328, 342, 381, 402, 446, 504-508, 569, 571, 588; **6:** 29-30, 77-78, 103-104, 200-204, 227, 263, 279-280, 282-285, 314, 316, 334-335, 341, 354-355, 385, 402; **7:** 8-9, 61-86, 88-90, 159-162, 218-219, 241-262, 315, 408-

-409; **8:** 53, 183, 235-236, 492-493; **9:** 20, 21, 90-91, 213, 215, 219-221, 226-230, 258, 376-377; **10:** 1, 2, 8, 59, 70, 79-80, 89, 200-201, 249, 367, 371, 372-373, 421; **11:** 108, 434, 441-442, 448, 456, 485; **12:** 87, 219, 223-224, 229, 323, 335-392, 417, 442-443, 449, 474; **13:** 17-18, 26, 29-30, 221-222, 248-254, 473-474, 477-479, 481, 484, 485; **14:** 56, 114, 121-122, 448; **15:** 17-19, 98-99, 146, 331-332; **16:** 22, 208, 245, 264; **17:** 82-83, 140-141, 219-220, 221-222, 275, 457; **18:** 122-123, 273, 337, 360, 370; **19:** 178; **20:** 287, 288-289; **21:** 198-199, 246-247, 253-254, 371-373; **22:** 183-184, 250-251, 389-390; **23:** 11-12, 352; **26:** 342; **27:** 248-249; **28:** 427; **29:** 132-133; **30:** 21, 155, 292; **31:** 200, 427-428; **32:** 137-138, 442; **34:** 108; **35:** 35-36, 240-242; **36:** 251, 325; **38:** 413, 416-417; **39:** 314;

— **armiqtë e jashtëm, veprimtaria armiqësore dhe lufta kundër tyre — 1:** 5-6, 32-33, 474-475; **2:** 2-10, 369-370; **3:** 20, 46-47, 79, 122-123, 129-137, 139-142, 197, 227-228, 234, 242, 258, 286-287, 291, 295, 315-318, 343, 346, 348, 425-428, 432-444, 446-449, 451, 452-453, 463-464, 489-493, 496-497, 509-514, 545; **4:** 50-51, 55, 69-71, 83-84, 105, 109, 111-114, 119, 127, 160, 162, 197, 216, 223-224, 229, 258, 259-261, 270-271, 280, 285, 295, 300, 312-313, 336-340, 348, 376-379, 389-390, 405, 406, 408-409, 413-414, 423, 424, 445-448, 485; **5:** 7-8, 33-34, 51-54, 92, 159, 186-187, 192, 213-214, 215, 218-226, 256, 257, 266, 308, 323, 465, 466, 468, 471, 474-503, 571; **6:** 94, 98-99, 163-169, 170-172, 259-261, 286-290, 295-297, 327, 336, 402, 403-404, 448-449, 452-453, 468, 477-479; **7:** 134, 136-137, 139-140, 142-145,

147, 149-151, 273-274, 291, 312-317, 347-350, 420-424, 467-468, 480-493; **8:** 43, 49, 50-51, 53-54, 190, 304-305, 376, 402, 403, 415, 421, 423, 468, 471-472, 493, 494; **9:** 20, 21, 134, 144-148, 150-151, 208-211, 228, 229-230, 393, 455; **10:** 8, 26, 40, 46-47, 50-53, 64, 82-85, 88-89, 97-98, 106-107, 177-178, 203, 296-297, 366-367, 503; **11:** 24-25, 88-89, 440-442, 448; **12:** 62, 174-175, 229, 323, 442-443, 444, 474; **13:** 30-31, 292, 298-299, 302-303, 305-306, 479; **14:** 121-122, 179, 208, 240, 250, 281-282, 354, 364, 389; **15:** 331-332, 361, 474; **16:** 37, 193, 249-250; **17:** 82-83, 302, 348-349, 457, 464; **18:** 61-62, 212-215, 337; **19:** 74, 251, 390, 508; **20:** 115, 236, 256, 288-289, 345, 380, 389; **21:** 199-200, 485, 559-560; **22:** 17-18, 50, 187-188, 250, 360, 399; **23:** 74-76, 101, 305-306, 352; **24:** 264-265, 327; **25:** 360-362, 507-508, 538; **27:** 163, 166-167; **28:** 53-54, 192; **29:** 321, 550-552; **30:** 21, 176, 274-275; **32:** 137-138, 161; **34:** 108, 361; **36:** 231-232, 294-295; **38:** 413-415; **39:** 145-146, 199-200, 314; **40:** 220-221;

— lidhja dhe bashkëveprimi i armiqve të brendshëm me armiqtë e jashtëm — **1:** 5-6, 32-33, 140-141, 147-164, 174-181, 199-200, 202-203, 207-212, 245-250, 251-252, 262-270, 334-336; **2:** 2-10, 12-19, 49-58, 76-77, 105-107, 110-114, 204, 224, 269-275, 305-309, 418-425, 494-495, 497-498, 499-501, 511-512, 514-516, 525-528, 566-585, 618-619, 632; **3:** 20-21, 22-23, 70, 96, 200, 205, 206-207, 225-228, 234, 235-237, 258, 293-294, 316, 317-318, 425, 441, 444, 458-459, 460, 478, 481, 496-497; **4:** 25, 101-111, 160, 176-177, 178, 188, 189-190, 198-199, 205-206, 218-220, 224, 230-236, 238-239, 243-244,

252, 258-260, 271, 281-282, 292, 296, 306, 309, 325, 326-327, 337, 342-343, 388, 413-414, 422, 425, 427, 430, 509; **5:** 14-16, 18, 173-174, 188-197, 220, 222-224, 225-226, 239, 258-259, 273, 284, 288, 299-304, 308, 311, 318, 373, 374, 457-458, 475, 477, 478, 479, 484, 486-488, 494-495, 504-508, 609, 613; **6:** 103-104, 112-115, 166, 170-171, 262-264, 271, 279-280, 281, 283-284, 285, 288-289, 290-294, 295-296, 313, 314, 318, 326-327, 334-335, 336, 403-404, 448-449, 451, 454, 477-478; **7:** 139, 145-147, 149, 151-152, 234, 258-259, 314-315, 349, 388-389, 407-408, 420-422, 467, 468, 481-482, 484, 488, 489, 491-492, 493; **8:** 49-52, 318-319, 390-391, 408, 409-410, 416, 425, 428, 438, 470-472, 474; **9:** 11, 12-13, 90, 144-145, 146-148, 149-150, 208-210, 220-221, 453; **10:** 14-15, 26, 30-33, 42, 50, 51-52, 78-79, 83-85, 100-101, 106-107, 294, 366-367; **11:** 17-18, 19, 89; **12:** 134, 244-245, 403, 418-419, 435, 445-446, 447-448; **13:** 30-31, 282-283, 303, 304-305, 477; **14:** 179, 250, 281-282, 354, 364; **15:** 50-51, 83-84; **16:** 113, 428; **17:** 137-138, 153, 155, 160, 300-301; **18:** 50, 64-65, 214, 360, 370; **20:** 115; **21:** 113, 214, 485; **22:** 167, 250, 450-451; **32:** 161; **34:** 394; **36:** 325.

Ärsimi në Shqipërinë e paraçlirimit — **2:** 381, 382, 452, 520-521; **3:** 111-112; **4:** 86; **5:** 197, 208-209, 221, 319-320, 419-420, 423, 424-425, 429; **7:** 335; **8:** 458; **10:** 38, 79-80, 104; **11:** 429; **14:** 402-403; **15:** 35; **16:** 188, 226; **18:** 110-111; **24:** 56-57; **25:** 117; **31:** 297-298; **32:** 333-334; **36:** 487; **37:** 294-296.

Arsimi në RPSH

— politika dhe roli udhëheqës i Partisë në fushën e arsimit — **3:** 29, 44-45, 111-114, 160-161, 280-281, 305-306, 466-467; **4:** 26-

- 29, 45, 86-87, 223, 345, 432; 5: 149-150, 422-434, 438; 6: 324-325; 7: 207, 353; 8: 346-347, 356-358; 9: 238-239, 256-257; 10: 38; 11: 13, 103-104, 429, 483; 12: 283; 13: 159; 16: 107-108; 18: 380; 19: 308-314; 315-323; 20: 213-216, 243-245; 21: 220-222, 250-251, 276, 396-397; 22: 47, 180, 190, 235-236, 413; 23: 115, 120-121, 213-214, 270-272, 374-375; 24: 240-241; 25: 119-132, 491-492, 520-522, 560-561; 27: 46-48, 51-52, 140-141; 30: 45, 47-52, 558; 31: 298-301, 302, 308-309, 310-311, 357-359, 417-418; 32: 334; 33: 147-149; 34: 91-92, 183-184; 37: 297-343; 40: 438-439;
- **Reforma Arsimore e vitit 1946** — 3: 515-516; 5: 424-426, 427-428; 7: 418; 37: 297-298;
- **zhvillimi i arsimit. Masivizimi i shkollës** — 3: 112-113, 281, 305-306, 466-467, 499, 505, 527-528; 4: 86-87; 5: 422-424; 6: 333; 7: 207, 334-335, 418, 496; 8: 255-256, 457-458; 9: 164-165, 239, 256-257, 367-368, 474-475; 11: 8; 12: 161; 14: 31, 44, 119; 15: 123, 429; 16: 226; 17: 30-31, 152; 18: 80; 20: 149-150, 213-214; 22: 26, 102-103, 244-245, 261, 286, 372, 394-395; 23: 322, 324, 380, 516; 24: 57-59, 429-430; 25: 118, 451-452, 520-521; 26: 210-211; 28: 186-187; 29: 507-508; 32: 59; 33: 140-141; 36: 297, 498-500; 37: 291-293; 38: 234-235, 273-274; 39: 251-252, 299-309; 40: 218-219, 235-236, 388-389;
- **sistemi arsimor** — 3: 29, 107, 112-114; 4: 86-87, 432; 5: 399, 423-424, 425, 426, 431-432, 440-441; 6: 158-159; 7: 206-207, 311, 418-419; 8: 255, 256, 268, 314, 333, 334, 346-347, 356-358, 458; 9: 474-476; 10: 5, 38, 39, 104, 117, 136, 450; 11: 95, 103, 104, 246-247, 248, 429; 12: 124,

- 161, 260, 460-461; 13: 160, 388-389, 394-396, 397, 398, 444; 14: 402; 15: 81, 123, 429; 16: 34, 226; 17: 252-253; 18: 80; 19: 312-313; 20: 150, 212-214, 244; 21: 402-404; 23: 120-121, 324-325; 25: 120-125, 261, 353-355; 26: 409-412; 27: 47-48, 50, 83; 30: 45, 47, 50-52; 31: 357-358, 416-417; 32: 220-221, 339-340; 33: 215-216, 223-225; 34: 184-185; 36: 116-117, 498-500; 37: 303-310; 39: 299-305, 307-308, 441-443;
- **revolucionarizimi i mëtejshëm i shkollës** — 3: 280-281; 5: 426-428; 22: 30-31; 30: 558-574; 33: 215-229; 34: 183-187; 36: 498; 37: 151-152, 298-303, 306, 309-310, 319, 342; 38: 215, 343-344; 39: 168-169, 298-299, 437-441;
- **planet, programet dhe tekstet shkollore; lëndët kryesore që zhvillohen në shkollë** — 3: 113-114, 161, 280-281; 4: 10-12; 5: 410, 425-426, 585; 8: 268; 9: 232; 10: 458; 13: 394-395; 15: 217-218; 16: 170; 18: 138-139; 19: 322; 24: 60, 115; 25: 127-129; 27: 47, 301-303; 29: 166-170, 173-175, 541-542; 30: 561-563, 568-574; 31: 143-144; 33: 216-218, 320; 36: 118-121, 507-508; 37: 137-140, 151, 173, 254-255, 310-325; 39: 308-309, 445-447; 40: 287;
- **boshti ideologjik marksist-leninist dhe rrugët e realizimit të tij** — 4: 10-12; 5: 410, 426, 585; 13: 393-394; 27: 270-272; 31: 302-303; 33: 217-218; 36: 436-437; 37: 301, 310, 315-328, 329-331; 39: 444, 445-446;
- **tre komponentët: mësimi, puna prodhuese dhe edukimi fizik e ushtarak** — 4: 5-6; 5: 422, 430-431; 7: 336-337; 8: 334; 11: 389; 12: 35; 13: 161, 394, 396, 462-463; 15: 207-208, 218, 321; 16: 189, 423; 17: 290; 18: 137-139; 19: 311-313, 318-319; 20: 214-216; 22: 30; 23: 531; 25: 126-132; 26:

- 130; **28:** 5-6; **29:** 175-178; **30:** 50, 52-53; **31:** 357-359; **32:** 219-220, 327-332, 340; **33:** 218-228, 318-325, 329-334; **34:** 185-186, 327; **35:** 159-160; **37:** 11, 173-174, 298-300, 340; **39:** 169, 183-184, 251-255, 440-441, 447-451; **40:** 211, 379-380;
- **metodat e mësimeve dhe të edukimit në shkollë** — **23:** 530-531; **30:** 563-568; **37:** 332-335; **39:** 447-448; **40:** 287-294;
- **demokratizimi i jetës së shkollës** — **4:** 29; **24:** 55-56; **30:** 560-561, 564-568; **32:** 212-218, 335-339; **33:** 332-334; **36:** 506, 508-510; **40:** 293-294;
- **nxënësit, studentët. Roli i shkollës në edukimin komunist të brezit të ri** — **4:** 26, 28, 29; **5:** 426, 430-431, 585; **6:** 151; **7:** 504; **15:** 236, 266, 320-321; **16:** 169, 188, 467; **17:** 478-479; **19:** 310; **21:** 4-5; **22:** 290-292; **23:** 25-26, 375-377, 450-451; **24:** 59, 61; **25:** 118-119, 127, 346-347, 561;
- 26:** 349; **27:** 140-146, 265, 268-274; **29:** 165-171, 172-176; **30:** 559-568; **31:** 295-313, 477-478; **32:** 210-212, 215-216, 217-219, 318-319, 327-334, 335-339; **33:** 217-220, 237-240, 318-325, 329-334; **34:** 183-187, 192, 327; **36:** 121-122; **39:** 185, 271-272, 276-277; **40:** 208-210, 291-293;
- **mësuesit, pedagogët** — **3:** 113, 160-161; **4:** 8-9, 11-12, 26-27, 28-29, 46; **5:** 428-430; **6:** 183; **7:** 103, 504-505; **8:** 267-268; **9:** 257-258; **10:** 469-470; **11:** 267, 287, 433; **12:** 283; **13:** 9, 396-397; **15:** 207-208, 218, 265-266, 273, 294; **16:** 169-171, 187-189, 422-424, 467-468; **17:** 255, 496-497; **18:** 227-228; **19:** 308-310, 320; **20:** 216-218; **21:** 4-5, 81, 196, 402; **22:** 284-285; **23:** 93-95, 121, 270-272, 385, 530-531, 535; **24:** 55-56, 113-114, 115; **25:** 127, 129-130, 346-347, 540-541; **26:** 59-60; **27:** 51,

- 267-268, 270, 274; **28:** 4-6; **29:** 171-173; **30:** 112-113, 556-557, 559-568; **31:** 304-306, 307, 309-310, 311-312, 534-537; **32:** 39-43, 210-212, 215-216, 306-307, 335-339, 406-408; **33:** 332-334; **34:** 186-187; **35:** 147, 149-150; **36:** 103-105, 372-373, 435-437, 506, 507-508, 509-510; **37:** 300, 331-335; **39:** 166-167, 362-369, 442-443; **40:** 135-140, 287-295;
- **organizimi dhe drejtimi i arsimit dhe i shkollës** — **organet drejtuese** — **5:** 432-434; **7:** 105; **8:** 94, 268; **9:** 368; **10:** 449, 452, 453, 454-456, 457-458; **16:** 454-455, 458-459; **20:** 215-216; **24:** 317-318; **30:** 565, 569-570, 574; **31:** 306; **32:** 336-338;
- **baza materialo-mësimore në shkollë** — **3:** 114, 161; **4:** 3, 27; **5:** 423, 424; **7:** 358; **10:** 449-452;
- **lidhjet dhe bashkëpunimi shkollë-familje-shoqëri** — **3:** 114; **9:** 474; **13:** 9; **16:** 187-188; **19:** 317-319; **20:** 218;
- **lufta kundër koncepteve e shfaqjeve të huaja në shkollë** — **3:** 44-45; **4:** 8-12, 28-29; **5:** 149-150, 430-431; **13:** 161-162; **27:** 267-274; **29:** 176-178; **30:** 563-564; **31:** 309-312; **39:** 438-439;
- **qëndrimi ndaj shkollës borgjeze e revizioniste dhe trashëgimisë së shkollës sonë të vjetër** — **3:** 281; **5:** 149-150, 585; **9:** 39; **10:** 136; **19:** 320; **24:** 52-55; **25:** 560; **30:** 5-6, 556-557, 562-563; **31:** 220-221; **37:** 293, 294-298, 301-303.
- Arsimi në vendet kapitaliste e revizioniste** — **8:** 404; **27:** 46-47, 51; **29:** 170; **31:** 297; **33:** 269-270.
- Artet figurative** — **7:** 419; **14:** 438-439, 441; **21:** 125-126, 364; **26:** 43-44; **28:** 327-328; **32:** 229; **39:** 432.
- Arti Ushtarak i Luftës Popullore** — **parime të përgjithshme, përmbajtja dhe përvetësimi i tij** — **9:** 398-399, 400-404, 407; **18:** 149-150; **22:** 409-410; **24:** 187-188, 193-197; **28:** 66-69; **32:** 124-126;

- **strategjia dhe taktika e luftës popullore** — 6: 434-437; 8: 427-428; 22: 409-411; 24: 184-187, 193-206; 28: 68-69; 30: 572-573, 575-576; 32: 124-126; 34: 362-364; 39: 48; 40: 378-380;
- **lufta në mësymje dhe ajo në mbrojtje** — 9: 405-406, 407; 22: 409-411; 24: 194-206; 26: 183; 34: 364; 40: 378-379, 417-418;
- **roli i njeriut dhe i armëve në luftë** — 14: 386, 466; 15: 412; 24: 184, 185-187; 30: 345-346; 32: 120-121; 33: 179-180; 34: 11-12; 36: 160-161, 416; 40: 74, 378, 416-417;
- **terreni, njohja dhe përgatitja e tij për mbrojtje** — 9: 405-406; 22: 409-411; 24: 195-200; 31: 15, 18; 32: 156-157, 163-164; 36: 412-413;
- **njohja e armikut, e strategjisë, e taktikës dhe e armatimit të tij** — 6: 431-432; 24: 185, 187-189, 202-203, 265-266; 32: 126-127; 34: 361-363; 36: 231-232; 38: 406-407; 39: 41-42, 146, 295-296, 475-476; 40: 73-74, 220-221, 376-377, 419.
- Shih edhe:* Mbrojtja e atdheut; Ushtria Popullore.
- Artizanati. Kooperativat e artizanatit** — 4: 45, 85, 86, 437; 5: 380, 567; 6: 141, 142, 181; 7: 164; 8: 251; 9: 327-328, 417-419; 10: 22-23; 11: 10, 94, 152-153, 172-175, 197-198, 205, 299, 357-358, 360-361, 482; 12: 140, 456, 475; 13: 12-15, 179-180; 14: 343, 444; 15: 27-29, 164, 193-194, 338-341, 357; 17: 72; 19: 465-466; 20: 122, 134-135, 175-176.
- Arroganca, prepotenca, arbitrari-teti dhe lufta kundër tyre** — 7: 4; 8: 81; 9: 186; 13: 197-198, 205; 35: 45-46.
- Asambleja Kushtetuese dhe shpallja e Republikës Popullore të Shqipërisë** — 2: 533, 538; 3: 74, 80, 124-126, 164, 175, 185, 200, 229, 230, 256, 298, 409; 4: 62, 267; 5: 443-444; 8: 432; 11: 88; 12: 415.

- Ateizmi, edukimi ateist. Propaganda ateiste shkencore** — 6: 106-110; 23: 236, 238-239; 25: 138-139; 26: 95-98; 27: 128; 28: 84; 31: 297-298; 32: 221-224, 333-334; 35: 86-88, 106-113, 129-132, 269-273; 36: 153-154, 170-171, 374-377.
- Australia** — 4: 158; 12: 120, 445; 27: 179-180, 181-182.
- Austro-Hungaria dhe qëndrimi i saj ndaj Shqipërisë** — 7: 363, 401-402; 9: 126; 15: 36-37, 40; 23: 160.
- Azia; luftërat nacionalçlirim-tare e revolucionare të popujve të Azisë** — 7: 119, 121; 8: 24, 30-31, 303; 9: 132-133; 12: 407; 13: 279, 290-291, 301-302; 14: 88; 15: 33, 93; 17: 509-510; 18: 125-126; 20: 85, 86, 87; 21: 435, 436-437; 25: 395-400; 26: 145, 198, 380-381; 27: 14-22; 28: 374-382; 30: 326, 428.

B

Bajraktarizmi, lufta kundër shfaqjeve të tij —

3: 522-524, 526, 527; **5:** 225, 285-286, 301, 302; **6:** 270-271, 293-294, 314, 325; **10:** 1-3, 14-15, 31, 32-33, 48, 50, 78-79; **17:** 296-297; **18:** 341; **35:** 177-178; **37:** 222-223.

Balli Kombëtar

— **veprimtaria armiqësore** — **1:** 254-261, 303-304, 311-313, 422-425, 428, 440-444, 453-461, 466-468, 540, 549-550, 593-594, 595; **2:** 6-7, 8-10, 49-50, 74, 77-78, 224-225, 269-270, 274-275, 305-306, 307-308, 511, 573-583; **3:** 9; **4:** 20, 105, 177, 178-180, 219, 234-237, 296, 309, 329-331; **5:** 240, 280-282, 284-286, 289, 302, 308, 311, 475,

477, 507, 569; **7:** 315, 405-406; **8:** 432-433; **12:** 134, 403; **15:** 71, 98; **36:** 334-335;

— **qëndrimi i PKSh ndaj tij** —

1: 256-257, 259-260, 303-304, 311-315, 325-326, 349-350, 357, 358, 359-360, 419-427, 428-430, 432-434, 440-447, 455-456, 462-468, 476-484, 507, 522, 534-535, 539-543, 544, 550, 551-553, 571-572, 594-596, 623-624; **2:** 12-16, 36-38, 101-102, 108, 115-116, 276-278, 492-493; **3:** 24; **5:** 16-22, 275, 282-284, 297-298, 299-300, 314; **7:** 482; **16:** 244-245; **36:** 149; **39:** 56-58.

Ballkani — **lufta nacionalçlirimtare e popujve të Ballkanit**

gjatë Luftës së Dytë Botërore.**Marrëdhëniet ndërballkanike** —

1: 28, 31-32, 152, 341; **2:** 5, 266-267, 296, 623, 630-631; **3:** 22, 209; **4:** 114, 378, 393, 400-401, 413; **6:** 98; **7:** 136, 365, 401; **17:** 473; **20:** 109-110; **21:** 2-13; **22:** 281; **23:** 130; **25:** 293-296; **34:** 43-44; **40:** 4.

Banka e Shtetit — **3:** 30, 98-99, 100-101, 105, 155, 264, 309; **7:** 15; **11:** 387; **18:** 176; **19:** 471-472; **31:** 409, 493; **32:** 356-357.

Bashkekzistenca paqësore

Shih: Paqja — kuptimi marksist-leninist i paqes dhe i bashkekzistencës paqësore.

Bashkimet Profesionale të Shqipërisë

— **bashkimet profesionale** — **shkolla të komunizmit; detyrat dhe roli i tyre në edukimin komunist të anëtarëve dhe në luftën kundër shfaqjeve të huaja** — **3:** 476; **4:** 250, 355; **5:** 557-562; **10:** 271; **12:** 75-77, 210, 211-212, 214-215, 227-228;

15: 274, 378, 379; **17:** 63, 96-97, 425; **18:** 9, 13-14; **20:** 251; **23:** 271, 445, 446, 447, 448; **24:** 117-122; **27:** 42; **32:** 64-65, 172-175, 178-183, 185-186, 275, 276-277, 278, 293, 298-299, 301; **34:** 138-140; **35:** 150-151; **37:** 482-484;

— **politika dhe udhëheqja e Partisë, BPSH** — **leva të lidhjes së Partisë me klasën punëtore dhe me masat punonjëse** — **5:** 556-558, 560-563; **10:** 268-269, 271, 273, 282, 394-398, 399; **11:** 74, 77, 212-213, 226, 473; **12:** 47, 49, 74-76, 105-106, 208-209, 210, 211; **13:** 450, 483; **15:** 274, 275, 377-378, 379; **16:** 474; **23:** 448; **27:** 26-27; **32:** 301-302, 307-308;

— **roli i tyre në zbërthimin dhe zbatimin e vendimeve të Partisë dhe të ligjeve të shtetit** — **10:** 272; **11:** 76, 77; **12:** 221-222; **13:** 455; **27:** 26-27, 42-43; **32:** 178, 179-180, 289-291;

— **detyrat dhe roli i tyre në**

- zhvillimin ekonomik të vendit dhe në plotësimin e planeve — 3: 498; 5: 558, 559-560; 10: 394-395; 11: 200-201; 12: 115, 214-218, 220-221, 224, 225-226, 422; 15: 274; 20: 248-249; 23: 445-446; 32: 291-294; 34: 140-141;
- lidhjet dhe bashkëpunimi me organet e pushtetit e të ekonomisë dhe me organizatat e tjera të masave — 10: 211-212, 272; 12: 227; 15: 277, 379, 390-391; 25: 583-584; 32: 64-68, 276;
- mbrojtja e të drejtave të punëtorëve në punë dhe në përmirësimin e kushteve të punës e të jetesës — 10: 62-63, 211-212, 272, 302-303; 11: 75-77, 155, 200-201, 212, 213, 222-224, 265, 321, 323-324, 333-334, 356; 12: 48, 77, 106-108, 217, 226-227; 13: 172, 333-334, 454-456; 14: 332, 347, 348-349; 15: 379; 17: 125, 126, 128; 20: 249; 23: 444, 446; 32: 64-69, 183-184, 277, 296-297, 302-304;
- kongreset e tyre — 3: 166-168; 5: 557-558; 6: 379-398; 9: 447-473; 12: 208-232; 17: 125;
- organet udhëheqëse dhe kuadrot e tyre. Aktiviteti i bashkimeve profesionale — 5: 562; 10: 273, 396, 397-398; 12: 74-77; 13: 452-453, 456; 15: 275-276; 23: 271, 446-447, 448; 32: 175-183, 188-189, 191-192, 278-279, 282-289, 295-296, 298-300, 308-310; 37: 475-476, 483-484;
- përgjithësimi i përvojës së përparuar — 5: 560; 10: 270, 394; 12: 225; 13: 450, 451-454; 15: 389-390; 17: 9, 355; 20: 184, 253; 32: 189-192, 305-307; 34: 141;
- gjallërimi dhe revolucionarizimi i tyre — 3: 476; 5: 557-558, 562; 10: 268-269, 271-272, 282-283, 399; 11: 77; 12: 115, 211, 224, 225; 13: 452-453; 25: 584-586; 32: 274-278, 283-284, 286, 295-296.
- Shih edhe:* Organizatat e masave.

- Bashkimi i Grave të Shqipërisë** —
- roli i BGASH-it për bashkimin politik dhe mobilizimin e grave në Luftën Antifashiste Nacionalçlirimtare — 1: 351, 352-355, 485; 2: 21-22, 31, 287, 543-547, 559-560; 5: 566;
- udhëheqja dhe kujdesi i Partisë për BGSh — 5: 566-568; 8: 239-241; 9: 260, 280-281; 10: 408-410; 13: 74, 75, 456-457, 483; 18: 119; 21: 291-292, 294; 24: 142-143; 31: 481-482; 34: 319-320;
- detyrat për emancipimin e gruas — 2: 543-547; 3: 400; 24: 144-145, 146-149; 34: 147-148;
- puna e tij për edukimin komunist të grave dhe në luftën kundër shfaqjeve të huaja — 3: 400; 4: 139-140; 5: 567-568; 8: 239-241; 9: 375; 13: 74-76, 458; 18: 119; 20: 249; 21: 291; 23: 218-219; 24: 145-146, 149; 25: 82, 83; 31: 567-568; 32: 36-37; 34: 147-148;
- mobilizimi i grave për ndërtimin socialist të vendit — 5: 567, 568; 13: 74-75, 456-457; 25: 156-157;
- probleme të jetës së brendshme; organet drejtuese dhe kuadrot e tij — 6: 150; 7: 442; 8: 239-240, 241; 10: 119, 408, 410; 11: 267, 268; 13: 54-55, 74, 456; 17: 175; 18: 119; 21: 291, 293; 24: 143-145; 149-151; 31: 474, 562, 568; 32: 431; 34: 319-320; 37: 58;
- kongreset, plenumet e BGSh — 2: 543-547; 3: 398, 401; 7: 438-443; 13: 54-79; 22: 46; 36: 491-493; 37: 58;
- solidarizimi, përkrahja e BGSh me gratë e vendeve të tjera — 13: 78; 18: 119-120.
- Shih edhe:* Gruaja dhe vajza shqiptare; Organizatat e masave.
- Bashkimi i kooperativave të artizanatit, të shitblerjes dhe të konsumit**
- Shih:* Artizanati. Kooperativat e artizanatit; Kooperativat e konsumit dhe ato të shitblerjes.

Bashkimi i Rinisë së Punës të Shqipërisë

- udhëheqja e tij nga Partia. BRPSh — ndihmës besnik dhe rezervë luftarake e Partisë — 1: 25, 37-38, 79-80, 90, 135, 219-220, 375, 376-377, 412, 485, 596; 2: 22-23, 256, 284-285, 286, 441, 480-481; 3: 389-391; 5: 106-107, 293, 563-564, 565-566; 7: 22, 100-101, 103, 104, 520; 8: 141, 266, 284-286, 287-289; 9: 30-31, 261-262, 280-281, 367, 369-371, 372, 373-374, 375-376; 10: 120-127, 251, 389-390, 391, 400-405; 11: 51-52; 13: 6, 7, 450, 456-458; 15: 342, 359; 17: 388-389; 18: 83; 20: 232, 407; 21: 399-400, 512-513, 547, 548; 24: 142-143; 25: 488; 26: 35-40; 32: 316-320, 349-350; 34: 141-142; 39: 242, 243-244, 245-246;
- roli i BRASH-it në bashkimin politik dhe mobilizimin e rinisë në Luftën Antifashiste Nacionalçlirimtare — 2:

22-23, 254-255, 256, 285, 286, 353-354, 442, 445-448, 477-478; 3: 501-503; 5: 563-564;

- detyrat e tij në edukimin komunist të brezit të ri; lufta kundër shfaqjeve të huaja në radhët e rinisë — 1: 376; 2: 254, 256, 285; 3: 38, 43-45, 504-506; 4: 27-33; 5: 563-565; 6: 308; 7: 103; 9: 367-368, 370; 10: 400, 401, 402; 11: 51-55; 12: 36-37; 13: 4-6, 7, 9-10, 457-458; 15: 354-355; 16: 455-456; 18: 196; 20: 249; 21: 292-293, 400; 22: 29-30, 31-32, 289; 23: 271, 449-552; 25: 82, 143-144; 26: 36-37; 27: 48-49; 28: 316-317; 31: 300-301, 418-419, 477-480; 32: 207-211, 221-223, 228-230, 320-341, 432; 34: 142-144, 145, 322, 349-351; 35: 285; 38: 22, 25-26, 161, 163-164;
- mobilizimi i rinisë për ndërtimin socialist të vendit dhe për mbrojtjen e atdheut — 3: 19-20, 38, 41, 43, 45, 355, 501-502, 515-517; 4: 24,

47, 152-155; 5: 564-565; 6: 305, 306-308, 309; 8: 256-257, 288-289, 354; 9: 280; 13: 456-457; 15: 342-344, 345-346, 360; 18: 43-44; 20: 196-197, 252-253; 21: 512; 25: 156-157; 34: 328-330;

- organizimi i aksioneve, lëvizjeve dhe iniciativave revolucionare të rinisë — 3: 352, 354-356, 475-476, 506, 528-529; 4: 30-32, 46, 47, 100, 139, 150-156, 450-451; 5: 59-61, 564-565; 6: 165, 245-246, 267-268, 304-305; 7: 169; 8: 453; 10: 37, 90, 93-94, 290-291; 15: 346; 16: 356-357; 18: 195-196; 19: 348; 20: 253, 391-395; 34: 143-144, 328-330, 380-389; 35: 183, 204-206, 265; 36: 212-214, 240-244, 269-270, 274-275, 371; 37: 108; 38: 13-17, 20-22, 24-25, 26, 86, 87-88, 151, 233-234, 337-340;
- probleme organizative dhe të jetës së brendshme të tij. Organizatat dhe organet udhëheqëse, kuadrot e tyre —

1: 79-80, 135, 596; 2: 22, 254-255, 284-286, 353-354, 477-478, 479-482; 3: 60-62, 355, 503, 514-515; 4: 27, 32-33, 154; 5: 92, 565-566; 6: 300-301, 306-308; 7: 13, 22, 99, 100-102, 456-457, 520; 8: 141, 284-286, 488; 9: 30-31, 262-263, 368, 370-373; 10: 120-123, 124, 126, 251, 252, 389-391, 469; 11: 54, 268; 12: 288; 13: 4-6, 8, 452; 15: 342, 343, 345-346, 350-352, 353-354, 355-356, 359, 360; 16: 445, 455; 17: 50; 18: 43-44, 83; 19: 317, 348; 20: 407; 21: 511, 547, 548; 22: 289; 23: 448-449, 451; 27: 265-274; 29: 177-178, 296-298, 304-320, 324-328; 31: 295-296, 299-301, 304-313, 418, 477; 32: 205-206, 212-227, 231, 332-341, 432; 34: 143-144, 349-351, 405-406; 38: 88; 39: 242-245;

- kongreset, plenumet e tij — 2: 210-211, 365-367, 440-448, 460; 3: 19-38, 45, 476, 501-517, 530; 6: 300,-

-312; 9: 363-379; 15: 342-376;

— organizata e BRPSh në rrethin e Shkodrës — 32: 203-232, 311-349;

— organizata e BRPSh në rrethin e Elbasanit — 29: 296-298, 300-301, 304-320, 324-326;

— organizatat e BRPSh në rrethet Lushnjë e Fier — 20: 253; 34: 143-144.

Shih edhe: Rinia e Shqipërisë; Organizatat e masave.

Bashkimi Sovjetik (1917-1953)

— Partia Komuniste (bolshevike) e Bashkimit Sovjetik — 4: 521-522; 5: 1, 5, 7-8, 118, 141-143, 147-148, 211, 509, 525, 569, 608; 6: 7, 393, 397, 402, 421, 422, 429, 433; 7: 458, 459-460; 9: 244-245; 10: 143-144, 145-146, 150, 171-174; 11: 412-414; 12: 131, 132, 251-252; 21: 514, 515; 22: 94; 27: 165-166, 167, 183, 388; 28: 417, 418, 419, 420-421; 30: 257, 286; 34: 198-199;

— ndërtimi socialist — industrializimi socialist, kolektivizimi i bujqësisë, revolucioni kulturor — 4: 134, 364; 5: 418, 419, 435, 436; 6: 85-86, 89, 419, 441-442; 7: 123-126, 127, 459-460; 8: 40, 293-294; 9: 394-395; 10: 151-160; 11: 414; 13: 274; 15: 119-120, 124, 445; 20: 397;

— Ushtria Sovjetike. Lufta e Madhe Patriotike e Bashkimit Sovjetik, roli i tij në shkatërrimin e fashizmit dhe në çlirimin e popujve — 1: 3-4, 29-30, 85-86, 299, 306-307, 340-341, 374, 471-472; 2: 1-2, 226, 263-265, 311-312, 334-335, 368-373, 445-446, 509-510, 610, 630; 3: 47, 50-51, 129, 131, 314, 345, 403, 480-481; 4: 54, 124, 126-127, 135, 213, 251, 284, 334-335, 368, 371-372, 459-460, 463, 483-484, 498; 6: 83, 162, 303, 326, 380, 400, 401, 430-441; 7: 2, 116-117, 306, 368, 477-478; 8: 24, 292-293; 9: 127, 398-402;

10: 3, 18, 80, 144, 150, 161; 11: 84, 414; 12: 407, 411; 13: 274-275; 14: 76-77, 94; 15: 31; 16: 398; 17: 298, 328; 19: 392; 20: 72, 329; 22: 85-86, 347, 370; 27: 388; 30: 28, 474-475; 34: 199;

— politika e jashtme; marrëdhëniet me vendet e tjera; përkrahja internacionaliste për lëvizjen komuniste e punëtore dhe për luftërat nacionalçlirimtare e revolucionare të popujve — 3: 132, 314, 480; 4: 52, 120-121, 253-254, 284, 335, 363, 460, 486; 5: 78, 210-213, 214, 216, 218, 465-466, 604; 6: 396, 444-445; 7: 307, 461; 8: 31-32, 35, 36, 37; 9: 138-140; 10: 19, 144-145, 161, 167, 168, 171-172; 11: 414-415; 12: 230, 429, 430-432; 13: 42, 277, 278-279, 280-281, 285-286; 15: 38, 441, 442, 480; 19: 36, 37, 217-218; 20: 66; 26: 159-160, 377-378; 27: 377; 29: 382;

— marrëdhëniet, përkrahja dhe

ndihma internacionaliste për Shqipërinë — 3: 34, 154, 172-173, 240-241, 242, 314, 427, 493; 4: 130-131, 134, 136, 155, 158, 196, 254, 279-280, 312, 333, 375-376, 383, 462, 463, 464; 5: 48, 70, 334, 360, 414-415, 467-468, 493-494, 524-526; 6: 20, 76-77, 83-84, 87, 88, 89-90, 122-123, 159-160, 276-277, 303; 7: 2, 147-148, 156, 165-166, 204, 205, 312, 345, 350-352, 406, 411, 415; 8: 44, 179, 294-295, 307-308, 309, 318, 413, 434, 436, 449-451; 9: 18, 144; 10: 4, 49, 73-74, 94, 176, 295, 296, 298, 331; 11: 93; 12: 330-331, 427-428, 435-436, 464; 13: 39-40, 76-77, 292-294; 14: 62-63, 69, 70, 157, 395; 15: 57-58, 74, 87, 88-89; 17: 298; 19: 333, 334, 395-396; 20: 28, 29, 32, 318, 319-320; 21: 49, 85, 184, 387; 22: 25, 83, 111, 125-127; 26: 394, 439-440; 28: 302; 38: 458.

Shih edhe: Revolucioni i Madh Socialist i Tetorit;

Bashkimi Sovjetik, revizionizmi sovjetik.

Bashkimi Sovjetik, revizionizmi sovjetik

- shkaqet e lindjes së revizionizmit në BS. Ærdhja e tij në fuqi. Revizionistët sovjetikë tradhtarë të marksizëm-leninizmit — 19: 294, 335, 578-579; 21: 516-517; 22: 4-5, 70-71, 294-296, 349, 361-362, 418; 25: 175-176, 280-289, 338-339; 27: 353-357; 28: 7-8, 152-153, 205-206, 344-345, 355-356; 30: 246-262, 266-267, 313-315, 320, 468-469; 31: 150-151, 242-243; 32: 196-197, 439, 440; 33: 30-31, 73-74, 79-82, 88-89, 94-103, 193-194, 310-311; 34: 104-106, 150, 196-204, 205, 207, 286; 37: 114-120, 203-204, 262-263, 341-342, 361-362, 411-425; 38: 142-143, 490, 493-495; 40: 10-17, 222-223, 432-433;
- degjenerimi i Partisë, i shtetit, i jetës ekonomiko-shoqërore dhe likuidimi i diktaturës së proletariatit në BS —

19: 66, 142, 206, 578-581, 585; 20: 348; 21: 25-26, 187-188, 339-340, 517-521, 522-524; 22: 5-6, 221-222, 224, 274, 297, 315-316, 349-350; 24: 65-66, 469-470; 25: 411-415, 475-478, 509-510; 26: 18, 32-33, 153-155, 216-217, 257-258, 442-443; 27: 1-4, 54-55, 214-216, 372-376; 28: 11-13, 96-97, 210-211, 280; 29: 346-347, 463-465; 31: 512, 516-518, 519-524; 32: 91-93, 197-198; 34: 69-70, 375-376; 36: 454; 37: 117-118; 38: 46-57; 39: 111-112; 40: 24, 38-39;

- strategjia dhe taktikat — 19: 65, 279-280, 579-580, 589, 593-594; 21: 28-29, 441-442, 447-448; 22: 6, 12-13, 152, 297-299, 428-429; 24: 276-277, 342-343, 351-362, 369-370, 376-377, 378-382; 25: 176-180, 196-198, 300-302, 403-404; 26: 159-171, 220-221, 390-391, 443; 27: 2-5; 28: 32-33, 37-40, 42-43, 49-51, 56-61, 130-131,

146-149, 252-254, 262-263, 348-352; 29: 116, 149-164, 237-242, 284-285, 376-385; 30: 131-148, 186-187, 313-316, 319-320, 516-517; 31: 108-111, 507-509, 510-511, 514-532; 32: 87-93, 446-447; 33: 131, 249-251; 34: 202-208, 210-211, 221, 225-227, 230-234, 293-312, 314-316; 35: 60; 37: 272-273, 280-289; 38: 45-57; 39: 107-112, 464-465; 40: 10-51, 406;

- kongreset e partisë revizioniste sovjetike — 21: 447-448, 517-518; 22: 130-131, 134-135, 136, 156, 158, 222-223, 277, 296, 329, 330-331; 23: 39, 282, 286, 330, 460; 28: 13, 147, 206, 364, 371; 30: 288, 313-314, 504-506, 516-518; 31: 449-450, 507-508, 510-511, 530-531; 32: 77-107, 153-155, 198-199; 40: 18-19, 30, 31-32;
- lidhjet, bashkëpunimi dhe aleanca e revizionistëve sovjetikë me imperializmin, borgjezinë, socialdemokra-

cinë dhe reaksionin — 15: 480; 21: 21-22, 43-44, 149, 172-173, 315-317, 434, 436-439, 529-532; 22: 8-9, 32-34, 271-272, 273-274, 308, 349-350, 416-417; 24: 169-170, 352-354, 363-365, 368-369; 25: 184-185, 199, 248-250, 296-300, 371-378, 401-402, 415-418, 478; 26: 239-243, 256-257, 378-379, 390-391; 27: 20, 336-342, 378-379, 383-384; 28: 12-13, 98-99, 203-204; 29: 186-187, 223-224, 470; 31: 520; 32: 197; 33: 53, 56, 75, 162-167, 309-310; 34: 210, 300-302; 35: 60-61, 244-247; 36: 83; 37: 118; 39: 39-40, 467-468; 40: 17, 403-404;

- kthimi i Bashkimit Sovjetik në një shtet socialimperialist. Politika e tij e agresionit, hegjemoniste e ekspansioniste — 39: 10-18, 30-39, 90-91, 108-110, 233-240, 333-338; 40: 6-7, 8, 22-23, 26-28, 45-51, 401-415;
- përpjekjet e revizionistëve sovjetikë për të vendosur dhe

- për të ruajtur hegemoninë mbi partitë revizioniste dhe mbi vendet revizioniste; lidhjet dhe bashkëpunimi me revizionistët jugosllavë — 14: 70, 131-135, 137, 142, 163, 168, 195, 279-280, 351-352, 357-360; 15: 418; 16: 8-9; 19: 4, 46, 293, 336-337, 415-416, 431, 436-437, 439, 444, 446-447, 500-501, 505, 512-513, 534-535, 563, 589, 591; 20: 17-18; 21: 540; 22: 128-129; 24: 453, 468-469; 25: 199-200, 333, 418-419; 26: 156, 221-223, 381-382; 27: 170, 239-240, 362-363; 28: 139-151, 226, 364-365; 29: 83-85, 106-113, 199, 273-274, 276; 30: 252-253, 339-340, 499-503; 31: 529, 551-552; 32: 84; 33: 165; 35: 335-337; 36: 454-455; 37: 214, 281-289, 368-388; 38: 199, 472-489; 39: 5-7, 32-33; 40: 263-268, 309-319;
- kriza, kontradiktat dhe disfatat e revizionistëve sovjetikë — 19: 295, 337, 586; 21: 187-188, 339-340, 523; 22: 9; 24: 169-170, 371; 26: 199-200; 28: 14-15, 17-21, 36-39, 73-74, 94-95, 349-351, 391-393; 29: 227-228, 237-243, 281-289; 30: 471-474, 477, 484, 504-506, 516-518, 579-580; 31: 508-511, 514-532, 551; 32: 81-87, 88-93, 153-155, 197-200; 33: 164; 34: 218-221, 294-299, 313-316; 37: 407-408, 443, 533-534; 38: 363-364, 380-381, 486, 489, 494-495; 39: 1-8, 26-37, 90-91, 122-133, 463-465; 40: 19-23, 33-34;
- rrëzimi i Hrushovit. Grupi i Brezhnjev it — vazhdues i vijës së Hrushovit — 28: 17-21, 37-40, 48-52, 59-61, 72-80, 93-101, 207-209, 219-220, 223-224, 252-254, 275, 278, 348-352, 372-373; 29: 80-82, 101-105, 106-114, 149-164, 192, 200, 206, 283-286; 30: 25-27, 28, 186-187, 270-271, 309-342, 471, 473-506; 31: 509-511, 514-532; 32: 78-81, 83-107; 33: 74; 34: 220-221,

- 225-227, 230-231;
- roli përçarës e minues i revizionistëve sovjetikë ndaj vendeve socialiste e lëvizjes komuniste botërore — 21: 326, 433-434, 476-479; 22: 5, 293-294; 24: 172-174, 383, 457; 25: 237-238, 290-296, 367-371, 384-385, 388-390, 400-405, 410-411, 474-475, 508-509; 26: 345-346, 382-383; 27: 79, 172-173, 356, 358-362, 380-381; 28: 43, 96, 98, 215-216, 343-344; 29: 102-106, 109-110, 192-197, 220-226, 247-248; 30: 277-279, 318-320, 494-495; 31: 528-532; 32: 99-106, 248-250; 34: 208;
- lufta e revizionistëve sovjetikë kundër partive marksiste-leniniste dhe lëvizjes revolucionare e nacionalçlirimtare në botë — 19: 488; 21: 172-173, 435-440; 24: 172-173, 356-357, 360-362; 25: 200, 381-391, 394-400; 26: 149-150, 234-235, 374, 378-381, 393-394, 445-446; 27: 16, 19-21, 173-174, 381-383; 28: 205-206, 247-248; 29: 153-164, 183-187, 205-206, 223-226, 288-289, 375-386, 389-390, 553-555; 30: 131-148, 187-188, 250, 275-276, 315, 327-335, 336-338, 469, 484-494, 495-496, 540-544; 31: 524-528; 32: 99-101, 369-370, 446-447; 33: 163-164, 427-428; 34: 205-206, 315; 35: 416-421; 36: 71-84; 37: 208-210; 38: 105, 200-201; 40: 17-18;
- veprimet armiqësore të revizionistëve sovjetikë kundër PPSH dhe RPSH — 14: 136-137, 191-193, 351, 358-360; 19: 10-12, 34-35, 52-53, 54-55, 58, 65, 66, 71, 105-110, 128, 144-145, 159, 166-167, 187-189, 219-220, 324, 334, 356, 359-360, 361-366, 370, 377-379, 393-394, 404-405, 408-409, 414, 416-420, 422-425, 438, 439, 441-442, 448, 451-452, 454, 476, 510-511, 514, 519-522, 526-533, 566, 586-587, 589, 592-593, 595, 596; 20: 27-

-33, 64-65, 75, 315-321, 323, 368-369, 378-379, 380-381, 383-384; **21:** 20-21, 24-25, 28-29, 30-31, 68-69, 105-108, 112-114, 116-118, 130-148, 150, 157-158, 169-171, 176-178, 180-186, 262, 308, 309, 327-336, 344, 387, 394, 417-422, 442-445, 458-480, 533-536, 538-539, 540-544; **22:** 6-7, 11-14, 17, 35, 55-57, 70-71, 72, 73, 116-117, 118, 119-120, 122-126, 130-131, 136-137, 138, 154-155, 156-159, 161, 163-168, 181, 201-202, 235, 275-277, 279-281, 316-317, 319-320, 321-322, 323-328, 329, 330-331, 364-365, 401-406, 416, 418-422, 425-435; **24:** 175-176, 183, 189, 342-346, 350-351, 377-386, 452-454; **25:** 332, 342-343, 405-408, 594-595; **26:** 151, 153, 214, 216, 229-230, 358-359; **27:** 4, 184-185, 233, 236-237, 379; **28:** 97-98, 191-193, 218-222, 274-275, 302-303, 405-406, 411, 412; **29:** 209-210, 494, 507, 552; **30:** 185-186, 188-

-190, 265-267; **31:** 529-530, 553-554; **32:** 83-84, 101, 370-371; **33:** 157-158, 287-289; **34:** 46-47, 58; **35:** 420; **36:** 82-83, 161-162, 173-174, 261, 502; **37:** 123; **38:** 187-188; **39:** 51-52, 117-118; **40:** 26, 413;

— **lufta dhe kundërshtimet e partive marksiste-leniniste, e klasës punëtore dhe e popujve kundër revizionizmit sovjetik** — **25:** 238-245, 247-250, 598; **26:** 154-155, 220-221, 287-289, 442; **27:** 78-79, 187-188, 385-391; **28:** 21-23, 51-52, 54, 61, 78-80, 100-102, 209, 213-215; **29:** 238-239, 242-243, 379-384; **30:** 25-26, 269-274, 279-280, 335-342, 480, 483-484, 527-528; **31:** 511-513, 532-533; **32:** 93, 106-107, 412; **33:** 73-75, 356-358; **34:** 211-241; **35:** 337; **36:** 391-393; **37:** 204-206, 220-221, 412-413, 426-427; **38:** 46, 57, 59, 76-78, 290-291, 380, 486, 490, 493; **39:** 8-9, 91, 111-112, 114-115, 341-342,

485-486; **40:** 27-28, 34, 51, 52-55, 410-411, 415.

Shih edhe: Teoritë e pikëpamjet borgjezo-revizioniste dhe kritika ndaj tyre.

Baza dhe superstruktura kapitaliste — **28:** 280; **34:** 282; **37:** 514-515, 518.

Baza dhe superstruktura socialiste

— **roli përcaktues i bazës ndaj superstrukturës; roli aktiv i superstrukturës** — **20:** 267; **30:** 364-366, 367-368; **35:** 117; **37:** 232, 293-294, 301-302;

— **lufta e PPSH për shkatërrimin e bazës dhe të superstrukturës së vjetër dhe për vendosjen e bazës dhe të superstrukturës së re socialiste** — **23:** 137; **32:** 112-114, 115; **33:** 106-121; **34:** 53-56, 68-69, 281-282, 284; **35:** 117-119; **36:** 4-7, 14-16; **37:** 232-240; **40:** 102-103.

Baza ekonomike e socializmit.
Baza materialo-teknike.

Shih: Ndërtimi i socializmit në Shqipëri — ndërtimi i bazës ekonomike të socializmit — ndërtimi i bazës materialo-teknike.

Bibliotekat — **3:** 118; **5:** 420, 434-435; **8:** 347; **12:** 124; **15:** 430; **17:** 420-422; **23:** 497-498, 500, 555; **25:** 262-263; **26:** 61-62, 414; **27:** 33.

Bindja — metodë kryesore në fushën e edukimit. **Harmonizimi i bindjes me masa administrative** — **6:** 11, 18-19, 80-81, 125, 173, 370-371, 487; **7:** 456; **8:** 281, 337; **9:** 252-253, 311, 339; **10:** 72, 217, 250, 320, 321-322, 323, 327-328, 432; **11:** 15, 65-70, 468; **12:** 259, 405; **13:** 86, 106-107, 125, 222, 432-433; **14:** 186, 348; **17:** 186-187, 201; **18:** 343, 409; **20:** 406; **21:** 299-300, 353-354; **22:** 452; **23:** 88, 236-237, 280-281; **26:** 78, 133; **27:** 94-95, 272-273; **28:** 432-433; **30:** 156, 355-356; **31:** 19, 217-219, 262-263,

415, 464-465, 468; 34: 328-329; 35: 130-131, 226, 234-235, 269-272, 275; 36: 153-154, 222, 375, 376-377; 38: 14-16, 206-207, 222-223; 39: 76-79.

Blegtoria në RPSH

- politika, direktivat e Partisë dhe masat e shtetit për blegtorinë; ritmet e zhvillimit të saj — 5: 373-375, 377-379, 380-382; 6: 72, 73, 131, 176; 7: 193-194, 352-353; 8: 339-340, 451-453; 9: 161-162, 440-441; 13: 341-342, 349, 352; 14: 464, 479-481; 15: 114-115, 227-228, 309, 317-318; 16: 288, 291-294, 295, 297-300, 301-302, 315, 318, 344-345, 351-357, 387, 412-413; 17: 261; 18: 90, 263-264, 299-300; 20: 374; 24: 394-399; 25: 22; 29: 332-334, 357; 34: 81, 272-273; 35: 406-409; 37: 30-32, 33; 38: 302-305; 40: 349-351;
- përmirësimi racor i bagëtive, rritja numerike, mbarështimi i tyre — 3: 308; 5: 375-

-376, 407, 408; 7: 194; 8: 213-214, 215, 216, 217, 339-340; 10: 21-22, 105; 11: 100, 124-125, 147-149, 152, 161, 203, 271, 279, 297-298, 310-311, 368-369, 379-381, 386-387; 12: 149, 467; 13: 181-182, 349-350, 351-352, 356; 15: 114-117, 317-318; 16: 357-358, 385-386; 17: 262, 281; 24: 92-93; 25: 21-22; 34: 72-73; 37: 32; 40: 238-239, 350;

- produktet blegtorale; rendimentet në blegtori — 5: 374-376, 383, 406-408; 11: 160-161, 361-362, 380; 13: 181, 349-352, 359; 14: 412, 471-473, 480; 15: 167-168; 16: 137, 224, 230-231, 283, 284-290, 291-362, 415-416; 17: 168-169, 238; 18: 78-79; 22: 198; 24: 92-93; 25: 457; 29: 357-358; 31: 355, 421; 33: 7-8; 37: 28-29; 38: 155, 172, 303-305; 40: 349-351;
- baza ushqimore, kullotat — 3: 279, 308, 471; 5: 370,

382-383; 7: 109, 182, 193; 8: 217-219; 10: 116-117, 190; 11: 122-124, 148-149, 202-203, 310-311, 379-381; 12: 151, 467; 13: 182, 343, 345, 349, 351, 373-374, 375, 413; 14: 470-471, 473, 475-479; 15: 311-314, 343, 347; 16: 361-374; 17: 238-239, 526-527; 18: 264; 22: 569; 23: 187-188, 441-443; 24: 93-95, 394-398; 25: 359-360, 569; 29: 332-334, 356-357; 30: 11-12; 37: 32-33; 38: 298-299;

- kolektivat blegtoralë; sektori i blegtorisë në kooperativat bujqësore. Bagëtitë e oborreve kooperativiste — 5: 381-382; 7: 194; 16: 292-297, 298, 299, 317, 344, 346, 347, 360, 373; 17: 261, 446; 22: 67-69, 218; 23: 187-189; 24: 94-95; 29: 131, 133-134; 37: 112-113;
- lopa, gjedhi — 14: 299; 15: 228, 259, 307-309, 314-317, 323; 16: 291-297, 308-310, 342, 343, 354-355, 415; 17: 307-308; 24: 92-

-93; 34: 73-74; 35: 367, 406-407; 36: 219; 37: 15-16, 27-33; 38: 170-174, 212-214, 260-261; 38: 302-304, 428-430; 40: 241;

- bagëtitë e imëta; derri — 14: 297-298, 300, 461-462, 481; 15: 167-168, 197-198; 16: 232-233, 297-298, 310, 315-326, 355, 415-416; 17: 380, 548; 23: 441-443; 31: 345, 460-461; 35: 362-366; 38: 170-172, 173-174, 304;
- kafshët e punës — 5: 377; 6: 182; 9: 106, 107, 161, 334; 10: 188-189, 239, 324; 11: 147-148, 202, 368-369, 381; 12: 54; 13: 131, 367; 18: 397-398; 22: 69; 25: 21-22; 29: 334; 30: 14-15; 32: 423; 38: 213-214, 261, 296-301;
- shpendët, lepuri, bleta, krimbi i mëndafshit — 5: 579-580; 6: 182; 8: 340; 11: 152; 12: 149; 13: 184, 347-348, 352; 14: 482; 15: 228, 264; 16: 327-333, 415; 25: 500; 29: 146, 316; 38: 304-305; 40: 246-247;
- veterinaria dhe lufta kun-

- dër sëmundjeve e dëmtuesve të blegtorisë — **3:** 106-107; **5:** 378-379, 407; **15:** 316-317; **16:** 300, 301, 308, 328-329, 353-354, 418; **23:** 524;
- traditat blegtorale të popullit tonë — **5:** 371-374, 376; **7:** 193; **14:** 297-298, 461-464; **16:** 224; **18:** 78; **38:** 170, 226; **40:** 238-239;
- studimet në fushën e blegtorisë, shkencat blegtorale — **5:** 380, 407-408; **8:** 213-216; **11:** 100, 123, 379-380; **13:** 359-360, 402; **16:** 325, 345-346, 348-349, 386; **17:** 308; **38:** 297-301;
- kuadrot, punonjësit e blegtorisë dhe kualifikimi i tyre — **7:** 524; **11:** 381; **13:** 73, 352; **14:** 294-295, 300-302; **15:** 318-319, 351-352; **16:** 168, 353-354, 385-386, 418; **17:** 280, 308-309; **20:** 197-198; **25:** 261, 502-504; **35:** 362-364; **40:** 238-239.
- Borgjezia.** Borgjezia e vogël (mikroborgjezia) në Shqipëri — **3:** 167-168, 458-459, 460-464; **4:** 89-90, 101-
- 103, 104, 105-107, 171-172, 327, 428; **5:** 119, 187, 202-203, 204, 222, 273-274, 285, 380-381, 388, 505, 592; **6:** 59-61, 102, 201-202, 219, 220, 223-224, 226-228, 233, 403; **7:** 73, 428, 463, 482, 516-517; **8:** 89, 127, 183, 408, 417, 425, 436-437; **9:** 5, 213, 215, 221, 376-377, 452; **12:** 120, 129-130, 134-135, 136-137, 398, 403, 415-417; **13:** 55-56, 59-60, 250, 282-283; **14:** 29-30, 104, 324-325, 378; **15:** 35, 45, 71, 77, 160, 287; **16:** 206, 208; **17:** 434; **18:** 47-48; **30:** 37; **31:** 201; **32:** 367-368; **33:** 109-110, 111-112, 113-114, 115-116, 117-118, 121; **34:** 280; **35:** 167-169; **36:** 145-146, 323, 326-327; **38:** 454.

Borgjezia

- në vendet kapitaliste — **8:** 26; **9:** 388; **11:** 412, 435; **13:** 253; **15:** 281, 371-372; **17:** 482, 486; **19:** 392, 495; **20:** 271; **21:** 351; **23:** 60-61, 299-300, 335-336; **29:** 46-48; **30:** 249, 365; **31:** 16;

- 32:** 118-120, 236-239; **36:** 20; **38:** 43-44, 360; **39:** 471;
- borgjezia e re në vendet revizioniste — **6:** 97, 287; **25:** 153; **27:** 216, 373; **29:** 25, 30, 37-39, 491-492; **30:** 177, 482-483; **31:** 150-151, 415; **32:** 91, 416-417, 439; **33:** 30, 73-74, 82, 96-97, 102-103, 167-168; **34:** 89, 105-106, 207-208, 286; **35:** 128-129; **37:** 21, 204, 400-401, 520-525; **38:** 68-71, 384, 386, 443.
- Botëkuptimi**
- marksist-leninist dhe puna për formimin dhe forcimin e tij — **4:** 347; **9:** 242; **32:** 139, 316-319; **34:** 181-182; **36:** 15-16, 436-437; **37:** 257, 312-313;
- idealist, borgjez e mikroborgjez — **4:** 346; **23:** 170-171; **28:** 168-169; **30:** 367; **32:** 317, 342; **35:** 40-41; **36:** 22-26; **40:** 102-103, 108-109.
- Brazili** — **12:** 13-14; **24:** 443, 444, 445; **30:** 508-509, 510, 511-513; **36:** 70.
- Britania e Madhe, imperializmi anglez**
- gjendja e brendshme, politika e jashtme — **1:** 102, 269-270, 473-474; **2:** 4, 223; **3:** 129, 131, 132, 133, 286-287; **4:** 159-160, 161-162, 163, 257, 270, 284, 312, 313, 335-336, 338, 378; **6:** 326, 395, 442-443, 466-467; **7:** 115-116, 117-118, 120, 312-313; **8:** 24-26, 34, 38, 304, 463, 464; **9:** 129-130, 132, 134-135, 397; **11:** 20-21; **12:** 326-327, 406-408; **13:** 286-287, 288-290, 296; **14:** 220-221, 313, 316, 333; **26:** 142, 337-338; **29:** 79-80, 271, 343; **30:** 139-140; **31:** 36, 338-339; **34:** 16; **36:** 163; **37:** 434, 436-437, 441;
- lufta e popujve të botës kundër perandorisë angleze; kriza — **4:** 270; **6:** 468; **7:** 115-116, 497; **8:** 463, 469; **10:** 18-19, 134-135; **13:** 100;
- qëndrimi dhe veprimtaria armiqësore e imperializmit anglez kundër Shqipërisë — **1:** 436, 474-475, 568; **2:** 296-

-297, 316-317, 494-495, 581; **3:** 2, 4-5, 17-18, 134-135, 141, 142, 174-176, 239-240, 242-243, 289, 312-313, 427, 429, 436 479, 481, 484-487, 488, 489, 490, 510, 511, 518-519, 531-534, 538-539, 540-541, 545-546; **4:** 35-36, 51, 105, 108-113, 118, 119, 158, 159, 160-161, 163, 252-253, 256-258, 271, 285, 295, 313-314, 336-337, 338, 378-379, 389-390, 445-446; **5:** 186-187, 189, 190-191, 192, 226, 297-300, 304, 306-307, 317-319, 425, 465, 471-472, 474-508; **6:** 262-263, 291, 293, 308, 309, 448, 452-453, 455; **7:** 136-137, 138, 140, 347, 420-422, 467-468, 480-481, 482-491, 492, 493; **8:** 428, 433-434; **9:** 142-145, 147; **10:** 297; **12:** 129, 418-419, 434-436, 474; **13:** 302; **18:** 61; **19:** 401; **28:** 27, 247; **36:** 331;

— **Intelixhens Servisi** — **4:** 38, 390, 426; **5:** 225, 264, 300, 301, 505; **6:** 170, 264, 293-294, 327, 403; **7:** 138, 347,

420, 467, 481-491; **8:** 428, 438.

Bujqësia në RPSH

— **politika e Partisë dhe ndihma e shtetit në fushën e bujqësisë** — **3:** 105-108, 154-156, 278-280, 307-309; **4:** 213-215, 222-223, 278, 437-440, 476; **5:** 338-345, 364-365, 367-370, 398-416; **6:** 20, 22, 58-59, 176-177, 195-196, 460, 485; **7:** 352-353, 415-416; **8:** 12-13, 327-329; **10:** 237-238, 244-246; **11:** 7, 11-12, 150, 183-184, 201, 311-312, 361, 365, 478-479; **12:** 79, 123, 146-147, 152, 424, 466-467; **13:** 36, 107, 132, 339-340, 341-342, 379, 413; **14:** 113, 492; **15:** 426-428; **16:** 33-34, 223-224; **17:** 211, 446-447; **18:** 75, 87, 88, 89, 373, 374; **20:** 142, 143-145, 188-189; **22:** 98-99, 179, 212; **23:** 213, 316-319, 484-487; **24:** 67, 226, 288-289; **26:** 358; **29:** 353-356; **30:** 107-108, 158, 160-161; **34:** 67-69, 71-83; **35:** 275-278; **36:** 107-110,

139-140; **39:** 156-157; **40:** 351-352;

— **vendit dhe roli i bujqësisë në ekonominë popullore. Bujqësia — bazë e ekonomisë** — **5:** 363-365; **6:** 124, 462; **7:** 174; **9:** 158-160; **14:** 80, 340; **15:** 319-320; **17:** 226; **19:** 346; **20:** 143-144; **23:** 70, 319; **24:** 100; **25:** 454-455; **29:** 317-318, 329-330; **30:** 158; **32:** 194, 398; **33:** 25, 146; **34:** 70-71, 73-75; **35:** 405-406; **38:** 154-155;

— **zhvillimi i bujqësisë dhe perspektivat e saj; intensifikimi, shndërrimi i saj në një bujqësi socialiste të prodhimit të madh modern** — **4:** 43-44, 214-215, 439; **5:** 355, 363-365, 368; **6:** 58-59, 176, 460; **7:** 182, 294, 311, 416; **8:** 313, 328-329, 334; **9:** 158-160, 253-255; **10:** 5; **11:** 11-12, 201, 203, 291, 297-299, 426-427; **12:** 123, 145-146, 148, 466-467, 481-482; **13:** 35-36, 338, 340-341, 392; **14:** 112, 396-399; **15:** 80, 254, 432, 433;

16: 223-224; **17:** 302; **18:** 73-74, 89-90, 91, 97; **20:** 140-144, 191-192; **21:** 33-34, 61-62, 233-234; **23:** 71-72, 199, 316-319, 484-485, 543-544; **24:** 73-74, 77-78, 271-272; **25:** 20-21, 22-25, 334-337, 356-358, 506-507, 518-519; **26:** 191-193; **27:** 304-307; **28:** 185-186; **30:** 15; **33:** 277-278; **34:** 48-49, 75-77; **35:** 402-406, 410-415; **36:** 280-282, 318-319; **38:** 271-272, 377-379, 398-401; **40:** 299-304;

— **rajonizimi dhe struktura e degëve të saj. Specializimi dhe kooperimi në bujqësi** — **6:** 462; **7:** 14-15, 180-181; **8:** 333, 337-338; **9:** 60-61; **11:** 312-315; **12:** 424; **14:** 487-488; **16:** 388-389; **23:** 319; **35:** 405-406;

— **agroteknika dhe shërbimet në bujqësi. Kodi agroteknik** — **6:** 58, 76, 125, 252-253; **7:** 503; **8:** 328-329, 451-452; **9:** 61, 62, 303-306; **10:** 194-195, 236; **11:** 7, 125, 146, 238-240,

- 312, 366, 376-377, 382-383, 392; **12:** 2, 152-153, 425, 483; **13:** 359-360, 365; **15:** 325; **18:** 164, 165, 326; **20:** 190; **21:** 218, 219; **22:** 199; **24:** 78-90; **30:** 58-59, 161-162; **33:** 25-26; **35:** 413; **38:** 398;
- **mekanika bujqësore, mekanizimi i bujqësisë** — **4:** 439; **5:** 355; **6:** 126; **7:** 7, 310; **8:** 12-13, 44-45, 332, 338; **9:** 161; **11:** 368-370, 371-372, 426; **12:** 123, 146-147, 259, 458; **13:** 366-372; **15:** 427-428; **17:** 316-318, 383, 444-445; **18:** 91-92, 96-98, 261, 358; **20:** 142, 189; **22:** 99; **23:** 182-183, 438-439; **24:** 256, 267-273; **25:** 23-24; **29:** 330; **37:** 146; **38:** 272, 300-301, 398-399; **39:** 452-453; **40:** 241-242;
- **toka; trajtimi dhe rritja e pjellorisë së saj; hapja e tokave të reja** — **3:** 408, 470-471, 498; **4:** 222-223, 477-478; **5:** 399, 400; **6:** 130-131; **7:** 175, 177-178, 188-189, 446-447; **8:** 336-337; **9:** 333; **11:** 146-147, 309, 361-362, 373-374; **12:** 153, 456-457, 466-467; **13:** 340, 341, 342, 343; **14:** 483, 487; **16:** 181-182; **17:** 213, 257-258, 276-277, 303-304; **18:** 75; **20:** 190-191, 194; **21:** 218, 250; **23:** 183, 262; **24:** 79-81, 85, 231-233, 251, 253-254, 256-257; **30:** 58-59, 102-104, 402-403; **33:** 2-3, 25, 40, 322-324, 406-407; **34:** 77-82, 272-274, 381-384, 388; **35:** 410-411, 425-426; **38:** 299-300; **40:** 240;
- **ujitja; veprat ujitëse** — **3:** 105-106, 156, 308, 470-471; **4:** 43, 88-89, 215, 248, 278, 299, 304, 307, 432, 439, 478; **5:** 348, 358; **8:** 329, 331-332, 337, 452; **9:** 60, 161; **10:** 112-114; **12:** 483-484; **14:** 483-484; **15:** 187-188, 252, 325, 357-358; **16:** 141; **17:** 111-113, 227-228; **18:** 74-75; **20:** 136, 142, 143, 189-190; **21:** 272; **23:** 184-185, 259-263; **22:** 249; **24:** 84-86, 232-233, 256-257; **25:** 22-23, 335; **27:** 194-195; **29:** 126-127, 356;

- 30: 161, 162-163; **31:** 344; **32:** 423-425; **33:** 38-39; **37:** 146; **40:** 238;
- **plehu, plehërimi** — **3:** 309; **4:** 215, 476, 478; **5:** 348, 358, 364; **14:** 400; **15:** 325; **16:** 223-224; **17:** 258-259, 307; **18:** 98, 262, 280; **24:** 81-83; **25:** 424-425, 506-507; **30:** 15-16, 161-162; **33:** 43; **37:** 14-15; **38:** 299-300; **40:** 237-238;
- **rendimentet në bujqësi, rritja e prodhimit të përgjithshëm bujqësor** **7:** 183-184, 186, 446-447; **8:** 329-330, 331-332; **9:** 102-103; **10:** 314-315; **11:** 42-43, 98, 144-147, 238-239, 279, 361-365, 386; **12:** 148-151, 424, 457-458, 471, 481-484; **13:** 146-147, 184, 343-347, 356-358; **14:** 112, 400; **16:** 223-224; **18:** 259, 280, 297, 326; **20:** 190-191; **21:** 272-273; **22:** 377; **23:** 316-317, 485-487; **24:** 79-81, 87, 89-90, 101, 255, 256-259, 273-274; **25:** 24-26, 55-56, 357-358; **33:** 42-43, 140; **34:** 55, 75; **38:** 271-273, 396-397; **40:** 155-156, 251-252;
- **drithërat. Problemi i bukës dhe i sigurimit të saj në vend. Përdorimi me nikoqirllëk i drithërave dhe i bukës** — **3:** 27, 103, 105, 155, 278-279, 308, 470, 471; **4:** 140-141, 248, 477-479; **5:** 58, 363, 367, 369, 370, 399; **6:** 23-24, 126-127, 128, 463; **7:** 106-107, 179, 187-188, 201; **8:** 314, 329; **9:** 159; **10:** 330-331, 435-436; **11:** 42-44, 124, 144-146, 158-159, 201-202, 362-364, 375-376, 406; **12:** 66, 145-146, 482; **13:** 102-104, 143, 341-342, 344-346, 413; **14:** 9-10; **16:** 388-389; **17:** 93, 411-412; **18:** 94-95, 259, 297; **19:** 183-184; **21:** 204-205, 273; **22:** 198-199, 355; **23:** 112-113, 181, 184, 266-267; **24:** 70, 90-91, 158-159, 229-230, 255, 273, 284-286; **25:** 34-35, 459-460, 464, 570, 589-591; **26:** 17, 66-71, 119, 137; **27:** 281-284; **29:** 318; **30:** 12, 103-104, 170-171, 401-402, 403-404; **31:** 424-

- 425; **33:** 146-147; **34:** 71-73; **38:** 271-273; **40:** 224;
- **bimët industriale, bimët mjekësore** — **4:** 169-170, 248, 291, 477; **5:** 58, 356, 367-368, 369-370; **6:** 125-126, 253, 463; **7:** 14-15, 183, 189-190, 520-521; **8:** 21, 203-204, 329-331, 333-334, 452; **9:** 60-62, 159-160, 254; **10:** 437-438; **11:** 124, 145-146, 203, 236, 239-240, 291, 314, 362-363, 364-366, 426-427; **12:** 1-3, 7-8, 19-20; **13:** 104, 346; **14:** 306, 413-415; **15:** 165, 229, 255-256, 257-258; **18:** 77-78; **20:** 194-195; **22:** 197-198; **24:** 159-160, 230, 258-259, 274; **29:** 142-146, 318, 334-335; **30:** 103, 306-307, 404; **32:** 396-397; **34:** 74; **40:** 179;
- **perimet, patatja, përdorimi i tyre** — **5:** 367-368, 370; **7:** 183; **8:** 335; **9:** 117; **11:** 11-12, 159-160, 311-312, 362-363, 366-368; **14:** 490-491; **15:** 168, 197, 229; **18:** 99; **20:** 195; **25:** 464-466; **26:** 137-138; **30:** 169-170, 402-403, 463; **31:** 411, 425; **33:** 44-45; **34:** 72-73, **37:** 111-112; **38:** 165-167, 261-263, 305-307;
- **pemëtaria, ulliri** — **5:** 368-369, 370, 399; **7:** 191-192; **8:** 204, 331; **9:** 54, 329-330, 331; **11:** 100-101, 139-140, 311-312, 366-367, 376-377, 469; **12:** 20, 149; **13:** 347, 374; **14:** 443, 485-490; **15:** 324-325; **16:** 281-282; **17:** 214, 232-234; **18:** 185-187, 300-302, 378-379; **20:** 195-196; **21:** 202-204, 218-219, 250, 273-274; **23:** 110-112, 189-190; **24:** 96-97, 283; **25:** 22, 358, 457, 569-570; **31:** 538-541; **40:** 247-248;
- **farërat, fidanishtet** — **6:** 253; **8:** 333; **9:** 334; **14:** 305; **15:** 324; **18:** 186-187, 348-349; **20:** 194; **22:** 218, 234; **23:** 112, 190, 268; **24:** 86-88, 158-159, 233, 258, 284-285; **30:** 162; **37:** 15; **40:** 237;
- **kryerja e punimeve të stinës në bujqësi** — **15:** 386-387; **17:** 37-38, 39, 557; **18:** 351; **19:** 184; **20:** 399; **22:** 267;

- 23:** 121; **24:** 220-221, 418; **25:** 311, 336-337, 358-359, 456-457, 460-461; **30:** 62-63, 162-164; **38:** 211, 271-273;
- **lufta kundër dëmtuesve dhe sëmundjeve në bujqësi** — **3:** 105; **5:** 348, 369; **8:** 335; **11:** 376-377; **14:** 490; **15:** 256, 314; **22:** 40; **23:** 55-57, 199; **24:** 69-70, 88; **30:** 15-16; **40:** 179;
- **punonjësit, specialistët dhe kuadrot e bujqësisë** — **3:** 27, 105, 279-280; **5:** 348, 350, 354, 355, 357, 358, 361, 380, 394, 399, 403, 405, 408, 409-410; **6:** 464-465; **7:** 15-16, 524; **8:** 334; **9:** 350-351; **10:** 237, 314-322, 327-329; **11:** 113-116, 125-127, 149-150, 270-276, 364, 371, 388-391; **12:** 2-7, 82-83, 147, 149-150, 194, 425; **13:** 35-36, 38, 73, 368-370, 378-379; **14:** 451, 491; **15:** 7, 186-187; **16:** 390-391; **17:** 264, 365-367; **18:** 90, 392-394; **20:** 203, 211; **21:** 94-95, 281-282, 284-285; **23:** 319, 542-544; **24:** 76-77, 272-273, 282; **25:** 353-355; **29:** 315-316, 354; **30:** 58-59, 77-78, 83-87; **36:** 122-123; **37:** 32; **40:** 381-382;
- **studimet në fushën e bujqësisë** — **5:** 355, 357-358; **6:** 253, 462, 464; **7:** 170-177, 178, 191, 434, 446-447; **8:** 12, 269; **9:** 61-62, 350; **11:** 312-313, 366, 382-383, 390; **12:** 100-101, 147; **13:** 346, 359, 373, 376-377, 402; **14:** 488, 489; **17:** 232, 354-355; **18:** 388, 389; **20:** 391-395, 402-409; **22:** 264-265; **23:** 267-268, 542-544; **24:** 254-255, 282-286; **25:** 357-358; **26:** 358; **30:** 463; **34:** 76-77; **35:** 424-425, 426-429; **40:** 236-237.
- Shih edhe:* Ndërmarrjet socialiste — ndërmarrjet bujqësore; Kooperativat bujqësore.
- Bullgaria**
- **gjendja e brendshme dhe politika e jashtme. Shëndërrimi i saj në një vegël dhe plasdarm të socialimperia-**

listëve sovjetikë — 2: 266–267; 7: 368–369; 12: 9–10; 15: 470–471, 475–476, 477, 478, 480–481; 16: 116–117; 19: 397, 494, 538, 550; 20: 6–7, 9, 55, 346–347; 21: 175, 231; 22: 161–162, 222; 23: 23; 24: 288; 26: 155–156; 28: 290; 38: 291, 382, 482; 39: 118–119, 177; 40: 168–169;

— marrëdhëniet me RP të Shqipërisë — 3: 37, 123–124, 136, 213–214, 315; 4: 391–393, 395–397, 399–401, 403, 405–406, 407–411, 412–415, 420–424; 6: 212–213; 7: 361–362, 363–370, 373–375, 376, 377, 378–380, 384, 387, 392–393, 394–395; 14: 198–200, 201, 203–204, 205–207; 15: 461–462, 463–465, 471–473, 475–476, 478; 16: 118–119; 19: 58–59, 250, 397–398, 450–451, 550, 567; 21: 343, 538; 22: 333, 357; 28: 301; 38: 488.

Burokratizmi, lufta kundër tij

— shkaqet e lindjes, burimet ideologjike dhe rrezikshmë-

ria e burokratizmit — 3: 98; 5: 66; 9: 200–201; 10: 270–271; 11: 434; 12: 216; 13: 20–21, 408; 31: 197–198, 201–202; 32: 411; 35: 38–41; 36: 358;

— lufta kundër shfaqjeve burokratike në aparatit shtetëror e në administratë; thjeshtimi i tyre — 2: 24, 294, 361; 3: 474; 7: 21–22, 214–215; 9: 166–168, 169, 185–186, 350; 10: 268–271, 377, 379; 11: 279; 12: 74–75; 13: 6, 151–152; 14: 54; 15: 5–6, 27, 200–201, 379; 17: 119, 126, 247–248; 18: 175; 26: 15, 30; 28: 329–330; 30: 293, 531–534, 546–554, 563–564, 577–579; 31: 1–14, 122–124, 184–186, 191, 199–203, 213–220, 286–288; 34: 107; 35: 41–49, 50–55; 36: 357–363; 37: 488–489, 490–492; 38: 147–148, 180–181;

— masat e PPSH kundër shfaqjeve burokratike; pjesëmarrja e punonjësve në luftën kundër burokratizmit. — 3: 157; 5: 448; 6: 21, 185;

7: 354; 8: 297; 9: 200–201, 355, 389, 466–468; 10: 98, 357, 457–458; 11: 190, 329, 458; 12: 29, 75, 101, 106, 214, 244, 470; 13: 117–118, 473, 480; 30: 546–554, 577; 31: 229–239, 240–241, 397–399, 425–426; 35: 37–55; 36: 357–363; 38: 148; 39: 400–406.

Buxheti i shtetit — 3: 99–100, 156–158, 271, 302, 339, 413–414; 7: 214; 8: 45, 211,

255, 456; 9: 152; 12: 158–159; 13: 134, 388; 16: 225, 226; 17: 33–34; 25: 572; 29: 120–124; 31: 344, 345–346, 348–349; 32: 356–357, 359–362.

Shih edhe: Të ardhurat kombëtare.

Byroja Informative e Partive Komuniste e Punëtore — 5: 1–2, 177–178, 509, 569; 7: 373, 423; 8: 54, 445; 9: 174; 28: 267–269.

C

Centralizmi demokratik — 3: 146, 382, 411, 418–419; 5: 447–448; 6: 145; 10: 241; 14: 268–269; 29: 27; 30: 533; 31: 296–300; 39: 101–102.

Shih edhe: PPSH — ndërtimi dhe jeta e brendshme e saj — centralizmi demokratik, demokracia e brendshme dhe vija e masa-

ve; Drejtimi dhe organizimi i ekonomisë — centralizmi demokratik dhe drejtimi unik në ekonomi. Pjesëmarrja e masave në drejtimin e ekonomisë.

Cilësia

Shih: Prodhimi material-bazë e zhvillimit të shoqërisë — sasia dhe cilësia e produkteve. Asortimenti,

Ç

Çekosllovakia

— gjendja e brendshme dhe politika e jashtme. Rivendosja e kapitalizmit — 10: 275; 16: 84; 21: 231; 22: 199; 24: 275–276, 420; 32: 371–372; 35: 249; 36: 181–182; 37: 402–409, 513–536; 38: 199, 281, 380–382, 468–495; 39: 28–29; 40: 165–166;

— agresioni socialimperialist sovjetik kundër Çekosllovakisë dhe lufta e popullit çekoslovak kundër këtij agresioni — 37: 405, 536–539; 38: 468–495; 39: 1–9, 10–18, 30, 31–32, 33–37, 38–39, 50–53, 90–91, 108–110, 113–114, 130–131, 233–241, 333–340, 341–342, 344–352;

40: 22, 46–49, 166–167, 317, 355–356, 407–408;

— marrëdhëniet me Shqipërinë; qëndrimi armiqësor i revizionistëve çekoslovakë kundër PPSH dhe RPSH — 3: 124; 5: 469; 8: 496; 13: 238–241; 16: 60–61, 74–75, 81–85, 90–91; 19: 550, 552; 20: 325, 353, 380; 21: 117–118, 340; 22: 357; 24: 454–455; 28: 298–299, 301; 29: 257, 337–338; 34: 408.

Çmimet

— politika e Partisë në fushën e çmimeve — 4: 91, 433; 5: 69; 7: 199, 226–227; 8: 19–20, 45; 9: 164, 330–331; 11: 172–173, 397–398; 12: 16–19, 54–55; 13: 216, 383; 14: 118; 15: 429; 16: 280,

- 384; **17:** 91-92; **21:** 452;
22: 101, 212-213; **25:** 37-
 -38, 67-68; **30:** 229-230;
31: 346-354; **34:** 98-99;
 — çmimet e prodhimeve bujqë-
 sore e blegtorale — **6:** 65,

463; **7:** 199, 226-227; **9:**
 330-331; **11:** 102, 314, 428;
12: 55; **13:** 339; **15:** 25-
 -26; **17:** 91-95, 168-169,
 343-344; **33:** 4-5, 6-7.

D

Demokracia

- demokracia proletare — **3:**
 130; **6:** 176; **9:** 364; **14:**
 267; **29:** 26-27;
 — demokracia borgjezo-revi-
 zioniste — **4:** 430; **5:** 431; **6:**
 348; **7:** 315; **9:** 143, 388; **13:**
 31; **14:** 266; **15:** 375, 378-
 -379, 436; **16:** 17-18; **21:**
 26; **22:** 161-162; **23:** 299
 -300, 302, 308; **25:** 391-392;
26: 270; **29:** 23-26; **31:** 61-
 -75; **32:** 236-242, 366-367;
35: 40; **36:** 327; **39:** 484-
 -485.

Demokracia socialiste në Shqipëri

- thelbi dhe karakteri klasor
 — **3:** 4, 86, 125, 128, 168,
 185-186, 205, 453-454, 524-
 -525; **4:** 94, 426-427; **5:**
 444-445; **7:** 304; **8:** 431;
9: 270-271, 388; **11:** 47; **12:**

139; **13:** 54-55; **15:** 435-
 -436; **16:** 227, 267; **23:**
 298-300; **35:** 40-43; **36:**
 149-150, 285-286, 295, 327-
 -328, 346-347;

— demokracia dhe centralizmi
 — **3:** 146; **10:** 453;

— zhvillimi, forcimi i demo-
 kracisë socialiste. Lufta
 kundër shfaqjeve të huaja,
 shtrembërimeve dhe shkelje-
 ve të saj — **3:** 24, 31-32,
 73-74, 80, 124-125, 199,
 507, 542-543; **4:** 106-107,
 241-242, 247, 426-427, 528;
6: 324; **7:** 323-324, 417;
8: 245; **9:** 83, 452; **11:** 68-
 -69; **13:** 21, 24-25, 30-31,
 197-199, 234-235; **23:** 303-
 -304; **29:** 27-28; **34:** 154-
 -155; **35:** 40-43; **36:** 357-
 363;

- **liria e mendimit si shprehje e demokracisë socialiste** — 3: 31–32, 78, 175–176, 178, 207–208, 473; 4: 247; 5: 158; 6: 353; 9: 280, 388–389, 420; 10: 71–72, 107, 212, 356–357; 11: 126; 12: 223–224; 13: 26, 27, 424; 36: 295–296; 38: 135–138, 425–427;
- **demokracia kooperativiste** — 5: 352; 11: 72, 236–237; 14: 373; 15: 263; 16: 176, 435; 18: 43–44; 21: 39; 24: 97–98, 261–262; 30: 62, 173–174, 301–306; 32: 353–358; 34: 82–83; 37: 17; 38: 239–240; 40: 225–233.
- Shih edhe:* PPSH — ndërtimi dhe jeta e brendshme e saj — centralizmi demokratik, demokracia e brendshme dhe vija e masave.
- Dëshmorët, heronjtë** — 1: 100–101, 124–125, 140–142, 145–146, 172, 265, 375–376; 2: 159–160, 260–261, 310, 513, 547, 586, 588, 606; 3: 12–14, 42, 59–62, 180, 188, 202, 347, 423, 427, 449, 523–524; 4: 7, 74–76, 189, 190, 193, 212, 221, 237, 240, 261, 276, 297, 310, 332–333, 361–362, 373–374, 456; 5: 258–259, 323, 325, 500, 603–604; 6: 200, 266, 271–272, 273, 316–317, 331; 7: 320–321; 8: 412; 9: 11–12, 19; 10: 16–17, 31–32, 50–51, 53, 101; 11: 26–27, 273; 12: 135, 405; 17: 273–274, 295–296, 430–431, 477; 18: 116–117, 276–277; 20: 81, 154–155; 21: 48; 22: 91, 288–289; 23: 350–351; 24: 6–7, 18–19; 25: 321, 483–485; 26: 417; 27: 247–248; 28: 26, 31–32, 103–105, 172; 30: 32; 36: 237–238, 279–280; 37: 24–25, 96–99, 101, 175; 38: 234, 245–247, 339–340; 39: 153–154, 380–384;
- Diaspora shqiptare, arbëreshët** — 30: 196–198.
- Diktatura e proletariatit. Sistemi i diktaturës së proletariatit dhe roli udhëheqës i Partisë në të** — 9: 318–319, 455, 468; 11: 412–413; 12: 265; 14: 264–271, 323; 15: 83, 124–125, 286; 16: 17; 20: 255–258.

- 278–279; 22: 337; 29: 423–424; 30: 156; 32: 113; 33: 114–115, 149, 153, 293–294; 34: 149–150, 157–160, 282–284; 36: 339–340, 346, 356–357; 37: 492–495; 38: 38–39; 39: 411–412.
- Disiplina proletare**
- **forcimi i pandërprerë dhe lufta kundër qëndrimeve të huaja ndaj saj** — 4: 48, 96; 5: 400; 6: 47–48; 8: 386; 9: 285–286; 10: 270, 361, 362–364, 421–422; 11: 106; 12: 218, 242; 13: 157, 426–431; 17: 349; 18: 156; 26: 77–80, 131–133; 29: 315–316; 30: 201; 34: 387; 36: 133; 40: 160;
- **disiplina e punës** — 4: 96; 6: 21, 48, 49, 77, 132, 133, 134, 142–143; 7: 166, 192, 218, 219; 10: 222–223, 423–424; 11: 432; 12: 49, 193, 218; 13: 493; 17: 63, 543, 562–563; 18: 346; 19: 239; 23: 435; 26: 48–50; 27: 64, 151–155; 40: 164–165, 393;
- **disiplina e planit** — 4: 434, 440, 475; 6: 70, 186, 246, 386–387; 7: 10–11, 171; 8: 10–11; 9: 56; 10: 362–363, 364, 422–423; 11: 199; 13: 34, 413; 18: 174; 35: 411–414; 39: 492–494;
- **disiplina financiare** — 5: 158; 6: 247; 7: 220–221; 8: 11, 209–211; 10: 422–423; 13: 428; 17: 40; 32: 357;
- **disiplina teknike e shkencore** — 9: 158; 10: 423–424; 12: 49; 19: 238–239; 23: 435; 36: 470–473.
- Dituritë dhe përvetësimi i tyre** — 3: 43–44; 5: 421–422; 7: 336; 10: 130–131; 13: 63–64, 66, 69, 73–74; 14: 402; 17: 500; 18: 155–156, 157, 159, 335, 379, 380; 21: 5–6, 95, 236; 23: 73, 374–377, 388–389, 535–537, 554–555; 24: 254; 25: 166–167, 527–528; 26: 210–211; 30: 157–158; 35: 362; 37: 10–11.
- Drejtësia; organet dhe punonjësit e drejtësisë në RPSH** — 3: 114–115, 311; 5: 451–453; 6: 251; 9: 445–446; 12: 38–39; 13: 410–412; 23: 46–47; 24: 123–127; 28: 311; 32: 180; 34: 156; 36: 62–66.

Drejtimi dhe organizimi i ekonomisë

- lufta për një organizim e drejtim shkencor të ekonomisë — 3: 99-100, 270, 299-300; 4: 90, 433-435, 445, 473-475; 5: 332-333, 610-611; 6: 14-15, 118-119, 143; 8: 73, 180-181, 258-262, 326-327, 483-484; 9: 24, 51-59, 71, 284-286, 287-290; 10: 285-286, 382, 411-424; 11: 2-3, 105, 196-197, 225, 284, 302-307, 325-347, 466-468; 12: 217-218, 469-470; 13: 148, 317-318, 320-324, 326-327, 334, 370-371, 376, 432, 435-436; 14: 111, 116; 15: 178; 16: 392-393; 19: 171; 21: 305-307; 27: 86-88; 37: 459-462;
- centralizmi demokratik dhe drejtimi unik në ekonomi. Pjesëmarrja e masave në drejtimin e ekonomisë — 5:

333, 352; 9: 52-56, 171; 12: 47-48; 15: 78-79; 20: 158-159; 29: 26-28; 30: 296-299; 31: 437; 34: 84, 94-100;

- ndihma dhe kontrolli — 6: 21, 181, 185, 245, 247, 464; 7: 74, 162, 200, 213-214, 215, 217, 223-224, 473; 8: 10, 181; 10: 428-433; 12: 47, 217-218; 13: 427-428; 15: 149; 19: 175; 21: 305-306; 27: 88;
- organet ekonomike; përsosja e metodës dhe e stilit të punës së tyre — 4: 444-445; 6: 237-238, 240, 244, 361-363, 464; 7: 167, 212; 8: 130, 168; 9: 57, 58-59; 10: 357, 411-412, 416-417; 11: 197; 12: 470; 13: 312-313, 317, 322-324; 15: 434; 18: 2, 15, 169; 20: 157, 179; 24: 129; 25: 86; 30: 296-299.

E**E drejta dhe pikëpamjet juridike**

- e drejta në socializëm — 4: 480-483; 5: 449-453; 32: 59-70; 34: 155-156; 35: 268-269; 36: 61-66; 38: 402; 40: 82-83.

Edukimi komunist

- edukimi ideopolitik — 1: 23, 44-45, 74-77; 2: 30, 240-241, 251-253, 258, 292, 343-348, 402-403, 434-435; 3: 69-70, 71, 144-145; 6: 150-151; 7: 151, 455, 517-518; 8: 2, 99, 477-478; 9: 213-214, 240; 10: 446-447; 11: 450; 12: 30, 240, 269-270, 272; 13: 1-3, 29-30, 63, 105, 112-113, 255-259, 414, 457, 461-462; 14: 53, 291-292; 16: 393, 440; 18: 342; 20: 261-270; 21: 153-154; 22: 444-452; 23: 123-

-124, 394-395, 583-584; 24: 277-278; 25: 157-159; 27: 40-44, 120-121, 219; 28: 63-64, 188-189, 309-314; 29: 64-74, 125, 570-571; 30: 92, 222, 290-295, 354-358, 359-361; 31: 122-124, 137-140, 149-159, 378-383; 32: 195-196, 316-319, 428-433, 440-441; 34: 161-163, 167-175, 188-193; 35: 172-173, 288-298; 36: 248, 303, 354-355; 37: 156-157, 230-263, 329-331, 340-343, 474-482; 38: 240-241, 315-316; 39: 218-219, 498-499; 40: 203-204;

- edukimi fizik e ushtarak — 3: 306-307; 4: 5-6, 80-81; 9: 398-415; 12: 34-35; 13: 400; 18: 381-382; 21: 64-65, 191-192, 545; 22: 252,

- 269, 409-411; **23:** 220-224, 505-506; **24:** 193-206; **25:** 145-146; **27:** 167-168, 235-236; **30:** 570-573; **31:** 138-147; **32:** 229-230, 321-322, 443; **33:** 19, 21-22; **34:** 158; **36:** 288, 296-297, 355; **38:** 274-275; **39:** 450-451; **40:** 378-380, 416-418;
- **edukimi ideoprosesional** — **8:** 95; **10:** 61; **12:** 110-111; **13:** 63-64, 116; **29:** 140-141; **30:** 201-203; **35:** 294-298; **36:** 465-466, 467-477; **37:** 240-241; **38:** 124-125, 185, 372, 373-374; **39:** 305-307;
- **edukimi me dashurinë për punën dhe pronën socialiste** — **6:** 116-117, 135, 137, 152, 386-387; **7:** 173-174, 195, 218-219, 221-223, 471-474; **8:** 13, 91, 170-171, 172, 380; **9:** 438, 443-444, 464; **10:** 64, 364, 374; **11:** 207, 278-279, 284, 382, 394; **12:** 46-47, 55-57, 86-87, 144, 193, 218-221, 303, 484-485; **13:** 69-71, 81, 84-85, 87-88, 115-117, 394, 448, 465; **15:** 13, 144-150, 203, 204, 226-227, 297-298, 320-321, 354-355; **16:** 423, 439-443; **17:** 72, 247, 249-250, 255-256, 320-322, 561-562; **18:** 12-14, 140, 165, 170-171, 196-197; **20:** 184, 267-269, 408; **21:** 298, 352, 395, 483-484, 506-507; **22:** 103-104; **23:** 73-74, 93-94, 188, 195, 326-327; **24:** 336-337; **25:** 47, 59-60, 144-145, 337; **26:** 71-77, 131-132, 138-139; **27:** 38, 94-96, 109, 121-134, 140-143, 151-155, 396-397; **28:** 318; **29:** 93-94, 319-320, 339-341; **30:** 16-19, 41-57, 97-100, 101-102, 104-105, 571-572; **31:** 301-302, 326, 475-476; **32:** 327-332, 348, 387-388, 400-401; **33:** 26, 321-325; **34:** 169-174, 326-328, 384-386, 405-406; **35:** 125-127; **36:** 269-270; **37:** 245; **38:** 17-18; **39:** 135-137, 491-492; **40:** 160, 218, 386-387, 429-430;
- **rrugët, metodat dhe mjetet e edukimit komunist. Rritja e efektivitetit të punës edu-**

- kative** — **5:** 590-591; **6:** 427; **9:** 231, 235, 237, 282, 401; **10:** 290; **11:** 266-267; **12:** 49, 115, 215, 278-280, 282-284, 299-300; **13:** 154-155, 458; **14:** 56-57; **20:** 268-269; **23:** 451; **24:** 130-132; **25:** 266-268, 427-440; **27:** 127-129, 133-134; **28:** 88-91, 310-311, 317-322; **29:** 64-74, 316-317; **30:** 227, 354-355, 359-361; **31:** 138-140, 289-292, 301-302, 320, 440-441, 567-569; **32:** 210-212, 316-351, 428-433; **34:** 188-193; **35:** 83-84, 122-123; **37:** 246-247, 259-262; **38:** 17-24;
- **edukimi me shembullin pozitiv** — **1:** 198-199, 235, 275, 342; **2:** 220-221, 260-261, 330, 442, 512-513; **3:** 41-42, 62, 197; **4:** 6-7, 74-76, 147-148, 180, 221, 307; **7:** 518; **10:** 61, 219; **12:** 49; **20:** 253;
- **puna e diferencuar me njerëzit** — **7:** 322; **12:** 87-88, 449-450, 488-489; **13:** 222, 253, 457; **14:** 348; **18:** 153-154; **20:** 250-252, 404; **21:** 111, 154-155, 190-191, 198-199, 346; **23:** 49, 64-65, 88-89, 124-126; **25:** 253-256; **26:** 97; **27:** 159-160, 272-273; **30:** 215-221, 292-294, 360-361, 550-551; **31:** 23-24, 499-500, 542-546; **32:** 207-208, 293, 320-321; **34:** 148; **35:** 83.
- Shih edhe:* PPSH — edukimi marksist-leninist në Parti; Estetika, edukimi estetik; Morali — morali komunist; edukimi me parimet dhe normat e moralit komunist.
- Efektiviteti i ekonomisë** — **4:** 222-223; **8:** 342-343; **11:** 236, 325, 342-343; **12:** 17; **13:** 171-174, 176-177; **15:** 195-196, 257-258; **16:** 131; **17:** 447; **18:** 350; **20:** 164, 170; **24:** 100-101; **25:** 37, 350, 351-352, 566, 569, 592; **26:** 294-296; **28:** 157-161, 324-326; **29:** 121-122, 123-126, 142-144, 352-357; **31:** 345, 350-353; **34:** 65-66, 83-87; **36:** 462-464; **38:** 396-397; **39:** 70-74, 94-97.

Egjipti — 14: 128-129, 219-220, 221-222, 314-316; 15: 91; 26: 332-333, 379, 380; 29: 387; 35: 66-67, 430-431; 36: 55-57; 40: 8-9.

Ekonomia komunale — 7: 359; 11: 45, 165, 204; 12: 220, 13: 389; 15: 194-195; 17: 71; 18: 246; 19: 465-467; 20: 147, 208-209; 21: 353-354; 25: 96-100, 103-106, 265; 26: 88-94, 410, 424-426; 27: 48; 30: 89-91; 34: 91.

Ekonomia në Shqipërinë e paraçlirimit — 1: 32-33, 174-181, 195-196, 267-268; 4: 266-267, 436; 5: 189-195, 197, 202-208, 332-333, 338-339, 345, 371-373, 386-391; 6: 58, 275; 7: 404, 405, 409, 451-453, 463-464; 8: 436, 451-452, 453; 9: 448; 12: 120, 135, 136-137; 15: 35, 424; 16: 70; 18: 36, 47; 22: 260; 25: 19, 21, 62-63, 90; 30: 9; 33: 109-114, 115-117; 40: 184.

Ekonomia në vendet kapitaliste e revizioniste — 4: 320; 7: 128, 130; 8: 26; 10: 75, 158; 12:

142, 462-463; 13: 262, 286-287, 288-289; 15: 370-372, 440; 16: 18, 26; 17: 29-30, 451; 18: 215-216; 29: 19-42, 335-336; 30: 59-60, 193, 481-482; 31: 450-451, 517-521, 549-551; 32: 198, 417; 33: 29-31, 129, 169-170; 34: 69-70, 88-89, 95-96, 97, 98; 35: 191-192, 217-218; 36: 453-454; 37: 63-64; 38: 439-445; 40: 188-190, 234-235, 425, 429, 435-436.

Ekonomia politike e kapitalizmit dhe e socializmit — 10: 173-174; 13: 465-466; 40: 180, 203-204.

Ekonomia popullore në RPSH
— politika dhe roli udhëheqës i Partisë për zhvillimin ekonomik të vendit — 3: 96-100, 152-153, 269, 300-301, 497, 543; 4: 268-269; 5: 331-332; 6: 154; 7: 155; 8: 271-272; 9: 62-63, 248-249; 10: 35, 194, 411-415; 11: 183, 239, 302-307, 344, 422; 12: 65, 66, 470; 13: 131-134, 316, 338, 435-

-436; 14: 394-400; 20: 119-123, 128-131, 158-161, 224; 22: 245-246, 259-261; 29: 259; 30: 40; 31: 548-549;

— ekonomia e Shqipërisë në vitet e para të Çlirimit (1945-1950) — 3: 95-96, 103-111, 152-160, 469-472; 4: 40, 92, 202-203, 222-223, 266-267, 428-429; 5: 329-417, 558; 6: 275; 7: 405, 409, 463-464; 8: 436; 17: 142;

— rritja, forcimi, zhvillimi i saj; qëndrueshmëria e ekonomisë — 6: 384; 7: 340; 8: 43-45, 313-314; 9: 155-164, 392; 11: 6-7; 12: 65; 14: 395-396; 17: 33, 275, 281-282, 399-400; 18: 296; 21: 100, 297-298, 304-305; 22: 50-51, 230-231, 266-267, 412; 23: 70-72, 311-319, 356-357, 381-382; 24: 67; 25: 328-330, 544-545; 28: 55-56, 109, 289-290; 32: 145-147; 36: 172-173, 456-464; 37: 13-14; 38: 260; 39: 160-162;

— degët e ekonomisë; struktura e tyre. Kooperimi — 6:

174; 7: 193; 8: 12, 313-314, 328-329; 9: 159-160, 248; 10: 194-195; 12: 66-67; 13: 132; 17: 545-546; 20: 161, 163; 23: 317; 24: 96, 100, 224, 288-289; 25: 16, 454-455, 588-589; 29: 317, 329; 31: 540-541; 34: 70-71; 35: 366-367, 405-410; 36: 452, 456-464; 38: 374-375; 39: 493; 40: 241, 299-302;

— vështirësitë e rritjes ekonomike dhe lufta për kapërcimin e tyre — 6: 117; 11: 183; 12: 65; 14: 116; 15: 110; 16: 113, 225; 17: 454, 456; 18: 88; 20: 57, 125-126, 379; 21: 101, 449-450; 22: 37, 249-250, 253, 364-365; 23: 54-55, 59, 97-100, 198-199, 310, 517; 24: 209-210, 218-219, 396-397, 418-419; 29: 319; 30: 226-227, 241-242; 34: 46-47; 36: 58-59.

Shih edhe: Klasat dhe lufta e klasave — lufta e klasave në ekonomi.

Emulacioni socialist. Garat socialiste — 3: 336, 468; 4: 475;

5: 560; 6: 181, 390; 7: 196, 329; 8: 168-169, 173-174; 9: 349, 465, 466, 470; 10: 183; 12: 225; 13: 451-452; 14: 385, 479-480; 17: 203-204, 519; 20: 154, 183-184; 26: 126-127; 30: 129-130; 32: 4-5; 35: 236, 321; 40: 190-191, 193-197, 201-202.

Engels, Frederik — 1: 74, 248, 249; 5: 185, 274, 456; 6: 107, 108-109, 428-429; 10: 173; 11: 415, 452; 12: 281; 13: 460; 14: 263, 268, 270; 15: 56, 482; 20: 264; 21: 210; 23: 351, 551; 26: 337; 27: 122; 28: 341, 361; 29: 433; 30: 100, 365; 31: 16-17; 34: 229; 35: 262, 290-291, 344; 36: 2, 8, 12, 13, 17, 18, 20-21, 134; 37: 248, 321, 323, 384; 38: 37, 38, 395.

Entuziazmi, optimizmi dhe vrulli revolucionar — 7: 293, 502; 8: 170, 192, 375; 9: 294; 10: 56-57; 11: 8-9, 422, 483; 13: 315; 14: 465-466; 17: 369-370; 20: 306-307; 21: 60, 299; 22: 433-434, 435;

23: 300-301; 28: 198.

Enver Hoxha — të dhëna autobiografike — 1: 128, 372-373, 439-575; 2: 99-104, 178-179, 180-181; 3: 59, 524; 4: 18-20, 22, 77, 227-228, 322; 5: 26, 38, 39-41, 105-106, 109-110, 161-163; 6: 80-81, 198; 7: 302-303, 317-320, 361-362, 366, 373-374, 378-379, 387-389, 392, 393; 9: 39; 10: 73-74, 128-129, 330; 11: 421, 486; 12: 310-311; 13: 252; 14: 65, 70, 132, 133-135, 136-137, 138-139, 432-433; 15: 152, 261-262, 420-421; 16: 190-191, 193-195, 196-197, 407, 430-431; 17: 105, 293; 18: 357; 19: 57, 166, 279, 292-293, 302, 363-364, 366, 444, 525; 20: 61-62; 21: 245, 267, 347, 375-376; 22: 285-286, 290-291; 23: 2-3, 88, 209, 297-298, 406-407, 410, 414-418; 24: 105, 388; 25: 171, 316-317, 490; 26: 177, 338-339; 27: 177-178, 225; 29: 302-303, 305, 506-507, 558; 30: 390-391, 455, 555-556, 558, 561, 570;

31: 111, 192-194, 321; 32: 286-287; 33: 135-136, 338; 34: 268-269, 403-404; 35: 270-271, 305; 36: 95, 96, 237, 290-291, 306, 491-493, 503, 508; 38: 32, 35, 110-112, 196-197, 311, 324, 325-326, 410-411, 413, 460, 462-463; 39: 167, 189-190, 197, 198-199, 227-229; 40: 81, 210-211, 239.

Epoka jonë; karakteri dhe kontradiktat e saj — 15: 31, 63; 19: 386, 486-488, 562; 20: 89-90; 23: 470-472, 522; 30: 176; 34: 7-29, 198.

Estetika, edukimi estetik — 6: 190, 191, 207-211; 12: 163-164, 285, 292-293, 295-296, 301; 13: 466; 14: 427-428, 432-437, 438-439, 441; 15: 148; 17: 501-502; 18: 149; 20: 223, 250-252; 21: 359-360, 368, 374, 378-

-382; 24: 387-391; 26: 452-453; 27: 7-10, 148-149; 30: 217, 347-349, 368-375, 380-383, 387-388; 32: 322-323; 37: 256, 432-435; 39: 426-428, 430-433.

Evidencat, statistikat — 9: 433-434; 10: 190-191, 193-194, 239-240, 317-319; 11: 262-263, 308, 338-340; 16: 351; 24: 262; 25: 230; 30: 409; 32: 357.

Evropa, «Evropa e bashkuar», «Sigurimi evropian» — 1: 4, 31-32, 307; 2: 262-269, 334-336, 373; 3: 46-47, 131-132, 133-134, 238; 7: 133; 8: 27; 12: 173, 328, 436; 15: 442; 26: 83; 27: 331-333; 28: 353-356, 359-382; 29: 237, 272-273; 30: 280-281, 431-432; 35: 243-248, 251-257, 326-334; 36: 387-391; 40: 406-407.

Faktori i brendshëm dhe faktori i jashtëm; roli i tyre në jetën e shoqërisë — 1: 521, 547-548;

3: 269; 6: 119; 12: 309, 342; 21: 50-51, 85, 164; 22: 24-25, 109-111, 256, 373-374; 23: 136-137, 153-156, 172, 353, 586; 25: 330-331, 452-453; 27: 67-68, 110; 28: 106-110, 193-197, 289; 33: 15, 93, 276; 34: 36-37; 35: 65-66; 36: 330-331; 38: 395-396, 458-459.

Faktori objektiv dhe faktori subjektiv; roli i tyre në jetën e shoqërisë — 8: 310, 315, 418; 9: 405-406; 12: 79, 216, 342; 14: 108-109; 17: 530, 560-561; 20: 268; 26: 105-106; 28: 27-30, 175-178, 194-196, 245-247, 370-371; 29: 438-440; 30: 366-368;

F

31: 198-199; 34: 280-282; 35: 240-242, 349-350, 427-428.

Familja

— **kuptimi i martesës, krijimi i familjes së re socialiste dhe demokratizimi i marrëdhënieve familjare** — 4: 482-483; 5: 451-452; 7: 89; 11: 267-269; 13: 9, 56-62, 64-65, 156-157; 14: 408-409; 18: 113-114, 225-226; 21: 206-207, 288-289; 23: 115-117; 24: 146-148; 27: 271-272; 29: 313; 30: 18-19, 54-55; 31: 385-388, 465-468, 471, 477, 565-568; 32: 33-36, 37, 224-226, 341-348, 408-409; 33: 341; 34: 146-147, 386-387; 35: 313; 36: 17-26, 63-66, 215-216, 224-225, 273-274;

37: 6-7; 38: 127-131, 162-164, 402-404, 422-423; 39: 78-79, 368-369; 40: 108-110;

— **roli i familjes në edukimin e brezit të ri** — 9: 374-375; 16: 467; 19: 317-318; 20: 405-406; 22: 29; 24: 58-59; 25: 471; 27: 142-143; 28: 314-315, 317, 319; 32: 324, 341-348; 34: 187-188, 327-328; 35: 265-266;

— **kritikë pikëpamjeve dhe ndikimeve patriarkale, borgjezo-revizioniste për familjen** — 7: 89, 508; 9: 374-375; 18: 347-348; 36: 8-9, 12-29, 214-217.

Fashizmi, neofashizmi, lufta kundër tyre — 1: 1-5, 29-32, 33-36, 105-106, 109-110, 114-115, 116-118, 119-121, 147-149, 150, 156, 159-160, 161-162, 163-164, 174-176, 184-185, 199-200, 202, 204, 207-212, 214, 217, 245, 246-247, 252-253, 263-265, 267-270, 284-285, 307, 329-338, 339-343, 374-375; 3: 19, 46-47, 128-129, 333, 345-346, 421, 422, 442-

-443, 479; 4: 54, 103, 210-211, 234, 328-329, 334-335, 366, 392, 422; 5: 214-215; 6: 400; 10: 42, 49, 163, 177-178, 503; 12: 119, 120-121, 137, 253; 13: 92-93, 300.

Feja

— **prejardhja dhe baza shoqërore e saj** — 6: 106-107; 35: 70-72, 103-113, 193-194, 228, 233-234, 269-272; 36: 156, 171, 191, 305-306, 375; 37: 239; 38: 393; 40: 1-2;

— **në vendet borgjeze e revizioniste** — 6: 280, 283, 284, 355-356; 8: 399-400; 10: 84-86; 14: 171, 186, 319-320; 22: 32; 24: 456; 35: 132.

Feja në Shqipëri

— **roli reaksionar i saj në historinë e popullit shqiptar** — 1: 316, 469; 3: 138-139, 225-227, 234-236, 256, 462-466; 5: 505-506; 6: 60, 106, 279-281, 283, 284, 285, 325; 9: 376; 10: 82-84, 372-373; 13: 58; 15: 216-217; 16: 207; 18: 108,

- 313; 26: 89-93; 30: 20; 35: 70-72, 103-104, 107-109, 110-111, 130, 192-195; 36: 154-155, 191, 253-254, 281-282, 305, 373-374, 375-376; 37: 7-8; 38: 393-394;
- qëndrimi i PPSH dhe i shtetit socialist ndaj fesë. Lëvizjet dhe aksionet revolucionare kundër bestytive dhe paragjytimeve fetare - 2: 273, 412, 559; 3: 139-140, 465-466, 527; 6: 107-108, 110, 279, 281-285, 325, 355-356; 7: 456; 8: 147, 149, 159-160, 399-400; 9: 49; 10: 372-373, 446; 11: 264-265; 12: 447; 15: 216-217, 302; 16: 206-207, 250; 17: 498; 18: 312-313; 20: 269-270; 22: 31-32; 23: 235-241; 25: 137-139; 26: 89-98; 29: 297-298; 31: 415, 464-465; 32: 221-224; 34: 400-401; 35: 85-88, 103-113, 129-132, 138-139, 225-226, 228-229, 233-235, 269-273, 312-313, 343-344; 36: 152-153, 170-171, 190-192, 222-224, 249-253, 286-287, 305-307, 373-378; 37: 228-229; 38: 158-159; 40: 105-108, 384.
- Feudalizmi dhe feudalët në Shqipëri** - 3: 83-84, 86, 191-192, 352-353, 522-523; 4: 176, 177, 193-194, 218-219, 231-232, 234, 235-236, 238-239, 242-244, 285-286, 296, 300-303, 326-327, 330, 392; 5: 197-199, 200-203, 204, 205, 206, 208, 222, 273-274, 371, 386-387, 592; 6: 270-271; 7: 295, 401, 403-404, 410, 463, 464; 8: 408-409, 425, 429; 9: 13, 376-377, 452; 10: 2; 11: 17, 96; 12: 138-139, 397-398, 401-403, 413-414; 13: 59-60; 14: 29-30, 100, 104; 15: 43-45, 48, 76, 201-202, 280; 16: 206, 208, 244, 428; 17: 137, 228-229, 431, 434; 18: 53, 110; 21: 241-242, 247; 22: 210-211, 242, 259-260, 342-343, 367-368, 391-392; 23: 143-144, 152-153, 169-170, 171-172; 24: 15-16; 25: 27-28, 501; 28: 65; 30: 20, 365; 32: 267-268; 33:

- 108-109, 111-112; 34: 280; 36: 323.
- Filozofia idealiste, idealizmi** - 15: 279-280, 282-283; 35: 343-344; 36: 155-156, 248-249; 37: 322-323.
- Filozofia marksiste-leniniste**
- rëndësia e studimit dhe e përvetësimit të filozofisë marksiste-leniniste - 9: 243; 15: 155, 206-208, 291-294, 367-368; 23: 548-554; 34: 181-182; 36: 249; 37: 310-313, 315-316, 318-322, 324, 328-330; 40: 203-204;
 - objekti i filozofisë marksiste-leniniste dhe problemi themelor i saj - 23: 548-549; 32: 438-439; 35: 293; 37: 291-292;
 - roli i saj për shkencat e veçanta - 23: 548-554; 35: 292-293; 37: 310-313, 315-316, 318-322, 330.
- Financat**
- politika e Partisë në fushën e financave - 3: 30, 98-100, 157-158, 310, 414; 7: 210; 8: 45, 210-211, 456; 13: 186-187; 18: 4; 34: 83-85;
 - tatimet e taksat - 3: 157; 5: 122, 366, 411-412, 577-578; 6: 196-197, 368, 483; 7: 108; 8: 20-21, 220-224, 456; 9: 432; 10: 191-192, 475-477; 11: 151, 297, 428; 12: 18-19, 123; 13: 347; 14: 118; 17: 94; 25: 29; 33: 7;
 - kontrolli financiar, lufta kundër abuzimeve dhe shkeljeve financiare - 3: 146, 158; 6: 133-134, 365; 7: 220-221; 8: 11, 13, 210; 9: 355, 361-362; 10: 422-423; 11: 342-343; 17: 40; 18: 14, 135; 31: 102-103, 104-105; 32: 356-357;
 - degët dhe prodhimet që subvencionohen nga shteti (dotacionet) - 31: 345, 351-353;
 - rentabiliteti - 13: 314-315, 323, 325; 23: 313; 26: 186;
 - kreditë, krediti agrar - 3: 155, 307-308, 309; 4: 269, 304; 5: 406; 6: 58, 485; 9: 62; 10: 249-250, 437; 11: 165; 12: 459; 13: 108-109, 387; 20: 374-375; 23: 80-

- 81; **30:** 303; **31:** 390-391; **32:** 356-357.
- Folklori** — **4:** 6; **12:** 285-286, 289-291, 294, 298; **13:** 403; **21:** 363-364; **24:** 387-388, 390, 391; **30:** 380-384; **38:** 284-285.
- Forcat e Kufirit**
Shih: Organet dhe re-partet e Ministrisë së Punëve të Brendshme — Forcat e Kufirit.
- Forcat prodhuese; zhvillimi i pandërprerë i tyre** — **8:** 313; **12:** 413-414, 416; **17:** 474; **20:** 123, 160, 184; **21:** 107; **22:** 98-100; **25:** 19-26, 44-46; **28:** 184-185; **30:** 38-39; **34:** 54.
- Shih* edhe: Fuqia punëtore; Bujqësia në RPSH; Industria e rëndë në RPSH; Industria e lehtë dhe ushqimore në RPSH; Komunikacionet në RPSH; Klasa punëtore në Shqipëri; Fshatarësia në Shqipëri; Intelligjencia në Shqipëri.
- Formalizmi dhe lufta kundër tij** — **9:** 237, 385-386, 410-411; **10:** 269; **12:** 278, 470; **13:** 20; **15:** 289-290, 300; **22:** 63-64; **27:** 24-25; **30:** 97, 208-211; **31:** 205-206, 210; **34:** 189-190; **36:** 380-381.
- Franca**
 — mbi historinë e Francës dhe të imperializmit francez — **4:** 12, 357-358; **8:** 404, 405; **14:** 219, 264-265; **26:** 363; **31:** 302; **36:** 489;
 — gjendja e brendshme; politika e jashtme, aleancat dhe kontradiktat me vendet e tjera — **2:** 268-269; **4:** 118, 334; **5:** 215-216; **8:** 25; **9:** 147-148; **10:** 163-165; **13:** 288-291; **14:** 219, 220-221, 313, 328; **15:** 371, 372; **17:** 493; **20:** 92-93; **21:** 23, 431; **24:** 171-172; **25:** 415; **26:** 86, 142-143, 144, 323-335, 363; **29:** 76-77, 79, 243-244, 268-269, 270, 271, 342-343; **32:** 120, 286-287; **34:** 15-16, 303; **36:** 163; **37:** 435, 436; **38:** 100-109, 114, 197-198, 200-201, 280-281, 353, 356-432-433; **40:** 173;
 — qëndrimi ndaj Shqipërisë dhe

- marrëdhëniet me të** — **3:** 421, 483-484, 508; **4:** 118-119, 158-159, 295, 323-324, 334, 514; **6:** 448; **7:** 401-402; **8:** 168; **9:** 147-148; **13:** 298; **15:** 36-37, 40, 57.
- Fronti Nacionalçlirimtar** — **Fronti Demokratik i Shqipërisë**
 — politika dhe roli udhëheqës i Partisë në Front — **1:** 86, 248, 300-303; **2:** 14-15, 275-276, 278-279, 524-525; **3:** 143-144, 147, 148, 250-252, 253-254, 456; **4:** 41, 175, 347, 467; **5:** 127-130, 159-160, 254, 257, 277-280, 442, 555-556, 562, 569-571, 572-573; **6:** 115, 180; **7:** 22, 111, 112, 113, 292, 299; **8:** 390, 425-426, 480; **9:** 216, 259-260, 280-281, 385-388, 389, 421-423; **10:** 265; **11:** 138; **12:** 403-406, 409, 415, 452, 473, 474-477; **13:** 16, 27, 43-44, 456-457; **14:** 98-99, 102, 103-104; **16:** 243, 244-245; **17:** 430; **18:** 51-52; **20:** 139; **32:** 22-23, 365-366, 367-368; **35:** 134-136; **36:** 322, 329-342, 348; **38:** 314-318, 320;
- **roli i tij për bashkimin politik dhe mobilizimin e popullit në Luftën Antifashiste Nacionalçlirimtare** — **1:** 292-300, 311-315, 325-326, 452-456, 462-470, 479-482, 543, 604, 608; **2:** 14-15, 275-276, 412, 413-414, 608-609, 613-615; **3:** 21, 71, 198, 200, 206-207, 251-252, 415, 427, 456-459, 481; **4:** 166, 202, 212, 237, 276, 303, 308-309, 332, 347, 386, 484, 492; **5:** 253, 254, 291, 320, 569-570; **7:** 407; **8:** 390, 425, 431; **14:** 98-99; **15:** 457; **16:** 205, 243; **17:** 138; **18:** 51; **22:** 89-90; **32:** 366; **34:** 137; **36:** 149, 329-337;
- **roli i tij për bashkimin politik të masave në ndërtimin socialist të vendit në forcimin e pushtetit dhe në mbrojtjen e atdheut** — **3:** 71-74, 75-76, 77-79, 81, 97, 147, 186-188, 200-202, 206-207, 253, 254-255, 284-285, 344, 456-460, 464,

- 466, 467-469, 473-474, 496-499; **4:** 40-41, 48-49, 107-108, 246-248, 300, 320, 347, 452; **5:** 159-160, 446, 555-556; **6:** 186, 206; **7:** 112, 154, 292, 299-300, 325-327, 424; **8:** 479; **9:** 12, 260, 385-387, 389, 421-423; **10:** 2-3, 265; **11:** 445; **12:** 32, 247-248, 394, 414-415, 417-418, 452, 454, 470, 473, 474-476, 480-487, 492-493; **13:** 16-17, 23-26, 27, 37, 456-457; **14:** 102-103; **20:** 139; **34:** 137-138; **35:** 134-136, 137; **36:** 320-321, 337-342, 348, 349-378, 381-382, 400-402, 404-406; **38:** 318-320; **40:** 84-86;
- **forcimi, gjallërimi dhe revolucionarizimi i Frontit; rëndësia, përvoja dhe rruga historike e tij** — **1:** 300-303; **2:** 14, 275, 524-525; **3:** 72, 75-76, 78-79, 97, 147, 285, 455-459, 469; **4:** 246, 272; **5:** 127, 277, 280, 442, 478-479, 569, 570-571; **6:** 150; **7:** 111-113; **8:** 479; **9:** 260-261, 385-388, 389, 391-392, 421-423; **11:** 85; **12:** 32, 134-135, 473-492; **13:** 25-26, 30; **14:** 102; **32:** 24-27; **36:** 379-383; **40:** 84-85;
- **detyrat e tij për edukimin e masave dhe në luftën kundër shfaqjeve të huaja** — **1:** 296, 300, 302, 469-470, 543; **2:** 15, 275, 613; **3:** 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 78-79, 144, 285, 464, 466-467, 472, 497-499; **4:** 30; **7:** 112, 298, 299; **9:** 280-281, 385-387, 391-392; **12:** 32, 443, 477-480, 485-487; **13:** 37-38; **20:** 249; **35:** 122-123, 134-136, 137-140; **36:** 338-339, 354-355, 356-363, 364-378, 381-382; **38:** 318-320;
- **kongreset e Frontit Demokratik; mbledhjet e Këshillit të Përgjithshëm** — **3:** 69-74, 75-76, 77-81; **7:** 292-301; **12:** 393-493; **36:** 314-406; **40:** 84-86;
- **qëndrimi ndaj organizatave të tjera politike** — **1:** 256-258, 349-350, 359-360, 419-427, 428, 432-434, 440-447, 453-456, 462-468, 476-477, 478-484, 518-523,

- 527-529, 533-536, 542-546, 551-556, 606-607, 623-624; **2:** 12-19, 55-57, 276-278, 395, 490, 500-501, 526-528, 613-614; **3:** 142-143, 256-257; **5:** 507, 570, 571; **9:** 216, 388; **16:** 243, 244-245; **18:** 51-52; **35:** 34, 186-187; **36:** 148-150, 324-328;
- **lufta kundër shfaqjeve oportuniste, sektare, nënvleftësuese dhe veprimtarisë armiqësore në radhët e tij** — **3:** 72, 73, 78-79, 147, 251-254, 255, 261, 265, 378, 459, 464; **4:** 61, 107-108, 235, 276; **5:** 17-18, 34, 127-130, 298, 303-304, 478-479, 507, 569, 571; **6:** 104, 115, 150; **8:** 433, 479-480; **9:** 215, 216, 260-261, 386-387; **11:** 67-68, 138; **12:** 247-248, 473-474, 475, 488-490; **13:** 30, 196, 198, 221-223, 250; **14:** 102-103; **16:** 258, 474; **32:** 365-366, 367-368; **36:** 329-337.
- Fshatarësia në Shqipëri**
- **gjendja e saj para Çlirimit** — **3:** 83, 191-192; **4:** 10-11, 141-142, 176, 525-526; **5:** 198-201, 202, 203-206, 371-372; **6:** 381-382; **7:** 294, 404; **8:** 417-418; **9:** 448; **10:** 68-69; **11:** 96; **12:** 402; **14:** 463; **15:** 44; **16:** 201; **23:** 139-144, 171-172, 173, 174-175; **25:** 19, 62-63, 78;
- **triditat patriotike përparimtare, virtytet moralopolitike të saj** — **4:** 476-477; **7:** 401-402; **8:** 409; **12:** 128-130, 400; **14:** 90-91; **16:** 238; **17:** 493; **23:** 140-141; **25:** 139; **26:** 372; **30:** 36-37; **32:** 405;
- **kontributi dhe roli i saj në Luftën Antifashiste Nacionalçlirimtare** — **1:** 14-15, 75-76, 80, 296; **3:** 86, 105, 192-193; **4:** 19-22, 176-180, 303; **5:** 272-273, 274-275, 363; **10:** 17, 286; **12:** 403; **14:** 114; **15:** 75; **18:** 53-54; **22:** 89; **25:** 450; **36:** 145-146;
- **politika e Partisë dhe e pushtetit popullor për fshatarësinë** — **3:** 27, 85, 87-88, 307, 308, 309, 526-528;

- 4: 43-44, 98, 222-223, 269, 303-305, 318-319, 438-440; 5: 580-581; 6: 24-25, 32, 58, 64, 66-67, 71-75, 80, 128-129, 130, 138-139, 142, 173-174, 182, 337, 459-460, 484-485; 7: 15, 295, 410, 507-508; 8: 18-20, 197-198, 328-329, 336-338; 9: 13, 161, 248-249, 250-251, 252-253, 431-432, 449; 10: 73, 115-117, 188-190, 249-250, 500-501; 11: 7, 11-12, 97, 101-102, 129, 184, 297-299, 361, 363-364, 426, 428, 483; 12: 53-54, 81, 123, 145-148, 422-424; 13: 36, 108-109, 168-169, 339; 14: 112-113, 463-464; 15: 25-27, 76, 188, 194, 306; 17: 99, 118-119, 146-147, 210-211; 18: 73-74; 19: 182; 20: 145; 21: 217-218; 22: 67-69, 393-394; 23: 189-190; 24: 249-251; 25: 8-163, 451-452; 26: 67-70, 71-72; 29: 518; 40: 424-427, 428;
- **ndryshimet ekonomiko-shoqërore, ngritja e nivelit kulturor dhe e mirëqenies materiale** — 3: 99, 335; 4: 87-88, 97, 141-143, 167, 476; 5: 121, 122, 365-366; 6: 58; 7: 410, 416; 8: 19-20; 9: 13, 248-249, 431-432, 449; 10: 115-117; 11: 7, 101-102, 129, 297-299; 13: 168-169; 14: 113; 15: 25-27, 76; 17: 210-211; 22: 67-69, 393-394; 24: 249-250; 25: 10-14, 451-452; 26: 67-70, 71-72; 28: 299; 40: 425-427;
- **edukimi ideopolitik dhe lufta kundër shfaqjeve të huaja** — 3: 107, 279-280, 526-527; 5: 353, 402; 6: 19, 73, 214-215, 487; 8: 18-19, 337-338; 9: 33, 251-253, 256, 339; 11: 65-66, 112-113; 12: 31-32; 13: 24, 457; 15: 160, 225-226, 228-229; 17: 112-113, 425-426, 524, 561-563; 18: 306, 347-348, 394-395; 20: 139, 251; 21: 251-252; 22: 68, 213, 230; 24: 272-273; 25: 126-151, 157-158; 27: 138-139; 30: 462; 31: 145-146, 420-422; 32: 405; 34: 328-330, 383-384; 35: 164-172;
- **edukimi ideopolitik dhe lufta kundër shfaqjeve të huaja** — 3: 107, 279-280, 526-527; 5: 353, 402; 6: 19, 73, 214-215, 487; 8: 18-19, 337-338; 9: 33, 251-253, 256, 339; 11: 65-66, 112-113; 12: 31-32; 13: 24, 457; 15: 160, 225-226, 228-229; 17: 112-113, 425-426, 524, 561-563; 18: 306, 347-348, 394-395; 20: 139, 251; 21: 251-252; 22: 68, 213, 230; 24: 272-273; 25: 126-151, 157-158; 27: 138-139; 30: 462; 31: 145-146, 420-422; 32: 405; 34: 328-330, 383-384; 35: 164-172;

- 37: 226-227, 256-262; 39: 320, 420-421;
- **roli dhe pjesëmarrja e saj për shndërrimin socialist të fshatit dhe për ndërtimin socialist të vendit** — 3: 194-195, 335, 339, 544; 4: 43-44, 97-98, 140-141, 142-143, 269, 303-305, 318-319, 438, 440, 450, 478-480; 5: 363-365, 366, 576, 577, 579; 6: 22, 28, 79-80, 130, 181-182, 278-279; 7: 181, 186, 226; 8: 177-178, 265; 9: 20, 247, 263; 10: 6-7, 182, 330; 12: 422, 453; 13: 355; 14: 113, 116, 483-484; 15: 7-8, 252; 17: 374-375, 443, 549; 18: 93-94; 20: 122;
- **fshatarësia e varfër** — 3: 307; 4: 88, 146, 525-526; 5: 200, 201, 204, 205, 235, 272-273, 274, 343, 344, 353, 362, 363, 371-372, 406, 578, 580; 6: 10, 19, 22, 27-28, 30, 32, 64, 75, 79-81, 130, 182, 484-485; 7: 294-295; 8: 266, 425; 10: 245; 13: 108-109; 14: 99, 339; 16: 252; 20: 138;
- **fshatarësia e mesme** — 3: 307; 5: 124, 126, 204, 272-273, 274, 353, 362-363, 371-372, 406, 580; 6: 19, 22, 182, 218; 7: 507-508; 8: 285-286; 9: 66; 10: 245; 12: 27-29; 13: 354-355; 14: 99, 339; 20: 138; 25: 451;
- **fshatarësia e pasur** — 4: 183; 5: 200, 202-203, 204; 8: 425; 15: 75.
- Shih edhe:* Kooperativat bujqësore — organet drejtuese dhe kuadrot e tyre; kooperativistët.
- Fshati socialist. Përmirësimi i vazhdueshëm i gjendjes ekonomike e social-kulturore të tij** — 6: 307; 7: 416, 494, 502-503, 507; 8: 12, 389; 9: 246-247; 11: 129-130, 468-469; 12: 79, 283-291; 13: 23, 381-382; 15: 344; 17: 313, 391, 442-443; 18: 163-164; 20: 200-201, 395, 407-408; 21: 61, 92, 93, 95, 232; 23: 192-193; 24: 135-141; 25: 8-163, 164-173; 26: 69-70, 71-72, 121, 138; 28: 430-437; 29: 127; 31: 157-158, 534-537; 33:

- 27-29, 139-140, 147; **34:** 68; **36:** 102-113, 219-228, 371-373; **38:** 22-24; **39:** 80-82, 270, 454; **40:** 392-393;
- edukimi me dashurinë për fshatin — **18:** 196-197; **20:** 408; **21:** 506-507; **23:** 93-94; **24:** 336-337; **25:** 59-60, 144-145; **26:** 74, 76, 138-139; **31:** 326; **33:** 321-325; **34:** 405-406; **38:** 17-18.
- Fuqia punëtore — politika e Partisë dhe masat e pushtetit për problemet e fuqisë punëtore** — **6:** 135, 238; **7:** 29, 209-210; **10:** 289-291; **13:** 69-72, 115-116, 179; **15:** 357, 436; **17:** 249-250; **30:** 17-18, 38-50, 51-52, 55-57;
- riprodhimi i fuqisë punëtore — **25:** 55-56; **30:** 38-39;
- nevojat për fuqi punëtore; sigurimi, sistemimi dhe trajtimi i saj — **3:** 156; **5:** 403; **6:** 134-136, 250-251, 369-370; **7:** 170, 199, 207-210, 256-257, 330-331, 503, 507; **8:** 261-262, 348, 349; **9:** 348-349, 430-436; **10:** 6, 45-46, 54, 64, 104, 192-195, 240, 409-410; **11:** 43-44, 120-121, 149-150, 316, 320-323, 356, 471; **12:** 472; **13:** 70-71, 379-380; **15:** 188-189; **17:** 188; **18:** 248, 353, 394-395; **24:** 160-161; **25:** 52-61, 572; **26:** 45-47, 72-77, 138-139, 408-409; **29:** 319-320; **34:** 80, 322-328; **39:** 94-95;
- lëvizja e fuqisë punëtore qytet-fshat — **17:** 185-188, 561-562; **18:** 91-92; **20:** 375-376; **21:** 506-507; **24:** 160-161, 336-337; **25:** 57-59; **26:** 51-55, 71-77, 138-139, 407-409; **27:** 110; **30:** 17-19; **32:** 59-60; **33:** 344; **34:** 80-82; **38:** 399;
- kualifikimi, atestimi — **8:** 348-349; **9:** 380-384; **10:** 95, 417-418; **11:** 316; **13:** 114-115, 215-216, 260-261, 334; **15:** 261, 319, 350; **17:** 245, 253, 390-391; **18:** 392; **20:** 151, 213, 395; **30:** 45-48, 51-53; **35:** 317-320; **36:** 469-477.
- Furnizimi, shpërndarja e produkteve — furnizimi materialo-technik** — **11:** 317, 324, 358; **13:**

- 328-329; **16:** 379, 464, 469-470; **17:** 66, 108-110, 116; **20:** 157; **35:** 45-46;
- stoqet dhe mallrat me qarkullim e konsum të ngadalshëm; masat për parandalimin dhe evadimin e tyre — **9:** 418; **13:** 384; **18:** 170, 173-174; **31:** 347-348, 350;
- kontratat, kontraktimet mi-
dis ndërmarrjeve, organizatave ekonomike dhe kooperativave bujqësore — **6:** 119, 120; **7:** 172; **8:** 250-251; **9:** 328, 417-418; **12:** 66-67, 192-193; **13:** 370-371; **14:** 17, 452; **16:** 376-377; **25:** 41; **30:** 294, 305-306, 406-408, 462-463; **31:** 407, 463-464, 491-492.

G

Greqia

- mbi historinë dhe kulturën e popullit grek — 10: 83-84; 17: 178; 21: 362; 22: 279-280, 397-398; 25: 529; 27: 114; 29: 551;
- gjendja e brendshme, reaksioni grek; politika e jashme. Lufta Nacionalçlirimtare e popullit grek — 1: 106, 151; 2: 267, 630-631; 3: 241, 291-294, 317-318, 425, 432-433, 434-436, 452, 493, 494-495; 4: 114, 116, 161, 256-257, 259, 261, 285, 320, 400, 446; 5: 470; 9: 145; 17: 217, 218-219; 18: 214; 20: 111-112, 114; 21: 15-16; 22: 359-360, 381; 28: 28; 30: 177-178;
- qëndrimet ndaj RP të Shqi-

përisë, marrëdhëniet me të — 2: 611-612; 3: 35-37, 124, 210, 241, 291-295, 315-318, 343-344, 357-358, 432-440, 448, 453, 486, 492, 494, 495, 535-537; 4: 69-71, 114, 115, 256-257, 259, 261, 447; 5: 192-193, 496; 6: 259-260, 261, 297, 333; 7: 145-146, 317, 421, 492; 10: 83-84, 88, 106, 135; 11: 23-24; 13: 301; 15: 40, 50, 135-136; 17: 218-219, 236; 18: 214; 19: 55, 452; 20: 111-113, 115, 323-324, 327; 21: 14-15, 89-90, 96, 536; 22: 123-124, 279-280, 397-398; 29: 551; 36: 398-399.

Grevat, demonstratat në vendet kapitaliste — 7: 133; 10: 75,

165-166; 12: 462-463; 13: 286-288; 15: 378, 440; 18: 215-216; 37: 401; 38: 100-104, 105-107, 279-281, 350-357, 432-433, 435-436, 438-439; 39: 106-107.

Gruaja dhe vajza shqiptare

- gjendja e saj në të kaluarën — 1: 197-198, 298; 2: 559-560; 3: 399; 8: 404; 13: 55-60; 21: 251; 22: 44; 28: 164-165; 35: 260-262; 36: 7-9, 12-13, 19, 29-31; 38: 424-425; 40: 142-143;
- traditat patriotike, përparimtare e revolucionare dhe vetitë moralo-politike — 1: 197-198, 298; 3: 7-8, 399; 4: 49, 99, 373-374; 5: 276; 7: 441-442; 9: 281; 10: 104; 14: 433; 17: 209; 18: 108, 109, 110-111, 125, 267, 334-335; 19: 317-318; 21: 220; 22: 40; 25: 317-318, 325-326; 28: 164-165; 36: 29-31; 37: 64-65; 38: 258-259;
- politika e Partisë ndaj gruas; emancipimi i gruas dhe i vajzës shqiptare — 1: 25, 79, 90, 220, 349-351, 485;

3: 399-400, 467, 476; 4: 16, 99, 139, 152, 451, 482-483; 5: 253, 294, 451-452, 566-568, 598; 7: 210, 441-442, 508; 8: 171-172, 239-242, 404-405; 9: 309, 374-375, 376; 10: 290, 328, 405-408; 11: 120, 264-266, 268-269, 471-472; 12: 319, 320, 487-488; 13: 55-57, 59-60, 62, 64-65, 68, 69-70, 75-76, 115-116; 15: 269; 17: 173-175, 209-210, 243-244, 275-276, 388, 499, 555; 18: 70, 108, 112, 114, 117, 119, 221-222, 267-268, 286, 365; 20: 251-252, 405-406; 21: 206, 220, 251-252, 270, 287, 289-290; 22: 31-32, 44-45, 46-47; 23: 52, 193-194; 24: 161-163, 238-240, 262-263, 473; 25: 122, 123-124, 134-136, 325-326, 446-447; 26: 122-123; 27: 10, 395-399; 28: 313-314; 29: 313-314, 549; 31: 385-386, 387-388, 438-440, 465-469, 470-472, 474-477, 479-483, 564-566; 32: 31-39, 208-209, 408; 34: 145-147,

- 319-321, 324-329, 338-339; **35:** 84-85, 123-124, 139-140, 182-183, 205-206, 226-228, 235-236, 258-266, 313, 344-345, 351-352, 384-385; **36:** 1-31, 112-113, 171-172, 192-193, 213-218, 242-244, 270-274, 365-368, 371; **37:** 5-7, 58, 64-65, 102-103, 106-107, 239-240; **38:** 15-16, 22-23, 24-25, 83-96, 99, 127-131, 151-153, 205, 256-259, 394, 421-424; **39:** 158, 221-222; **40:** 109-112, 253-254, 383;
- **kontributi dhe roli i tyre në Luftën Antifashiste Nacional-çlirimtare** — **1:** 25, 79, 90, 298, 352-355, 485; **2:** 20-21, 31, 278, 543-547, 559-560; **3:** 7-8, 399; **4:** 139, 217; **5:** 276, 566; **6:** 178; **7:** 438-439; **8:** 295, 404-406, 415, 437; **16:** 250-251; **18:** 109; **22:** 89; **25:** 317-318; **36:** 30-31, 217, 366; **39:** 151-153, 221-222;
- **roli dhe pjesëmarrja e tyre në ndërtimin socialist të vendit** — **3:** 399-401, 475, 476; **4:** 49, 99, 138-140, 144, 152, 451; **5:** 567, 568, 598; **6:** 178; **7:** 439, 441, 442; **8:** 239, 241; **9:** 164, 253, 281, 282, 434-435; **10:** 104, 405-406; **11:** 120-121, 391; **12:** 319; **13:** 54-55, 59-62, 67-68, 69-72; **17:** 388-389, 392-393, 499, 554-555; **18:** 112-113, 114-116, 127, 222, 311; **22:** 41; **28:** 164-165; **34:** 320-321; **35:** 278-279; **36:** 9-12, 27-31;
- **edukimi komunist dhe lufta kundër zakoneve prapanike dhe shfaqjeve të huaja tek ato** — **3:** 399-400; **4:** 16-17, 139, 152; **5:** 294, 567-568; **7:** 508; **8:** 239-241, 242; **9:** 253-254; **10:** 406-410; **11:** 266-267; **12:** 247, 320; **13:** 59-60, 63-66, 71-74, 116; **458:** 16; **251:** 17; **499, 500;** **18:** 120-121, 222; **20:** 251-252; **21:** 220-221, 287-288, 289, 290-291; **22:** 47-48, 49, 50; **23:** 236, 237-238; **24:** 162-163; **31:** 473-474, 475-477, 542-546; **32:** 29-30; **34:** 321-322, 328-330; **35:** 69-70, 195-

- 199, 263-264; **37:** 101-103, 155-156; **38:** 79-97, 127-131, 160-162, 404-405, 424-425; **39:** 356-374; **40:** 107-108, 111-112;
- **pjesëmarrja e tyre në prodhim dhe në jetën ekonomike e politiko-shoqërore** — **3:** 185, 306, 400; **4:** 99, 152, 451, 483; **5:** 566-568, 598; **7:** 440, 442; **8:** 404, 405; **10:** 93-94, 319-320, 405-406, 409-410; **11:** 132; **12:** 319; **13:** 54-55, 59-62, 71-72, 75-76; **15:** 29, 213, 228, 239, 315, 356-357; **16:** 185, 356-357, 419; **17:** 173-175, 213, 249, 263-264, 555, 556; **18:** 113, 117-118, 221, 222, 267, 311, 365; **20:** 246-249; **21:** 251-252; **22:** 40-41, 44-45, 49-50; **23:** 218; **24:** 160-163, 217, 473; **25:** 135-136; **26:** 122-123; **29:** 319-320, 549; **31:** 465-466, 470-472, 475-476, 564-565; **32:** 1-2, 33-34, 36-39, 139-140, 300-301; **34:** 322-330; **35:** 258-260, 261, 264; **40:** 252-254;
- **ngritja e gruas në përgjegjësi** — **5:** 567; **10:** 405-406; **13:** 213; **22:** 41, 49; **23:** 218; **24:** 163; **31:** 472-473, 474, 480-481; **32:** 188, 299-300; **35:** 199-200, 384-386; **36:** 495-496; **37:** 58; **39:** 363-364;
- **krijimi i kushteve lehtësuese për gruan dhe kujdesi i saj për mirërritjen dhe edukimin e fëmijëve** — **5:** 440, 568; **8:** 348; **13:** 398; **17:** 173-174, 175, 193, 216, 263-264; **18:** 101-102, 127-128, 222-223, 311; **19:** 317-318; **21:** 290; **22:** 40-41, 53; **23:** 185-186; **31:** 439-440, 466-467, 567; **32:** 61-62, 69; **36:** 124; **38:** 169; **39:** 453-454; **40:** 243-244;
- **gruaja punëtore; gruaja kooperativiste** — **17:** 213, 243-244; **18:** 117, 125; **21:** 251-252, 289, 290-291; **22:** 49; **23:** 185-186; **24:** 161-163, 239-240; **31:** 475-476, 542-543, 565; **36:** 30; **38:** 127-131, 258.
- Shih edhe:* Bashkimi i Grave të Shqipërisë; Organizatat e masave.

Gruaja në vendet kapitaliste e revizioniste. Kritikë pikëpamjeve borgjeze, fetare e patriarkale për rolin dhe vendin e gruas në shoqëri — 18: 107-108, 120; 27: 395; 35: 351-352; 36: 7-9, 12-13, 17-20, 22-24.

Grumbullimet

- politika e Partisë për grumbullimin e produkteve bujqësore e blegtorale — 6: 30-32, 67-68, 71-73, 74, 118, 126-128, 184-185; 7: 106, 182, 196-199; 8: 279-282, 340; 9: 322-323, 344-347; 10: 22, 187-189, 471-472, 477, 500; 11: 101-102, 176, 298; 12: 52-53, 113; 13: 382; 14: 9-10; 16: 305-307, 314-315, 375-376; 17: 94, 411; 19: 182; 20: 145; 22:

108; 25: 27-29, 31-32, 36-39, 459; 27: 282-283; 30: 236-237, 301-306; 33: 1-3, 4-5; 37: 112-113;

- sistemi i grumbullimeve. Shpenzimet në kosto. Fondi i grumbullimeve — 6: 126-127, 184; 7: 198-199, 202; 8: 279-282, 288-289, 312; 11: 202; 12: 424; 25: 33-34, 38;
- organet, ndër marrjet e grumbullimit dhe punonjësit e tyre — 3: 103; 4: 45, 305, 442; 5: 348, 366, 411, 413-414; 7: 200-201, 202-203; 14: 303, 452; 16: 304-307, 313, 377, 383-384; 17: 411, 536; 20: 204; 25: 36-39; 27: 282-283.

GJ

Gjeologjia

Shih: Industria e rëndë në RPSH — gjeologjia, kërkimet gjeologjike.

Gjermania, imperializmi gjerman. Pushtimi i Shqipërisë gjatë Luftës së Dytë Botërore

- pushtimet ushtarake në Luftën e Dytë Botërore dhe disfata e nazizmit gjerman — 1: 2-3, 29-31, 105-106, 190, 340-341; 2: 2-4, 5, 6-10, 18-19, 50-54, 99, 110-111, 143-145, 199-200, 224, 269-275, 305-309, 411, 419, 424-425, 442, 487-488, 579-584, 590-591, 613; 3: 46-47, 345, 403; 4: 54-55, 328, 334, 336, 440-441; 5: 213, 215, 216, 389; 6: 400, 435-436, 440; 7: 401; 8: 24;

- politika e sundimit, e shtypjes, e demagogjisë dhe e terrorit në Shqipëri — 1: 475, 529, 537, 606; 2: 9-10, 18-19, 52-54, 224, 305-309, 442, 510-512, 580-581, 613; 3: 63-64, 95-96, 109-110, 304, 326-327, 334, 425-428; 4: 13-14, 192-193, 275-276, 329-330; 5: 308, 324, 387-388, 391, 477-479; 6: 314, 448; 7: 479-480; 9: 11, 137; 12: 135; 16: 83; 18: 54;
- operacionet ushtarake. Operacioni i Dimrit 1943-1944 dhe Operacioni i Qershorit 1944 — 1: 537; 2: 119, 143-145, 157-158, 274, 309-310, 331-333, 365, 411, 424-425, 497-498, 510-513, 579-584, 629-630; 3: 242,

- 425-426, 437-438; 4: 19, 179, 191-192; 5: 309-311, 316-317; 7: 467, 484, 485-486; 8: 428;
- **organizimi i reaksionit dhe bashkëpunimi me të. Gestapoja, agjentët e saj** — 1: 485-486, 593-595, 606-607; 2: 2-4, 5-10, 49-57, 110-112, 199-200, 224-225, 269-275, 305-309, 411, 418-425, 502-503, 510-512, 582-585, 629; 3: 20-21, 236-237, 458-459; 4: 232, 234-236, 238, 329-332; 5: 301-302, 308, 311, 477-479; 6: 273, 449; 7: 152, 467, 482; 8: 432-434; 9: 142; 10: 83; 12: 134-135, 403, 445-446; 13: 282-283; 15: 71-72; 17: 296-297, 435-436; 39: 58-60;
- **disfatat, humbjet e pushtesve gjermanë në Shqipëri** — 2: 331-332, 424-425, 487-488, 579-581, 590-591; 3: 425, 426, 427, 428-429; 4: 192; 5: 317-318, 320, 322, 324; 7: 480; 10: 33; 15: 61-62; 16: 204-205, 248;
- **Traktati i Paqes, problemi i dëshmipërblimeve, i ribashkimit të Gjermanisë dhe çështja e Berlinit** — 3: 304; 4: 13-15; 9: 139; 13: 279-280; 17: 330; 19: 368; 20: 94-95; 21: 8, 416-417, 418, 421-422, 432-433, 468-469, 529-531; 23: 36-38; 24: 172, 365-368; 26: 150; 27: 213-214, 330, 331, 332-343, 382; 28: 60, 79, 411-412, 414; 29: 78-80, 274-275; 35: 58-61; 38: 474-475, 479; 39: 28; 40: 313-314.
- Gjermania Lindore (RD Gjermane)**
- **gjendja e brendshme, politika e jashtme** — 6: 342-343, 377-378; 7: 121; 8: 5; 12: 396; 13: 50-53; 15: 416; 17: 328-332;
- **objekt i pazarllëqeve të revizionistëve sovjetikë e të revanshistëve të RFGj etj.** — 26: 84, 150; 29: 274-275; 35: 56-63, 249; 36: 389-390; 37: 376, 407; 38: 474-476; 39: 28;
- **qëndrimi i saj ndaj Shqipërisë** — 13: 52, 293-294; 21:

139, 341-342, 417-418; 22: 20, 331-332.

Gjermania Perëndimore (RF Gjermane)

- **rimilitarizimi i Gjermanisë; gjendja e brendshme, politika e jashtme ekspansioniste e revanshistëve gjermanë. Përkrahja e militarizmit gjerman nga ShBA** — 6: 342, 442; 7: 118-119, 313; 8: 27, 303, 464; 9: 133; 12: 326-327, 432, 437, 440; 13: 51, 279-280, 286-287, 296; 15: 245; 17: 330; 20: 92-94; 21: 230, 430; 24: 171-172; 26: 141-142, 144; 27: 330-335, 336-338; 29: 77-78, 268, 270-272, 343-344; 34: 16, 303; 35: 249-250; 36: 163, 181-182; 37: 409-410; 38: 476; 39: 28; 40: 173-174.
- Gjuha shqipe** — 12: 165, 314; 13: 400, 402; 23: 547-548; 24: 10-11, 60, 115; 37: 314-315.
- Gjykata e Lartë** — 3: 114; 8:

297-299; 26: 403; 33: 292-302, 303; 40: 82-83.

Gjykata popullore. Gjyqtarët, ndihmësgjyqtarët — 3: 114-115,

- 225, 226, 311, 465, 499; 4: 172-173, 205-206, 281; 5: 328, 342, 452-453, 487, 506; 6: 77-78; 7: 152-153; 8: 296-299; 9: 271-272, 445, 446; 11: 57-61; 12: 38-43; 16: 440; 23: 45-51; 26: 202, 403-404; 33: 294, 295-298, 301-302, 303; 34: 156; 36: 299-301; 40: 82-83;
- **gjyqet shoqërore** — 15: 148; 18: 408; 36: 301.

Gjyqet partizane, gjyqet e popullit në periudhën e Luftës Antifashiste Nacionalçlirimtare. Gjykatat ushtarake — 1: 366, 594, 595, 624; 2: 123, 171, 191, 380, 382, 526-527; 7: 488.

Gjyqi special, gjyqet për gjykimin e kriminelëve të luftës në Shqipëri — 3: 25, 97, 114-115, 225-226, 243, 462; 4: 172, 173; 5: 328, 504.

H

«Historia e Partisë së Punës të Shqipërisë» — 23: 552; 30: 110-111; 36: 92-100; 37: 344, 363; 39: 310-325, 331.

Historia e popujve të botës, e kulturës dhe e qytetërimit të tyre.

Historia si shkencë — 17: 178, 180; 23: 131-132, 246, 247, 249, 250, 553; 25: 528-530; 27: 114-115; 37: 316, 323.

Historia e Shqipërisë

- studimet për historinë e Shqipërisë. Teksti i historisë së Shqipërisë — 4: 10-11, 413; 12: 165, 299; 13: 400, 402; 17: 177-184; 20: 152, 220; 23: 128-139, 242-252, 551-553; 25: 256-257, 534-537; 27: 114-116, 350-352; 29: 174-175; 30: 373-374; 32: 41-42, 44-47; 33: 241-242; 37: 316;

— historia e lashtë e popullit shqiptar dhe e kulturës së tij — 7: 399-400; 17: 177-178, 482-483; 23: 546-547; 25: 528-533; 27: 114-115; 33: 241-242;

— prejardhja e popullit shqiptar. Pellazgët. Ilirët — 17: 178-180; 23: 547; 25: 529, 531; 27: 114-115; 33: 241-242;

— problemi i formimit të kombit shqiptar — 27: 350-352;

— luftërat e popullit shqiptar nën udhëheqjen e Skënderbeut kundër pushtimit osman — 4: 358, 525; 5: 184; 6: 321-322, 447; 7: 400-401; 12: 127-128; 16: 82, 235; 17: 181; 18: 331-332; 21: 265-266; 22: 46, 242, 256, 369; 25: 533, 536-537;

26: 206, 362; 27: 247, 350; 30: 196; 35: 189-190;

— luftërat e popullit shqiptar për liri, pavarësi e përparim shoqëror kundër pushtimeve të huaja dhe klasave reaksionare në fuqi — 3: 191-192; 4: 231-232, 328, 376, 525-526; 5: 184, 197-198, 199, 200-201, 204, 209-210; 6: 269-270; 7: 401, 402, 475-476; 8: 408, 409; 15: 34-53, 54-57; 16: 199; 24: 1-2, 7-17; 25: 535-536; 26: 205-206, 372, 420-421; 27: 350-352; 33: 108-109; 38: 452-453;

— Rilindja Kombëtare Shqiptare; rilindësit — 1: 151, 186-187, 281-282; 3: 213; 4: 323-324, 392; 7: 365-366; 12: 129, 399-400; 14: 433; 15: 464; 17: 476, 484; 23: 129, 134-135, 136-137, 172-173; 24: 8-14; 25: 483-486, 537-538; 26: 434; 27: 351; 37: 320-324;

— Lidhja Shqiptare e Prizrenit (1878-1881) — 24: 11; 26: 435;

— rendi ekonomik shoqëror i

Shqipërisë para, gjatë pushtimit turk dhe pas Pavarësisë — 5: 197-201, 419; 6: 270, 313, 447-448; 7: 364, 400-401; 12: 127-130, 399; 14: 26-28; 17: 181; 25: 535-536;

- Shpallja e Pavarësisë së Shqipërisë (28 Nëntor 1912). Shqipëria në prag të Pavarësisë, në vitet e para të saj dhe gjatë Luftës së Parë Botërore — 1: 201-203, 281-282; 2: 604-605; 3: 196-197; 12: 129, 400; 15: 107-108, 110-113; 16: 425-426; 17: 183, 427; 18: 205-206; 23: 148-149, 152-162, 169-175, 211; 24: 1-5, 6-7, 14-16, 28-29; 26: 145; 28: 173; 34: 277-279;
- Konferenca e Ambasadorëve, Traktati i Londrës më 1913 dhe Shqipëria. Traktati i fshehtë i Londrës i 26 prillit 1915 — 1: 282-283; 3: 357-358, 438; 12: 252; 14: 84, 85; 15: 36, 37, 38-40, 42; 16: 256; 17: 234, 435-436; 18: 205-206;
- Kryengritja fshatare e Shqi-

- përisë së Mesme e viteve 1914—1915 nën udhëheqjen e Haxhi Qamilit — 1: 282; 4: 10—11; 5: 201; 8: 409; 15: 36; 17: 182—184; 23: 132—175; 35: 68—69;
- lufta e popullit shqiptar për ruajtjen e pavarësisë dhe të tërësisë tokësore të Shqipërisë. Kongresi i Lushnjës (janar 1920). Lufta e Vlorës e vitit 1920 kundër imperializmit italian — 1: 115, 187—188, 283; 3: 292; 4: 186—187, 232, 526; 5: 185; 14: 84—85; 15: 39—47; 17: 161; 24: 16; 26: 435;
- Revolucioni Demokratiko-Borgjez i vitit 1924 — 1: 283—284; 5: 185—186, 205; 12: 130, 398; 14: 85; 15: 47—51; 24: 17; 36: 96—97;
- qëndrimet armiqësore të fuqive imperialiste dhe të shteteve fqinjë ndaj popullit shqiptar dhe luftërave të tij për liri e pavarësi — 23: 129, 130—131, 136, 146—147, 249, 332; 24: 7, 11—13, 15—16, 22—24; 26: 435—436;
- organizatat, partitë dhe shoqëritë patriotike para vitit 1939 — 4: 361, 362, 363, 366; 5: 185, 230—231, 238, 243; 36: 322—323;
- regjimi feudalo-borgjez i Zogut dhe lufta e popullit shqiptar kundër tij — 1: 284, 285, 602—603; 2: 299—300, 562—566; 3: 6—7, 70, 83—84, 112, 182—183, 192, 352—353; 4: 138, 188, 211, 229, 232, 266—267, 291, 295, 316, 324—326, 359—360; 5: 186—197, 201—210, 219—220, 222, 386—387, 388—389, 390, 419—420, 424—425, 449, 556—557; 6: 270—271, 275, 280—281, 380—382, 448; 7: 335, 402, 403—404, 418, 464; 8: 394, 409, 414, 417, 460, 9: 12—13, 14; 10: 1—2, 5, 14—15, 31, 38, 79—80, 100—101, 102, 104—105, 131; 12: 120, 130—131, 136—137, 160, 442; 14: 462—463; 15: 51, 53—54, 57, 99, 287—288; 16: 236—237; 17: 274, 275, 277, 299; 18: 46—48, 51, 110—111, 334, 341, 359, 360, 368—369; 21: 213, 242—243, 268—269;

- 22: 210—211, 260, 367—368; 23: 514—515; 24: 17; 25: 490; 26: 373; 33: 109—112, 331—332; 36: 97, 323; 37: 294—296;
- bashkëpunimi, lidhjet dhe solidariteti i popullit shqiptar me popujt fqinj në luftën për liri e pavarësi kundër pushtimeve të huaja — 1: 143—144, 318—319, 331—338; 2: 203—204, 206, 399, 414, 611—612; 7: 363—368; 24: 12—13;
- mësimet, përvoja, rëndësia e historisë së Shqipërisë — 4: 231—232, 328, 376, 413, 440—441;
- historianë dhe dijetarë të huaj për historinë e Shqipërisë — 25: 529, 530, 533, 536—537; 26: 362; 27: 114—115;
- kritikë kundër shtrembërimeve e falsifikimeve të historianëve dhe të përfaqësuesve borgjezë e revizionistë për historinë e Shqipërisë — 14: 26—31; 23: 128—129, 131—132, 137—140, 143—144, 149—150, 151—152, 161—163, 167—168, 170—171, 249, 552—553; 27: 114;
- Shih edhe:* Lufta Antifashiste Nacionalçlirimtare e popullit shqiptar; Ndërtimi i socializmit në Shqipëri.
- Historia ushtarake** — 6: 431—432; 9: 398—401, 403; 24: 200, 201—202; 27: 58—59; 32: 110—112, 117—127, 163; 36: 56; 38: 452—453;
- Hungaria**
- gjendja e brendshme; politika e jashtme. Revizionistët hungarezë — 2: 264, 311; 3: 134; 4: 336; 6: 356, 397; 8: 54; 12: 396; 13: 207—208; 16: 476; 19: 252; 36: 181;
- kundërrevolucioni i vitit 1956. Rivendosja e kapitalizmit në Hungari — 6: 397; 7: 233; 14: 63—66, 72—74, 122—124, 132—134, 135, 147—148, 149, 165—169, 183, 184, 185, 187, 188—189, 226—232, 254, 260, 266, 271, 316—318, 320—323, 324, 325, 367—368, 405; 15: 403—404; 16: 9, 54—55, 58; 17: 466; 18: 63; 19: 47, 442—446;

- 20: 15, 17; 21: 527; 22: 144-146, 302-303, 304-305; 37: 399-401;
 — qëndrimi i saj ndaj RP të Shqipërisë — 5: 469; 6: 160; 12: 158; 13: 141, 293-294; 20: 15; 21: 139, 342-343, 405-415.

I

Ideologjia borgjeze e revizioniste; lufta kundër mbeturinave dhe ndikimeve të tyre — 4: 346-

-347; 5: 585, 588; 7: 504-505; 9: 39-40, 131, 193, 213-214, 221, 223, 243; 10: 371-372; 11: 459-460, 470-471; 12: 234-235, 263, 273-274, 373; 14: 250-251, 286-287, 291-292, 324; 15: 160, 288-289; 17: 74, 266-267; 18: 2-15, 161, 345; 20: 267; 21: 121-122; 26: 238, 248-249; 27: 220-221; 29: 245-246, 434-443; 30: 242-243, 366-367; 31: 16, 91, 152-153; 32: 32-33, 149; 34: 162-163, 175-176, 180-182, 196-197; 35: 288-289; 36: 14-16, 190; 37: 238-241; 40: 38-39.

Ideologjia proletare marksiste-leniniste

Shih: Filozofia marksiste-leniniste; Marksizëm-leninizmi.

Idetë marksiste-leniniste; roli i tyre në zhvillimin progresiv të shoqërisë — 4: 515-516; 5: 185; 6: 6; 11: 415; 12: 252; 19: 212, 383-384; 22: 188, 270; 28: 199; 33: 18-19; 34: 191-193; 36: 5; 37: 63; 38: 413-414.

Imperializmi

— **strategjia globale, politika e luftës dhe e agresionit; taktikat demagogjike të tij — 4: 84, 374-375, 377-378, 413, 422-423, 530-531; 5: 144, 214-215, 467; 6: 84, 395, 440, 442; 7: 115-116, 296-297; 8: 25, 375, 401; 9: 132, 133-134; 10: 8-9, 40, 43, 75-76, 161-162; 11: 20-21, 435-438; 12: 265,**

- 419; **13:** 284-286; **15:** 90-91, 244-246, 448, 473-474; **17:** 348, 507-508, 566; **18:** 210; **19:** 242-243, 386-388; **20:** 91, 100-101; **21:** 7-8, 21-22, 429-433; **23:** 473, 581-582; **24:** 24-25, 168-171; **25:** 174-175; **27:** 330-334; **28:** 6-8, 29, 200-202, 356-358; **29:** 567-568; **30:** 344-345, 349-350; **31:** 25, 26, 40-42, 48-49; **32:** 114, 117-119, 236; **33:** 13-14, 249-251; **34:** 8-9; **35:** 240-241; **38:** 11; **39:** 47; **40:** 2-4;
- **lufta e tij për shtypjen e lëvizjeve revolucionare e përparimtare të popujve** — **6:** 395, 467; **7:** 120, 312; **8:** 464; **10:** 162; **13:** 286-288, 290; **14:** 88-89; **15:** 438-439; **16:** 78; **18:** 19, 31-32, 125-126; **21:** 41-42; **25:** 174-175, 210-215, 237-238; **27:** 15-16, 164-166; **30:** 349-350; **39:** 465;
- **bloqet dhe aleancat politike, ushtarake e ekonomike të shteteve imperialiste** — **6:** 94-95, 443; **8:** 26, 27, 31, 33-34, 303, 463-464; **9:** 454; **10:** 162-163; **11:** 23, 437; **12:** 437; **13:** 278; **14:** 225-226, 247, 250; **15:** 404-405, 406, 441, 442; **16:** 58; **20:** 92, 93, 95, 115; **25:** 415-417; **26:** 142, 143-144; **33:** 160-161;
- **ashpërsimi i krizës së përgjithshme të imperializmit** — **6:** 381; **7:** 115, 131; **9:** 135, 136; **10:** 163, 165-166, 168-170; **11:** 411, 412; **12:** 427; **13:** 273, 275, 286, 287-290; **15:** 93-94, 440; **19:** 383-384, 386; **20:** 85, 88-89; **21:** 311-312; **22:** 112-113; **26:** 85-87, 140-145, 197-198, 372-373; **28:** 199; **29:** 243-244, 267, 344-345; **30:** 246; **32:** 114, 412-414; **34:** 35, 200-201, 302-304; **35:** 341-342; **36:** 386; **37:** 190-191; **38:** 68-69, 359-360; **39:** 105-107, 121, 462-463, 468-471; **40:** 223, 354;
- **lufta e popujve të botës kundër imperializmit** — **4:** 532; **7:** 132, 133, 346-347; **8:** 469; **9:** 135-136; **10:** 134-

- 135, 166-167; **11:** 436; **14:** 222; **18:** 125-126, 209-210, 316-317; **19:** 315, 386; **23:** 35, 284, 473-474; **24:** 25; **25:** 174-175; **26:** 145-146, 198; **28:** 198-200, 202-204; **29:** 202, 388-390; **30:** 466-467; **34:** 10-11, 12, 16-20, 35-38, 231-233; **35:** 343; **36:** 163; **37:** 210-211; **39:** 469-472; **40:** 419;
- **qëndrimi armiqësor i vendeve imperialiste kundër Shqipërisë** — **4:** 228-229, 348-349, 376-377, 422-423, 440-441; **5:** 184, 189-190, 463-464, 483-484; **6:** 99, 260, 290-292, 297, 326-327, 448, 452-453; **7:** 136-137, 149, 315, 316, 347, 421, 468; **8:** 147, 190, 408-410; **10:** 42-43, 88-89, 296-297; **11:** 19, 22-23, 440-441; **12:** 129, 130, 174-175, 252, 435-436, 441, 444-445; **13:** 291-292; **14:** 121-122; **15:** 83-84; **16:** 113, 192-193; **17:** 512; **18:** 61; **20:** 106-107, 345; **21:** 6-7, 76, 84, 535-536; **22:** 414; **23:** 74-76, 130-131, 136, 146-147, 160-161, 249; **26:** 420-421, 430-432; **27:** 12; **31:** 28-29; **38:** 294-295, 458.
- India** — **4:** 532; **13:** 301; **15:** 33; **21:** 437-438; **24:** 25-26, 404-405; **28:** 203; **30:** 138-139, 329-330; **31:** 107-110, 339; **36:** 80.
- Indonezia** — **4:** 161; **5:** 466-467; **6:** 94; **7:** 120, 133; **28:** 45-46, 63-64; **31:** 428-430; **32:** 51-52, 167, 168-169, 233-236, 241, 242, 243; **34:** 28; **36:** 75-77, 150-151.
- Industria e lehtë dhe ushqimore në RPSH** — **3:** 302, 472; **4:** 436, 474; **8:** 313; **9:** 93-94, 357; **11:** 357, 467; **12:** 455; **20:** 134;
- **industria e tekstileve, e veshmbathjes dhe e prodhimeve të tjera të konsumit të gjërë** — **3:** 308; **4:** 474; **5:** 334; **6:** 364-365; **7:** 162-163; **8:** 321-322; **9:** 158; **10:** 4-5; **11:** 162-163, 174, 359-360, 418-420; **12:** 45-50, 256; **13:** 143, 179; **14:** 394, 407-416; **15:** 166, 167, 184, 252; **16:** 136-137, 222; **18:**

- 70-71; **22:** 178-179, 263; **31:** 349-353, 355; **34:** 64-65; **39:** 96-97;
- **industria ushqimore** — **3:** 103, 308; **4:** 474; **5:** 334, 383; **8:** 322, 363, 364; **9:** 329-330; **10:** 4; **11:** 10, 139-140, 171, 290; **12:** 142, 256; **13:** 180-181, 182, 320, 381, 382; **15:** 165, 171-172; **16:** 136, 137, 380-384; **17:** 146; **23:** 107-108, 315-316; **26:** 187; **31:** 355, 538-541.
- Industria e rëndë në RPSH**
- **politika e Partisë në fushën e industrisë së rëndë** — **4:** 436-437; **5:** 332-333, 334-335; **11:** 6-7, 9-10, 94, 200, 205, 315-316; **12:** 139-143; **13:** 167; **16:** 221-222; **17:** 377; **18:** 321-322; **22:** 392-393; **23:** 313; **24:** 47-48; **26:** 186-188; **37:** 234-236;
- **industria e lëndëve djegëse (e naftës, e qymyrgurit dhe e gazit)** — **3:** 28, 104, 218-219, 271-272, 273-276; **4:** 286-287, 435; **5:** 335-336; **8:** 320; **10:** 300-303; **11:** 177-179, 180, 222-224, 226-227, 318, 319-320, 321, 350-355; **12:** 103-104, 465; **13:** 170, 172, 314-315; **14:** 436; **15:** 250; **16:** 128-129, 131, 133-134; **17:** 142-143, 381-382, 406-407; **18:** 68-69, 372; **19:** 235-242, 473-478; **20:** 163-167, 410-412; **21:** 62, 269, 394; **23:** 105-107; **24:** 47-50; **25:** 332-333, 454, 505, 513-514, 593, 594-595; **26:** 189-191, 413-415; **27:** 346-348; **29:** 127-128, 258; **31:** 353-357; **33:** 186-187; **34:** 62-63, 64; **36:** 257-258, 265-266; **37:** 498; **40:** 159, 366-367, 392-393;
- **industria elektrike; elektrifikimi i vendit** — **5:** 332-333; **8:** 324; **9:** 16-20, 417; **10:** 94-95, 141; **11:** 46, 168-169, 189, 320, 424; **13:** 172-174; **15:** 183-184; **16:** 221-222; **17:** 144-145; **20:** 133, 170-171; **24:** 435; **25:** 96-97; **26:** 290-297; **27:** 69; **31:** 342-343; **33:** 37; **34:** 63-64; **36:** 241; **37:** 144-150, 177-180; **38:** 97, 233, 266-267; **40:** 302;
- **industria metalurgjike; me-**

- talurgjia e zezë dhe ajo e bakrit** — **17:** 304, 377, 546; **18:** 323-324; **21:** 51-52, 107; **22:** 178; **24:** 223; **25:** 453-454, 514; **28:** 325; **29:** 308-310, 336-338; **37:** 183-184, 497-498; **38:** 183, 251; **40:** 151-161;
- **industria minerale (e hekur-nikelit, e bakrit, e kromit)** — **3:** 104, 270, 271, 272-278, 301, 302, 471; **4:** 92, 215, 223, 248, 288, 299, 435-436, 474; **5:** 334-336; **7:** 158-159, 352, 414, 495; **8:** 258-262, 318-319; **10:** 54, 61-62; **11:** 6-7, 176-177, 179-180, 318-320, 350, 353-356; **12:** 465; **13:** 314-315, 316-318; **15:** 79-80; **17:** 144, 145; **18:** 69, 279-280, 321-323, 324; **20:** 131, 132, 168; **21:** 33, 235, 269, 393-395, 451; **22:** 25-26, 177-178, 201-202, 246, 265-266; **23:** 105, 314-315, 353, 356-357; **24:** 223; **25:** 224-225, 331, 563-566, 593; **29:** 257-258; **31:** 355-357; **34:** 60; **37:** 19; **38:** 184-185, 252-253;
- **gjeologjia, kërkimet gjeologjike** — **11:** 178-180, 318-319, 351-352, 354-356; **13:** 167, 172, 317-318; **15:** 358; **16:** 134-135; **19:** 236-237, 239, 241, 476-477; **20:** 132, 169-170; **21:** 269, 309, 386-387, 394-395; **22:** 25-26; **23:** 356-357; **24:** 48-49; **25:** 331-332, 334; **26:** 358-359; **34:** 61-62; **37:** 19; **38:** 184-187, 328-329;
- **industria mekanike** — **11:** 370, 419; **13:** 186, 332-333; **15:** 166-167; **18:** 71-72, 131-132; **20:** 133, 171-172; **21:** 101-102, 302-303, **23:** 108-109, 180, 202-203, 205-206, 311-312, 435-436; **26:** 110-112, 187-188; **30:** 53-54; **33:** 36-37; **34:** 67; **36:** 462-464; **39:** 95; **40:** 242, 302;
- **industria kimike, industria e plehrave kimike** — **14:** 400; **16:** 420; **17:** 148-149; **18:** 262, 280, 325, 359; **21:** 52, 62, 205, 234-235; **22:** 52, 179; **25:** 589-590; **37:** 184;
- **industria e material-ndërti-**

- mit — 3: 103; 9: 417; 11: 317, 359; 13: 176–178, 318–319; 16: 136; 17: 36, 66; 18: 245–246; 20: 133–134; 21: 271; 23: 67–69, 72; 25: 92–93, 570–571; 26: 186–187; 29: 310–311; 31: 354–355; 37: 183–184;
- **industria e drurit dhe e letrës** — 3: 106, 155, 279, 308–309; 4: 436–437; 5: 385–386, 394–395; 11: 359; 13: 176; 17: 368, 539–554; 20: 133–134, 173; 27: 344–346; 31: 343–344, 353–354, 448; 33: 37; 37: 182; 38: 41; 40: 87–90.
- Industrializimi socialist në RPSH**
- **politika e Partisë për industrializimin socialist të vendit; domosdoshmëria dhe rëndësia e tij** — 4: 436–437; 5: 334–335; 12: 420–423, 465–466; 13: 309–322; 17: 437–442; 20: 121–122, 161, 162; 22: 97, 105–106; 33: 145; 34: 56–60; 36: 461–467; 40: 297–298, 299;
- **industria — degë udhëheqëse në ekonominë popullore** — 12: 455, 465; 15: 80; 18: 278; 23: 353; 29: 256–257, 33: 139; 34: 58–59, 366;
- **zhvillimi i industrisë** — 3: 103; 4: 85–86; 5: 58; 6: 174–175; 7: 310; 8: 328, 449, 450; 9: 155–156, 157; 10: 68; 11: 91, 92–94, 166–167, 170–171, 290–291, 293 351–358, 423–424, 425; 12: 140–143, 256, 454–456; 13: 130, 137–138, 139–143, 201, 310–311, 321–322; 14: 78–79, 109–110, 111; 15: 79–80; 18: 72–73; 20: 129; 21: 51, 61, 215–216; 22: 25–26, 96–97, 107, 177–179, 244, 263–265, 343; 23: 312–315; 24: 435; 25: 330, 331, 453, 505–506, 519–520; 28: 184–185; 33: 138–139; 34: 48, 54–56, 59, 60–61, 62–63, 65–67; 36: 318; 37: 18–19; 40: 352, 428–429;
- **shpërndarja përpjesëtimore e industrisë. Sigurimi, vlerësimi, pasurimi dhe përpunimi i lëndëve të para të vendit** — 12: 143; 13: 321; 14: 410–411; 20: 163, 174; 21: 62–63; 23: 70, 313–314; 25: 333–334; 29: 256–257; 31:

- 355–357; 34: 60–62; 37: 19; 40: 299;
- **studimet në fushën e industrisë** — 13: 139, 172–173; 20: 219; 24: 450–452; 26: 292–293, 297, 413–415;
- **punëtorët, specialistët dhe kuadrot e industrisë** — 6: 181, 240, 241; 7: 206; 8: 349, 373, 374; 10: 54, 61, 62–65, 93–95, 132, 220, 289; 11: 95, 179, 222–224, 316, 320, 358–359, 433; 12: 45, 46–47, 49–50, 107–108, 143–144; 13: 444–445; 17: 441; 19: 237–239, 242, 476; 20: 165–166, 210; 21: 386–387, 393–395, 396–398; 22: 175–176, 246, 265–266; 23: 105, 106, 205–206, 312–313, 315; 24: 450–452; 25: 514–515, 563–565; 26: 292–293; 30: 66; 33: 44, 185–189; 36: 475–476; 38: 367–374; 40: 153–157, 159–160, 164–165, 380, 392–393, 438–439.
- Iniciativa dhe vetëveprimi** — 1: 404, 405–406, 563; 2: 81, 187, 290, 354; 3: 114, 336, 498–499; 10: 244, 429–430; 12: 53–54, 99, 193; 13: 106, 323–324, 449, 450, 451; 16: 392, 473; 30: 560; 34: 189–190; 35: 8–9.
- Shih edhe:* Partia e Punës e Shqipërisë — ndërtimi dhe jeta e brendshme e saj — iniciativa dhe vetëveprimi.
- Instituti i Studimeve Marksiste-Leniniste** — 30: 110–118; 31: 273; 37: 446; 39: 310, 323–324, 325, 329–330, 331–332.
- Intelektualizmi, lufta kundër shfaqjeve të tij** — 15: 203–204, 268; 16: 169–170; 17: 256; 18: 115; 23: 558–560; 27: 267–269; 30: 114–115, 570–571; 31: 146, 358, 495; 32: 216–217, 331, 338–339; 34: 171–174; 37: 51–52, 307; 40: 200–201.
- Inteligjencia në Shqipëri**
- **inteligjencia para Çlirimit** — 15: 287–288, 296; 23: 514–516; 32: 216–217;
- **politika e Partisë ndaj inteligjencës** — 2: 289, 431; 5: 103, 565; 6: 103–106;

- 7: 322; 8: 455-456; 9: 40; 10: 131-132; 12: 161-162, 294, 296-297; 14: 102-103, 326; 20: 125, 222; 21: 122; 23: 214, 510;
- **roli dhe pjesëmarrja e saj në Luftën Antifashiste Nacionalçlirimtare** — 1: 13, 69, 296-297; 5: 275-276; 23: 515-516;
- **edukimi komunist, lufta kundër shfaqjeve të huaja në radhët e saj** — 6: 105; 7: 12-13; 9: 40, 258; 11: 246-247; 14: 55; 15: 201, 203-206, 285-286, 288-289, 292-293, 295-300; 17: 256, 500-502; 18: 10; 23: 535-536, 555-560; 25: 556; 27: 139, 143-145, 148-149; 30: 215-217, 218-221, 570-571; 31: 146; 34: 171-174; 35: 147-148; 36: 372-373; 37: 254-255; 39: 169-170, 321; 40: 200-201;
- **roli dhe kontributi i saj në ndërtimin e socializmit dhe në edukimin e masave** — 8: 455; 9: 40, 258; 11: 246-247; 12: 453-454; 14: 116, 326; 20: 151-153, 222; 23: 510, 516-517, 528-529, 559; 25: 129-132;
- **krijimi i inteligjencies së re dhe karakteristikat e saj** — 8: 385, 398, 455; 12: 162, 453-454; 15: 203-206, 285, 288, 295, 297; 17: 500-501, 502; 19: 310; 20: 125; 22: 261; 23: 378-380, 513-514, 517-518, 526;
- **inteligjencia e fshatit** — 15: 266; 16: 170; 23: 192-193; 25: 129-132; 31: 534-537; 32: 39-43; 36: 103-104, 372-373.
- Inteligjencia në vendet kapitaliste** — 14: 322; 15: 201-202, 280-282, 296; 40: 433-435.
- Interesi i përgjithshëm dhe interesi vetjak, lokal e dikasterial** — 1: 330-338; 2: 87-89, 376-377; 3: 40-41, 73-74, 299-300, 496; 4: 143, 169, 180-183; 5: 346; 6: 44, 64, 117, 346, 387, 398; 7: 303; 8: 105, 174; 9: 172, 319-320; 11: 240, 278-279, 444-445; 14: 403; 15: 320-321; 18: 3-12, 124-125, 133, 165, 175, 208-209, 260, 347; 21: 88, 279, 345; 22:

288-289; 23: 188; 28: 28, 31-32, 288; 30: 46-49, 54-55, 98, 104-105, 152-156, 168-169, 229-231; 31: 142-143, 149-151; 32: 18, 262-264, 393, 401-404; 33: 26-27, 321-324; 34: 88, 167-168, 169-170, 274-276; 35: 126-128, 177-178; 36: 437-438, 441-442, 473-474; 37: 16, 25, 61-62; 38: 208-209; 39: 196, 477; 40: 180-181.

Internacionalizmi proletar — 1:

28, 30-31, 35, 97, 247, 331-333, 620-622; 2: 203-204, 372-373, 414, 509-510, 611-612; 5: 472, 508-509, 530-531; 6: 210; 7: 283; 8: 387, 411; 12: 84-85; 14: 124, 332-333; 15: 61; 19: 35-36, 427; 20: 285-286, 308-309; 21: 40, 69-70, 86, 263, 278; 22: 78-79, 343, 372-373; 23: 24-25, 209; 25: 242-244; 26: 159-160, 339-340, 377-378; 27: 197, 316-317, 376-377; 28: 167-168, 196-197, 232, 241-242, 278; 29: 226, 236-237, 250-253, 481-483,

497-501, 521-524; 30: 61, 149-150, 454, 512-513, 526-528; 31: 29, 81; 32: 233-234, 246-251, 417-418, 445-446; 33: 52-54, 173-174, 351, 412-414, 433-435; 34: 20, 32-33, 223-224, 253-254, 263-265; 35: 65-67, 189-190, 237-238, 340-341; 36: 86-88, 90-91, 393-394, 395-396, 478-480; 37: 61-62, 188-189, 431; 38: 108-109, 282-283, 433-434; 39: 17-18, 61, 65-67, 184, 219-220.

Internacionalja e Dytë — 1: 21; 5: 249; 6: 421; 28: 383, 417; 29: 211-212, 402-407; 35: 338.

Internacionalja e Tretë Komuniste (Kominterni) — 1: 9, 11-12, 15-16, 288-310; 2: 281; 3: 52; 5: 243, 292; 7: 369-370, 372-373; 9: 214; 15: 49, 55; 28: 265-267, 383, 387-388; 29: 406-407; 30: 277-279; 33: 351; 34: 198-199, 238-239; 36: 205-206; 37: 347-348.

Investimet

— **politika e Partisë në fushën**

- e investimeve — 3: 543; 4: 91-92, 432, 438; 5: 378-379, 383; 6: 174; 7: 168, 194; 8: 210-211, 354-355; 9: 170; 11: 10-11, 164, 166, 186, 188-189, 198, 199-201, 204; 12: 154-155, 458-459; 13: 138, 313-314, 322, 326-327; 16: 133, 138, 221; 17: 276, 277; 18: 283, 324; 20: 135, 160-161, 176-177; 25: 566-567; 28: 107-109; 29: 120-124; 33: 36-39; 34: 55, 83-87; 37: 147; 38: 375-376; 39: 491;
- në industri — 5: 333; 6: 157, 174; 7: 168-169; 8: 319, 450; 11: 93, 178-179, 186, 188-189, 204, 318; 12: 155, 465; 14: 115; 15: 178-179, 183; 16: 138; 17: 408, 438; 18: 240, 247, 283; 19: 241, 477; 20: 131, 162-163; 23: 313; 26: 189-190, 294-295; 29: 124-126, 127-128; 37: 496-500;
- në bujqësi dhe në kooperativat bujqësore — 4: 432, 438; 5: 378-379; 6: 157, 176; 8: 452; 10: 329-330; 11: 167, 361, 373, 426-427; 12: 90, 458; 13: 35-36, 107, 458-459; 17: 226-227, 545, 547; 18: 93, 197; 19: 471; 20: 142, 189; 23: 54, 190, 260; 24: 100-101; 25: 451, 569-570; 26: 192; 29: 126-127, 352-356; 32: 356-357;
- në objektet social-kulturore — 4: 92; 6: 157; 9: 164-165; 11: 164, 322, 426; 12: 154-155, 167, 459; 13: 178; 14: 120; 15: 173-174; 17: 33-34; 18: 240, 247, 324, 352; 19: 471; 23: 223; 35: 46-47; 39: 267-269, 270.
- Iraku** — 18: 17-27, 29-34.
- Italia, imperializmi italian**
- diktatura fashiste, pushtimet ushtarake në Luftën e Dytë Botërore; disfata e tij — 1: 105-106, 190, 269-270, 340-341, 472-473; 2: 4-5, 299-302, 442, 564-568, 605-606, 621-623; 3: 221, 291-294, 350, 424-425, 433, 440; 4: 187, 188, 191, 229, 526; 5: 215, 220-221;
- lufta e Partisë Komuniste, e klasës punëtore dhe e masave punonjëse italiane kundër fashizmit — 1: 472-

- 473; 2: 267-268; 8: 7-8; 13: 91-92, 94; 14: 238-240, 320; 19: 547-548; 20: 328; 21: 431-432; 23: 34; 30: 439-457; 40: 257-270;
- Traktati i Paqes me Italinë dhe dëmshpërblimet e luftës — 3: 89-91, 123, 296-297, 303-304, 325, 341-342, 420, 422, 450, 488-489, 490-491, 492, 509-511; 5: 492-493; 12: 176; 13: 43, 93;
- gjendja e brendshme dhe politika e jashtme pas Luftës së Dytë Botërore, riaktivizimi i fashizmit — 4: 380; 5: 186-187; 7: 128, 133; 8: 143, 189, 306, 469; 9: 132, 145; 10: 134, 161-162, 167; 15: 372; 17: 30, 217-218, 451; 20: 116; 21: 431-432; 23: 34; 30: 178, 439, 440-441; 36: 304-305; 38: 281; 40: 260-263, 268-270;
- qëndrimi i saj ndaj RP të Shqipërisë — 3: 57-58, 221-223, 432, 440-445; 5: 189, 190, 193-194; 6: 99, 113, 448; 7: 146, 348; 8: 49, 50, 143, 190, 302, 471; 9: 148; 10: 14, 25, 42, 64, 88, 297; 13: 43, 93; 15: 35-37; 17: 83, 235-236.
- Italia fashiste — pushtimi i Shqipërisë gjatë Luftës së Dytë Botërore —**
- agresioni dhe pushtimi i Shqipërisë — 1: 106-107, 148, 167-168, 284-285, 339-340, 341-342; 2: 299-302, 442, 565-568, 621-622; 3: 292, 325, 341, 342, 422-424, 491; 4: 14, 229, 294-295, 326, 327, 333-334; 5: 194-197, 218-220; 6: 400; 7: 404; 8: 414-415; 12: 120-121; 13: 282; 15: 57-58; 16: 83; 21: 243;
- politika kolonizuese, e shtypjes, e terrorit dhe e mashtrimit — 1: 5-7, 32-34, 92-95, 99-101, 106-109, 114-115, 116-117, 119-122, 124-125, 127-129, 136-137, 147-153, 155-163, 165-169, 172, 174-181, 182-197, 202-203, 204-206, 227-234, 247, 251-253, 262-270, 274, 277-280, 282-285, 307, 329, 339-340, 341-342; 2: 300-302, 442-443, 562-565,

621-623; **3:** 63-64, 70-71, 95-96, 293-294, 296-297, 304, 317, 325-326, 341-342, 422-425, 427-428, 440; **4:** 218-219, 229, 230, 266, 329-332, 359-360; **5:** 189, 191, 193-197, 206-208, 220-226, 246, 254-255, 256-257, 287-288, 332, 388-391; **6:** 271, 314; **7:** 152, 404-406, 412, 466; **8:** 409-410, 411-413, 414, 415-416; **12:** 134, 135, 136-137; **13:** 92, 93; **15:** 35-37, 40, 58; **18:** 54; **21:** 242-243; **22:** 42-43; **23:** 515; **33:** 112-113;

— **organizimi i reaksionit dhe bashkëpunimi me të. SIM-i, OVRA dhe agjentët e tyre** — **1:** 160-163, 165-167, 174-181, 183-184, 453-461, 467-469, 567, 594; **2:** 442, 443, 566-568; **3:** 136, 235-236, 458-459; **4:** 177-178, 218-219, 236, 308-309, 329-332, 342; **5:** 18-19, 195, 222-226, 238-241, 256-257, 273-274, 280-286; **6:** 271,

273, 281, 448-449; **7:** 152, 233, 405-406, 481-482; **8:** 416, 432; **9:** 142; **10:** 83; **12:** 119, 134-135, 403, 445-446; **15:** 71; **16:** 206, 244-245; **17:** 296-297, 435-436; **26:** 426-427; **33:** 112-114;

— **operacionet ushtarake. Disfatat dhe humbjet e fashistëve italianë në Shqipëri** — **1:** 403, 424-425, 456; **3:** 428-429; **4:** 177-179, 189-191, 212; **5:** 267, 287-290, 324; **7:** 480; **15:** 62; **16:** 204-205, 243, 248;

— **ushtria italiane në Shqipëri pas kapitullimit të fashizmit italian** — **1:** 475-476, 481-482, 517, 529-530, 564, 567-568; **2:** 73-74, 107, 576; **3:** 222; **13:** 93-94; **15:** 105-106; **16:** 245-246; **26:** 340;

Izraeli — **14:** 315-316; **35:** 416-417, 420, 430, 436, 439-440; **36:** 55-56, 57; **40:** 2, 6-7, 8, 396.

J

Japonia — **politika militariste dhe e ekspansionit ekonomik** — **1:** 191; **4:** 335, 339; **5:** 466; **7:** 119; **8:** 303, 464; **9:** 133; **10:** 149, 164, 167; **13:** 286-287; **20:** 95; **30:** 528, 535-543, 545; **31:** 520; **32:** 163; **34:** 16.

Jetesa; mënyra e jetesës

— **kuptimi marksist-leninist i tyre. Jetesa në shoqërinë tonë socialiste** — **6:** 174; **13:** 64; **23:** 115-117, 320-322; **24:** 135-141, 238-239; **25:** 13, 61-89, 152-159, 464-470, 500, 515-516; **26:** 69-70, 119-121, 193-194; **28:** 110-111, 431-437; **30:** 54-55, 570-572; **31:** 153-158, 235-236, 347-350, 353-354, 411, 445-446, 448-449; **32:** 224-228, 404; **33:** 45-46; **34:** 89-90,

99-100, 174-176; **35:** 127-128, 311-312; **36:** 101-105, 216-217, 224-227, 255-256, 273-274, 368-373; **37:** 153-154, 185-187; **38:** 165-169, 205-206, 208, 261-263, 265-268, 311-313, 375-376; **39:** 79-85; **40:** 243-246, 247-248;

— **mënyra e jetesës në vendet borgjeze e revizioniste** — **22:** 224; **24:** 469-470; **25:** 413-414, 477-478, 509-510; **26:** 154-155; **27:** 215, 375-376; **31:** 521-522; **32:** 229; **33:** 4; **34:** 70, 88-89, 175, 207-208, 376; **35:** 128-129; **37:** 203-204; **38:** 445; **40:** 38-39, 433-434.

Jugosllavia, revizionizmi jugosllav

— **Lufta Nacionalçlirimtare e popujve të Jugosllavisë** — **2:**

- 266, 510, 611, 630; **5:** 508–509; **33:** 104, 168–169;
- **Lidhja e Komunistëve të Jugosllavisë** — **5:** 1–6, 24–26, 510–512, 529–530, 569; **6:** 97, 287; **7:** 137–138, 143; **14:** 328–330; **15:** 368–370, 398–410; **16:** 2, 6, 9–10, 40–42; **20:** 281; **21:** 527; **22:** 147; **25:** 189–195, 196–198, 200–203; **26:** 274; **29:** 1–18, 28–29, 43–44, 48–50; **33:** 105, 168–169, 246; **35:** 214–215; **38:** 444;
- **revizionizmi jugosllav** — **revizionizëm në pushtet. Shkaqet e lindjes dhe burimet ideologjike të tij** — **5:** 2–6, 127; **12:** 389; **14:** 328–329; **16:** 5, 55–58; **21:** 86; **32:** 439;
- **restaurimi i kapitalizmit në Jugosllavi dhe veprimi i ligjeve të tij; depërtimi i kapitaleve të huaja** — **6:** 26–27, 97, 287; **7:** 143; **9:** 148–149; **14:** 257–258; **16:** 6–7, 17–19, 56–57; **18:** 270; **20:** 140; **21:** 56–57; **24:** 408–411; **25:** 509–510; **26:** 18, 147–148; **27:** 216; **29:** 14–42, 48–50, 335–336; **30:** 177, 192–193; **31:** 403, 450–451, 518–519, 549–550; **32:** 92, 416–417; **33:** 29, 103–104, 105, 129, 167–173, 243–253, 254–257, 270–271; **35:** 191–192; **36:** 182, 259–261, 453–454; **37:** 21, 67–80; **38:** 351–353, 383–387, 435–448;
- **vetadministrimi jugosllav** — **14:** 269–270, 331–332; **15:** 363–364; **25:** 285–287; **26:** 148; **29:** 15–51; **30:** 192–193; **33:** 171; **37:** 514–515; **38:** 435–448; **40:** 436;
- **kriza politike, ekonomike e shoqërore; thellimi i kontradiktave; konfliktet nacionale, lufta për pushtet në Jugosllavi** — **6:** 169–171, 295–296; **9:** 148–150; **31:** 450, 550–551; **33:** 255–273; **34:** 221–223; **35:** 207–223; **36:** 232–233, 502–503; **37:** 21–22, 66–69, 71–84, 194–196, 508–512; **38:** 289–290, 387; **39:** 391; **40:** 169–170;
- **politika e jashtme; agjenturë e imperializmit** — **6:** 97, 98, 287; **7:** 137–138, 316;

- 8:** 50–51, 473; **9:** 454; **14:** 250; **15:** 364–365; **16:** 11, 56–58, 173; **17:** 514, 567; **18:** 270, 291, 328–329, 354–355; **19:** 385–386; **20:** 114, 386–387; **21:** 11–16, 229, 260, 314, 317–318, 439–440; **23:** 61, 457; **24:** 400–414, 465–467; **25:** 195–196, 199, 296–298; **26:** 322–326, 329–331; **28:** 153–154, 220, 222; **29:** 5–15, 278–279, 386–388; **30:** 138–139; **33:** 104–105, 246–247; **34:** 201; **35:** 431–435; **37:** 70–71, 375–376, 381–382; **39:** 40–41;
- **roli përçarës dhe minues i revizionistëve jugosllavë ndaj vendeve socialiste dhe ndaj lëvizjeve komuniste, punëtorë, revolucionare e çlirimtare** — **5:** 2–4, 5, 6, 62–63, 64–65, 116–117, 521, 543; **6:** 26, 112, 164, 166, 264, 397; **7:** 143, 386, 390; **8:** 472–473; **14:** 143, 147–153, 184–185, 256, 284–285; **15:** 406–407; **16:** 6, 12–13, 45, 50–51, 53–54, 79; **17:** 462, 465–466; **18:** 252; **19:** 435; **20:** 282; **21:** 260; **22:** 142–143, 148–149, 350–351; **23:** 334, 337; **24:** 402–406; **25:** 183–184, 189–192, 196–198, 200, 201–203, 237–238, 290–292, 294–296; **26:** 331–332; **28:** 220, 222; **29:** 5–9, 43–48, 558–559; **30:** 138–139, 496–497; **33:** 170–171; **35:** 209–210, 212–214, 216, 431–436; **37:** 83–84; **38:** 385–386;
- **lufta e popujve dhe e marksistë-leninistëve kundër revizionizmit jugosllav** — **4:** 518; **5:** 5, 118–121, 125–126, 128–130, 131–132, 134–135, 177–178, 509, 524–527, 572, 574–576, 579–580; **6:** 171; **9:** 149; **10:** 16; **14:** 180; **15:** 399, 408, 450; **16:** 7–8, 40, 49–50, 58; **17:** 74; **18:** 160–161; **19:** 46, 431, 434–436; **21:** 104, 167, 174, 515–516; **22:** 141–142, 148–149; **23:** 61; **26:** 212; **29:** 50–51; **33:** 169; **34:** 223; **38:** 351–353, 386–387, 435–437, 443, 446–448;
- **veprimtaria armiqësore e revizionistëve jugosllavë ku-**

ndër Luftës Antifashiste Nacionalçlirimtare të popullit shqiptar, PPSH dhe RPSH
 — **1:** 569, 577, 619-622; **2:** 34; **4:** 527-528; **5:** 7-8, 9-32, 38-39, 41, 46-74, 76-80, 81, 83-84, 86-92, 95-100, 102-103, 173-174, 453-456, 509-512, 514-521, 524-525, 526, 528-538, 541-546, 571, 573-574, 577-578, 589-590, 612; **6:** 98, 112, 288-294; **7:** 422; **8:** 390, 472; **9:** 150-151, 209, 454; **10:** 25-27, 51-52; **12:** 308; **14:** 21-24, 125, 152-153, 159, 160, 163-164, 186-187, 274-278, 281-282, 283-284, 333-336, 362-366; **15:** 20-21, 451-452; **16:** 8-9, 20-21, 43-49, 52-53, 64-65, 66-67, 210-216, 255-

-260, 261-262; **17:** 78-79, 156-157, 462-463, 464; **18:** 54-56, 57-58, 59-60, 64-65, 317; **19:** 33-34, 432-434, 440-441; **20:** 110-111, 115, 164-165, 282, 387; **21:** 14-15; **22:** 350-351, 385, 414-415; **23:** 13-14; **24:** 12-13, 469; **26:** 233-234, 439; **27:** 233; **28:** 220-221; **29:** 550-551; **32:** 368; **33:** 257-258; **34:** 58; **37:** 81-83, 510; **39:** 389;

— **UDB, OZNA** — **5:** 27, 37, 60; **7:** 143, 424; **8:** 304, 473; **10:** 25, 26, 40, 51; **14:** 257, 330.

Shih edhe: Kosova; Teoritë e pikëpamjet borgjezo-revizioniste dhe kritika ndaj tyre.

K

Kandidati i Partisë, stazhi i kandidatit — **2:** 252, 253; **5:** 599; **6:** 145-146; **8:** 123; **9:** 175-176; **10:** 335, 345, 347, 349-350, 354-355; **11:** 80-81; **13:** 419-421; **16:** 185; **17:** 84; **18:** 82; **27:** 260-261; **33:** 195-199; **34:** 378-379; **35:** 14-16; **37:** 40-41.

Kanune dhe zakone të vjetra; e drejta zakonore — **15:** 215-217; **35:** 268-269, 273-275, 302-307; **36:** 13-15, 22-23, 98; **39:** 78-79.

Kapitalizmi

— **karakteristika të përgjithshme dhe ligje të zhvillimit të tij** — **6:** 421; **9:** 127, 130-132; **10:** 75, 158, 395; **13:** 286-287; **15:** 202; **30:** 515-516; **34:** 98, 99, 100; **36:** 452-453; **37:** 203, 440;

40: 185, 188-189, 190, 437; — **shfrytëzimi e varfërimi i masave punonjëse, papunësia** — **4:** 90-91, 320; **7:** 128, 130; **8:** 26; **10:** 166; **12:** 462-463; **13:** 262, 286, 288-289, 486; **15:** 436-437; **17:** 450-451; **22:** 111, 379; **24:** 428; **26:** 147-148, 153-154, 155, 164-165; **29:** 24-26, 32-39, 410-411; **30:** 59-60; **32:** 116-119, 416-417; **33:** 243-244, 275; **34:** 88-89; **35:** 40, 42, 191-192, 215-219, 262; **36:** 266-267; **37:** 2, 3, 441; **38:** 209; **39:** 465-466; **40:** 182, 183, 187, 188-190, 192-193, 235, 433-435; — **anarkia e prodhimit, konkurrenca** — **4:** 90-91; **12:** 142; **13:** 286-287; **26:** 148; **29:**

- 30-32, 276-277; 31: 450-451; 34: 70, 84-85, 95-96, 98; 35: 60; 36: 452-454; 37: 118; 40: 183, 191-194, 436-437;
- **kontradikta ndërmjet punës e kapitalit** — 10: 165-166, 211; 13: 286; 30: 515-516; 31: 368-369; 32: 237-238; 38: 153; 34: 236; 37: 441-442; 38: 433;
- **ashpërsimi i krizës së përgjithshme dhe thellimi i kontradiktave; kalbëzimi dhe pashmangësia e zhdukjes së tij** — 7: 459; 8: 25; 10: 75; 15: 248-249, 440; 18: 215-216; 20: 85, 88-89; 21: 276-277; 22: 33-34, 111-112, 379; 23: 59-61, 475; 26: 140-157; 28: 6-13; 29: 243-244, 276-277; 30: 365-366; 37: 190, 432-445; 38: 218-219, 350-357, 358-362, 431-432; 39: 26-27, 106-107, 373-374, 462-463, 466-471; 40: 173, 186-187, 191-193;
- **ndërrhyrja e kapitalit në vende të ndryshme të botës** — 15: 244-245, 370-372; 21: 45; 26: 159-171; 29: 39-42, 276-277, 336; 31: 519-520, 549-550; 32: 92-93; 35: 215-218, 250, 328-330; 36: 72, 182-183, 260-261, 263; 37: 70-71, 443, 523-524;
- **kapitalizmi monopolist shtetëror** — 11: 412; 13: 286-288; 16: 15; 21: 45; 29: 20-26, 39-42; 31: 519-520; 35: 328-330;
- **lufta e klasës punëtore dhe e masave punonjëse kundër sistemit kapitalist** — 10: 75; 11: 412; 20: 82; 21: 277; 22: 346-347; 23: 34; 27: 164-165; 34: 20-21; 38: 102-104, 350, 433-434; 39: 106-107, 465-467.
- Shih edhe:* Teoritë e pikëpamjet borgjezo-revizioniste dhe kritika ndaj tyre — kritikë pikëpamjeve e teorive borgjezo-revizioniste për ndryshimin e natyrës së kapitalizmit të sotëm.
- Kapitalizmi në Shqipërinë e paraçlirimit** — 5: 187-197, 202-210, 219-226; 10: 13-14, 68-69; 11: 24, 84; 12: 130.

- Kërkesa dhe oferta në socializëm** — 8: 345; 23: 110; 25: 86; 30: 293-294, 426; 31: 349-354; 34: 90-91, 410-411; 38: 311-313; 40: 176-185.
- Këshillat nacionalçlirimtarë**
- **politika dhe roli udhëheqës i Partisë** — 1: 86, 110-112, 301-303, 313, 351, 387-388, 482, 492-493, 494-498, 507-508, 539-542, 560-564, 578, 581-582; 2: 20-21, 294-295, 380-382, 431-432, 452-454, 519-524; 8: 429-431; 14: 104-105; 36: 335-336;
- **organe të luftës e të qeverisjes së vendit** — 1: 50, 86, 110-112, 301-303, 445, 497-498, 499-501; 2: 19-21, 227, 275, 304, 380-382, 519-520, 522, 523-524, 530, 554-561, 608; 3: 407, 409, 412-413, 415; 5: 277-279, 291, 312-313, 319-320, 442-443; 8: 429-431; 11: 85-86; 12: 404, 405; 16: 244; 18: 52;
- **bërthamë dhe bazë e pushtetit popullor; lidhjet me popullin** — 3: 407, 408; 4: 265; 5: 277-278, 291, 312-313, 320, 442-444; 14: 77; 16: 243; 18: 52; 36: 336;
- **rruga historike, përvoja, mësimet** — 3: 408; 8: 429-431; 11: 85-87.
- Shih edhe:* Këshilli i Përgjithshëm Nacionalçlirimtar. Këshilli Antifashist Nacionalçlirimtar dhe Kryesia e tij.
- Këshillat popullorë**
- **roli udhëheqës i Partisë** — 3: 148-149; 5: 445, 448; 7: 519-520, 526; 8: 247, 262; 9: 100, 111, 113, 255-256, 260, 275-276, 277-278, 279, 340-341, 351, 352, 357-358, 391, 421-423; 11: 449-450; 12: 94; 13: 22-25; 23: 493; 25: 269-270; 27: 92-93;
- **kompetencat, detyrat, metoda dhe stili i punës së tyre** — 3: 149-150, 282, 283, 411-412, 415, 473-474; 5: 445-448; 6: 254; 7: 330-331, 520, 523-527; 8: 246, 247, 262, 268-269, 271-272, 338-339; 9: 83, 167-168, 255, 303-306, 332-352, 390-

- 391; **10:** 189, 190, 250, 256; **11:** 48–50, 282, 325–326, 391, 468; **12:** 93, 94, 95–96, 481; **13:** 18–19, 21–23, 24–25, 404, 406, 408–409; **14:** 453; **16:** 360, 364, 372, 382, 385, 436, 437, 438, 466, 467–468; **17:** 38, 105, 126, 191, 257–258, 322, 408–409, 527, 545; **18:** 251; **20:** 258–259; **23:** 494–495; **24:** 339; **25:** 89, 155–156; **26:** 78–79; **27:** 93, 96; **30:** 83, 410; **31:** 205–208, 212–213, 330; **39:** 99–104;
- **organe të pushtetit në bazë, karakteri demokratik, kontrolli i masave mbi këshillat popullorë** — **3:** 149–150, 194–195, 407, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 415, 417, 418, 473, 525; **4:** 94, 149, 183–184, 245; **5:** 445, 447, 448; **6:** 147; **7:** 21, 323, 406–407; **8:** 98, 244, 269, 429; **9:** 255, 269–273; **12:** 93–94; **13:** 18–19, 21–23, 407–408; **14:** 105; **18:** 309; **30:** 70–74; **31:** 206–210;
- **organizimi, forcimi, revolucionarizimi i tyre** — **3:** 199,
- 282–283, 407, 409–414, 416–419, 473; **4:** 183–184, 458; **5:** 445–447, 448; **7:** 21, 523–527; **8:** 244, 246–247, 484; **9:** 111, 255, 272, 273–275, 276, 351, 390–391; **10:** 7; **11:** 191, 193–194, 490; **13:** 21–23, 24–25, 403–406; **31:** 210–211;
- **komitetet ekzekutive të këshillave popullorë. Epërsia e organeve të zgjedhura mbi ato ekzekutive dhe administrative** — **3:** 283, 409–410, 416–418; **5:** 447–448; **6:** 186, 215–216, 324, 406–407, 479; **7:** 21, 519–520, 524, 525, 526–527; **8:** 98, 244, 245, 246, 269; **9:** 271, 273–274, 278, 289–290, 332–334, 335, 337–340, 341, 344–345, 346, 349–350, 358–359, 389–390, 420–421; **11:** 48; **12:** 93; **13:** 19, 404, 405, 406; **14:** 452–453; **15:** 9, 227, 253, 270; **16:** 123, 305, 351, 437, 438; **17:** 188; **18:** 43, 309; **21:** 305–306; **27:** 101–103; **29:** 129–130; **30:** 70, 80–81, 223–224, 297–299, 410; **31:** 207–208,

- 212–213, 408–409, 492; **39:** 100–104;
- **komisionet e përhershme të këshillave popullorë** — **7:** 324–325, 520; **8:** 246, 269, 352; **12:** 94; **13:** 404; **30:** 72–73, 461;
- **këshilltari, nëpunësi** — **3:** 149–150, 194, 282–283, 300, 416, 455–456, 473, 474; **4:** 48, 94–95, 96, 183–184, 198, 245, 247, 272–273, 451, 528; **5:** 446, 448; **6:** 215–216, 479–480; **7:** 323–325, 473; **8:** 115, 244–246; **9:** 83, 100, 111, 167, 255, 271, 272–273, 276–277, 281, 282, 335–336, 343, 344–345, 346–347, 351–352, 357, 389–391, 420–423; **10:** 7, 23–24, 46, 71–72, 107, 193; **11:** 256–257, 282; **12:** 93–94; **13:** 21–27, 404–405, 473; **18:** 309–310; **26:** 201; **31:** 208–209, 212, 331; **35:** 43; **36:** 296, 359–361;
- **lufta kundër spostimit të organeve të pushtetit nga organet e Partisë** — **23:** 492–493; **25:** 269–270, 573–576; **26:** 8–9; **30:** 398–399,
- 460–461, 552–553; **31:** 434–435, 499, 500;
- **këshillat popullorë të fshatrave e lokaliteteve, të qyteteve e lagjeve të qyteteve** — **15:** 139–140; **16:** 122–124; **17:** 536–537; **18:** 251, 309, 310; **20:** 259–260; **23:** 494–495; **24:** 304–306; **26:** 200–201; **27:** 102–103; **30:** 70–74, 406–407, 410–411; **31:** 391, 392, 406–407, 409–410, 442, 460, 490–492, 493; **39:** 99–102, 103–104.
- Shih edhe:* Pushteti popullor në Shqipëri; Këshillat nacionalçlirimtarë.
- Këshilli i Ministrave (Qeveria), Kryesia e Këshillit të Ministrave** — **3:** 297, 299, 302–303, 304–306, 307–308, 310–311, 312, 313, 318, 324, 325, 350, 351, 357, 358–359, 420, 470, 477, 538–539; **4:** 15, 70, 82, 92, 117–119, 222, 223, 269, 278, 344, 425, 435; **5:** 91, 494; **6:** 98–99, 155, 242, 243, 279, 282–285, 332, 394; **7:** 227, 343–346, 349–355, 518; **8:** 14, 45, 72, 211; **9:** 17,

- 53-55, 164, 391; **10:** 35, 224-225, 302, 432, 486; **11:** 1-2, 6, 9, 10-15, 18-19, 26, 100-101, 157, 183, 190, 240, 251, 301, 337-338, 480-481, 486; **12:** 54, 55, 143, 465; **13:** 10, 188-189, 339, 380, 383, 444; **14:** 118; **15:** 311, 409; **16:** 32, 314, 338, 470, 473; **17:** 41, 315-316, 382; **18:** 15, 244; **19:** 470, 471; **20:** 28, 142, 210, 371-372; **21:** 202, 234; **22:** 115-116, 199; **23:** 316, 364, 437, 492-493; **26:** 1-2; **27:** 93, 94; **28:** 161-162; **31:** 3-4, 202, 256-257, 258, 330, 496.
- **Kryeministria** — **9:** 167-168, 426; **10:** 116-117; **16:** 123, 132.
- Shih edhe:* Ministritë.
- Këshilli i Ndihmës Ekonomike Reciproke** — **kontradiktat, kriza. Qëndrimi parimor marksist-leninist i RPSH ndaj tij** — **7:** 356; **13:** 294; **15:** 415-416; **16:** 25-31; **18:** 66; **19:** 395; **21:** 491-493; **24:** 469; **26:** 32, 382, 392; **29:** 83, 348; **30:** 252, 501; **34:** 41; **36:** 454-455; **37:** 216, 407; **39:** 336.
- Këshilli i Përgjithshëm Nacional-çlirimtar. Këshilli Antifashist Nacionalçlirimtar dhe Kryesia e tij** — **1:** 110, 427, 439-440, 453, 455, 459, 462, 464, 489-490, 580-583, 585, 608; **2:** 103-104, 227-228, 276, 278, 279, 304, 336-337, 339-340, 380-381, 393, 499, 500, 501, 529-530, 555, 556, 613-614; **3:** 201; **5:** 312-313, 443; **8:** 431; **16:** 247; **36:** 336-337.
- Kina**
- **gjendja e brendshme** — **4:** 532; **12:** 60; **14:** 43, 48, 49, 50; **16:** 158-159; **17:** 323-325; **19:** 271-272; **21:** 552-553;
- **Revolucioni Kulturor Kinez** — **33:** 378-400; **36:** 32-50;
- **politika e jashtme** — **12:** 62; **13:** 297; **16:** 157-158; **17:** 509; **19:** 42, 273, 540-544, 556-558; **20:** 50; **21:** 553-554; **25:** 201-202; **31:** 449-450; **39:** 286-287, 288, 289-290;
- **qëndrimi i saj ndaj PPSH dhe RP të Shqipërisë** — **12:**

- 186-187; **13:** 48; **14:** 50-51; **16:** 164; **21:** 420, 557-558; **28:** 251; **36:** 407-408; **39:** 283-287, 289-290, 295, 296.
- Kinematografia, filmi në RPSH**
- **7:** 353; **8:** 347; **10:** 489-490; **13:** 467; **14:** 119; **17:** 423-426; **25:** 149; **30:** 385-386.
- Klasa punëtore në vendet borgjeze e revizioniste**
- **lufta revolucionare dhe misioni historik i saj** — **5:** 272; **9:** 318; **11:** 87; **14:** 323-324; **15:** 64, 205, 372-373; **16:** 15-16; **19:** 391-392; **23:** 60-61; **30:** 365-366; **31:** 368-369; **34:** 20-21; **37:** 395-396, 426-427, 538-539; **38:** 67-68, 71-78, 100-102, 105-109, 114, 200-201, 280-281, 432-433, 446-447;
- **shfrytëzimi kapitalist i saj. Rritja e ndërgjegjes klasore dhe e organizimit** — **13:** 262; **28:** 366-367; **29:** 11-12, 24-26; **37:** 395-396, 536-539; **38:** 446-447; **40:** 25.
- Klasa punëtore dhe lëvizja punëtore në Shqipëri para Çlirimit**
- **1:** 75, 174-175; **2:** 560-566; **3:** 13, 167; **4:** 324-326, 354, 362; **5:** 210, 227, 228-229, 390, 450, 556-557; **6:** 381, 382, 449, 469; **7:** 335, 369, 404-405, 495; **8:** 171, 388, 394, 417, 424; **9:** 448; **11:** 87-88, 277-278; **12:** 136-137, 401; **13:** 261-262; **14:** 85-86, 90; **15:** 51-55, 73-74, 436; **16:** 200-201, 238; **18:** 48.
- Klasa punëtore në Shqipëri**
- **roli udhëheqës i Partisë, politika e Partisë ndaj saj** — **1:** 14-15, 75-76, 80, 296; **3:** 334; **4:** 283, 354-355, 502-503; **5:** 272, 293, 556, 557-558, 562-563; **6:** 22-23, 66-67, 138, 369-370, 391-392, 394-395, 470, 485-486; **7:** 272-273, 354; **8:** 344, 359-360, 374, 388, 399, 400, 454-455; **9:** 368-369, 448; **11:** 76, 87-88, 200, 212, 317; **12:** 77, 106-108, 256, 319-320, 401-402, 416; **13:** 117, 168, 216; **36:** 64-68; **37:** 474-476;

- **roli udhëheqës, misioni historik** — **1:** 80; **2:** 12–13, 431; **3:** 302, 338; **4:** 286, 287, 354–356, 363, 468–469, 502, 503, 504; **5:** 126, 272, 330–331, 556, 557, 558–559, 579–580; **6:** 389; **8:** 168, 170–171, 177–178, 182–183, 420, 424–425, 437, 454, 456, 461; **10:** 58, 61, 98; **11:** 7, 273, 467–468; **12:** 162, 168, 213, 214, 222, 256, 398–399, 400, 402, 410, 413, 418, 422, 452; **13:** 112, 152; **14:** 90; **15:** 73–74, 389; **16:** 33, 203–204, 238; **17:** 256, 304, 414, 453, 485; **18:** 321; **24:** 63–64; **28:** 174; **36:** 245–246; **37:** 477–478; **38:** 38, 145–148, 156, 195–196, 202; **39:** 141, 329;
- **roli i saj në Luftën Antifashiste Nacionalçlirimtare** — **1:** 14–15, 75–76, 80, 296; **3:** 7, 166–167, 334, 339; **4:** 44, 95, 165–166, 202, 203–204, 332, 386; **5:** 272, 557; **6:** 271–272, 323, 401; **8:** 295, 388, 415, 424–425, 437; **10:** 17; **11:** 85, 87–88; **12:** 211, 401, 403; **14:** 99; **15:** 73–74; **16:** 404; **17:** 429–430, 434, 435; **22:** 89, 90, 173; **24:** 443–444; **36:** 145;
- **roli i saj në ndërtimin socialist dhe në mbrojtjen e vendit** — **1:** 80; **3:** 166–167, 217, 218–219, 302, 335–336, 337, 338–339, 471–472, 544; **4:** 44, 49, 97, 201, 202, 203, 204, 206–207, 208–209, 286–287, 288, 306–307, 318, 319, 388, 431, 449–450, 468–469, 479–480, 502–503, 504; **5:** 330–331, 335, 555, 556, 559–560; **6:** 22–23, 139–140, 178, 180–181, 238, 275, 276, 277, 278, 356, 384, 389; **7:** 155–156, 163, 206, 309, 330, 354, 408, 409, 414; **8:** 42, 43, 237, 310, 314, 375, 376–377, 379–380, 403, 437, 451, 453, 454, 455; **9:** 17, 18–19, 164, 280, 368, 466; **10:** 37, 54–55, 60, 61, 62, 80, 130, 140, 446; **11:** 7, 9, 95, 283, 430; **12:** 143–144, 156, 177, 212, 224, 225–226, 422, 452, 572; **13:** 311, 315, 334–

- 335, 413, 452; **14:** 116, 119; **15:** 425; **17:** 435, 442, 502, 522–523; **20:** 3, 139; **25:** 517; **35:** 191; **36:** 244–245; **37:** 492, 493–494; **38:** 112–113, 114, 115–117; **40:** 197–199, 429–430;
- **cilësitë, virtytet moralopolitike e revolucionare të klasës punëtore** — **3:** 166, 217, 336, 337; **4:** 97, 286, 287, 307, 354, 355, 449–450, 479–480; **5:** 275, 546, 556; **6:** 178; **8:** 168, 185, 364, 374, 375, 388–389, 398, 400, 417; **9:** 164, 369, 459–460, 465–466; **10:** 272; **11:** 135, 278; **12:** 122, 143; **13:** 117; **14:** 401; **17:** 502, 523; **20:** 304, 407; **24:** 267–268; **37:** 48, 186, 265–266, 446–447, 449–450, 479–480; **38:** 118, 145–147; **39:** 186; **40:** 392–393;
- **edukimi komunist, profesional dhe kulturor** — **1:** 75–76; **3:** 219, 339; **4:** 204–205, 206–207, 286, 287–288, 355, 450, 502, 503–504, 505–506; **5:** 559–563; **6:** 151, 370, 392, 484; **7:** 170, 206–207, 209, 279; **8:** 119, 127, 175–176, 184, 359–361, 379, 398, 454–455, 458; **9:** 196–197, 232, 235, 368–369, 456, 458, 459–462; **10:** 272–273, 344–345; **11:** 8, 95, 105, 200–201, 211, 223–227, 317, 486; **12:** 47, 49, 156, 161, 227, 401–402, 425, 452–453; **13:** 112–113, 117, 246, 315, 414, 418–419, 452, 456, 457; **14:** 110, 408; **15:** 293, 353, 392, 393; **17:** 242, 244, 441, 492–493, 500, 543; **18:** 7, 230; **20:** 151–152, 212, 245–246; **22:** 18; **24:** 118–122; **27:** 38, 138–139; **30:** 34–36; **31:** 144–145; **36:** 451, 475–477; **37:** 474–477, 478–480; **38:** 124–125, 152–154, 198–199, 201–202, 206–207, 368–369; **39:** 320, 492; **40:** 164–165, 199–200;
- **rritja numerike, ndryshimet cilësore dhe pozita e saj në shoqërinë socialiste** — **4:** 436; **5:** 333, 334, 335, 336, 396, 397, 450, 558, 567, 599–600; **6:** 139–140, 151,

238, 307, 348, 369, 386, 392, 469, 484, 486; 7: 206, 207, 268, 272, 280, 295, 296, 306-307, 334-335, 414-415, 496; 8: 42, 92, 119, 121, 124-125, 169, 170-171, 177-178, 184, 185, 285-286, 314, 349, 365, 368, 398-399, 455; 9: 175-176, 288, 292, 368, 369, 383, 447, 448, 459, 467-468, 470-471, 473; 10: 279, 289, 338, 343, 445; 11: 8, 95, 149-150, 223-227, 277-278, 292, 321-322, 481-482; 12: 47, 74-75, 122, 156, 161, 211, 234-235, 422; 13: 131, 152, 166, 213, 246, 293, 416, 417-419, 442, 443, 453-454, 456, 482; 15: 286-287, 425; 16: 33, 252; 17: 242, 304, 390, 441, 453, 523; 18: 163, 221, 230; 20: 3, 151-152, 160, 245-246, 406-407.

Klasat dhe lufta e klasave

— **kuptimi marksist-leninist i klasave dhe i luftës së klasave. Roli i tyre në histori** — 8: 53; 11: 435; 12: 376-377; 13: 221-223, 474-475; 14: 271-274; 22: 104;

23: 139-145, 171, 174-175, 304; 34: 163-167; 35: 241; 36: 135; 38: 103-104;

— **lufta e klasave — ligj objektiv dhe forcë kryesore lëvizëse e zhvillimit të shoqërisë me klasa antagonistë** — 4: 103; 5: 118-119, 273-274; 14: 29-30, 99-100; 15: 71; 19: 391-392; 20: 139; 28: 283, 353-356; 29: 167-168, 215-220, 224-225, 434-440; 30: 155, 338-339, 344-345; 31: 297-298; 32: 45-46, 238-239, 246-247; 34: 236-240;

— **lufta e klasave — ligj objektiv dhe forcë kryesore lëvizëse e zhvillimit të shoqërisë socialiste** — 4: 103; 5: 119-121, 158-159, 362-363, 402, 405-406, 574-581; 9: 265-268, 318-319, 467; 10: 395; 12: 417-418, 474; 13: 474-476; 14: 272-273; 15: 83-85, 161; 20: 139; 21: 253-254; 22: 192; 23: 100; 27: 49, 137-138, 217-218; 28: 182-183; 30: 155-157, 292-293; 32: 137-138, 267-269, 317-318,

343-344, 411-412, 440-443; 33: 78-82, 89-127, 153-155, 163-165, 206-208; 34: 163-176, 282-283; 35: 172; 36: 17-18, 53, 351-352; 37: 429; 38: 314-322; 39: 313-315; 40: 44, 430;

— **udhëheqja e partisë marksiste-leniniste dhe roli i diktaturës së proletariatit në zhvillimin e luftës së klasave** — 14: 323; 18: 189; 20: 125-126; 34: 164-165; 35: 31-37, 172, 232-233;

— **lufta e klasave në fushën politike** — 3: 137-138, 232-235, 283-284; 4: 107-108, 171-173, 327, 388; 5: 327-328, 446, 504-506, 507-508, 571; 6: 202-204, 282-283, 385; 8: 183, 235-236, 492-493; 9: 90-91; 10: 70, 249, 366-367, 370-371; 11: 448, 477-478; 13: 17-18, 26-27, 251, 477-478; 14: 114; 15: 17, 68, 331-332; 17: 456-457; 18: 189-190, 337; 20: 287-288; 21: 111-112, 198-199, 253-254, 346; 22: 183-184;

30: 21; 31: 200; 35: 35-36, 240-242; 39: 314;

— **lufta e klasave në fushën ideologjike** — 3: 236; 5: 256-257; 7: 73; 10: 371; 11: 17-18; 12: 223-224, 244-245, 442-443; 14: 291-292; 15: 201, 267; 16: 22-23; 17: 73-75; 18: 2; 22: 29-30, 360, 450-451; 23: 240-241; 27: 137-138, 147, 148; 30: 155-156; 31: 427-428, 464-465; 32: 264-265; 33: 122-123, 154, 165-167, 207; 34: 181-182, 197-202; 36: 251; 39: 425;

— **lufta e klasave në fushën e ekonomisë** — 3: 140, 461-462, 464-465, 506-507; 4: 39-40, 106, 205-207, 285-286, 317, 319, 427-428; 5: 328-329, 380-381, 506-507; 7: 218-219, 221-223, 471-474; 8: 91; 9: 266-267, 443-444; 10: 248, 364, 421; 11: 284, 394, 434; 12: 55-57, 86-88, 193, 218-221, 303, 484-485; 13: 116-117, 250; 15: 144-150, 226-227; 16: 439-443; 17: 71-73, 247, 319-322; 18:

- 170-171; **20:** 267-268; **21:** 298, 483; **23:** 195; **25:** 337; **26:** 131-132; **27:** 94-96; **29:** 93-94, 132-133; **40:** 160;
- kritikë qëndrimeve oportuniste e sektare borgjezo-revizioniste mbi klasat dhe luftën e klasave — **3:** 255-256; **4:** 61-65; **5:** 5, 235, 571; **6:** 30, 78, 227-228; **7:** 251-252; **8:** 493; **9:** 215-216, 266-267; **10:** 367; **13:** 221-222, 250, 474; **14:** 271-274; **15:** 161; **19:** 391-392; **32:** 267-269; **33:** 78-83, 383-384; **34:** 165-166; **38:** 314-322; **40:** 43-44.
- Kodi i Punës, Kodi Penal, Kodi Civil, Kodi i Familjes** — **3:** 102; **4:** 480-483; **5:** 450-452, 561; **8:** 299; **11:** 57-58; **13:** 69; **31:** 7, 120; **32:** 59-70; **36:** 61-66; **38:** 402; **40:** 83.
- Koha** — vlera, shfrytëzimi i kulturuar dhe me rendiment i saj — **6:** 308, 371; **7:** 501; **11:** 255; **12:** 286, 322; **28:** 318; **29:** 72-73; **39:** 406-407, 491-492; **40:** 63, 254-255.
- Kolegjialiteti dhe përgjegjësia personale** — **1:** 580-581; **6:** 243-244, 485-486; **7:** 473; **9:** 54-56, 189; **11:** 451, 460, 474; **13:** 24-25, 409.
- Shih edhe:* Partia e Punës e Shqipërisë — ndërtimi dhe jeta e brendshme e saj — kolegjialiteti dhe përgjegjësia personale.
- Kolektivizimi socialist i bujqësisë në vendin tonë**
- **politika e Partisë për transformimin socialist të fshatit** — **3:** 280, 499, 544; **4:** 43, 439; **5:** 121-122, 123-126, 345-347, 350-354; **6:** 9-11, 12; **7:** 187, 447-449; **8:** 196-199, 201, 332-333; **9:** 160-161, 249, 264-265; **10:** 246; **11:** 99, 277, 386-388; **12:** 79, 414, 422-423, 425; **13:** 340, 352-355, 363-364; **14:** 112-113, 338-344, 372-373; **15:** 188-189, 225; **16:** 97-98; **17:** 2-3, 10-13; **18:** 88-89, 258-259; **20:** 122; **21:** 3, 93, 216-218; **22:** 97-98; **23:** 316-317; **24:** 229, 252; **25:** 8-163, 450-452; **30:** 168-169; **36:** 188-189; **37:**

- 239, 266-267; **38:** 222-223, 417-418; **40:** 216-217, 426-428;
- **domosdoshmëria, parimet, rrugët, epërsia e kolektivizimit ndaj ekonomisë private** — **4:** 144-148; **5:** 353; **6:** 19, 29; **7:** 186, 187, 427, 448; **8:** 19, 197, 198-199, 200-202, 332-333; **9:** 264-265; **10:** 189, 245-247, 249, 313-316, 320-323, 324-329, 332; **11:** 64-67, 69-70, 99, 204, 235-236, 278, 281, 385; **12:** 78-83, 258-259, 423; **13:** 107-109, 358, 362-365; **14:** 89, 113, 370; **15:** 229, 234, 307, 308; **16:** 175-176; **17:** 303; **18:** 260-261, 306, 373-374; **21:** 216-217; **22:** 97-98, 374-375; **25:** 12, 49-51; **27:** 62-63; **29:** 333-334; **31:** 395; **35:** 168-169, 170-172, 202-204; **36:** 189; **37:** 236; **39:** 157; **40:** 427-428;
- **përgatitja e kushteve për kolektivizimin e bujqësisë; kolektivizimi — rrugë e domosdoshme për ndërtimin e socializmit në fshat** — **4:** 144-148; **6:** 9-10; **8:** 199; **9:** 160-161; **14:** 339, 341-342; **15:** 326; **17:** 302-303, 447; **21:** 3, 61, 216-217, 249, 271-272; **22:** 230, 374, 393-394; **23:** 353-354; **25:** 11-17, 451; **28:** 186; **29:** 131-136; **33:** 119, 277-278; **34:** 68-69; **35:** 164-165, 275-278; **37:** 8; **38:** 223, 247-248;
- **kolektivizimi i bujqësisë në zonat fushore, kodrinore dhe malore** — **6:** 12; **14:** 339, 490; **15:** 188-189; **16:** 12, 49; **17:** 12, 443; **20:** 200; **29:** 131-136; **35:** 96-102, 164-172, 236-237, 275-278; **36:** 109-110, 188-189.
- Shih edhe:* Kooperativat bujqësore.
- Kolektivizimi, solidariteti socialist** — **3:** 40-41, 87-88, 101, 198-199, 528; **4:** 143, 144-145, 148, 171, 180-182, 478; **5:** 351, 354, 402, 567; **11:** 235-236; **26:** 20-21; **27:** 62-64; **29:** 330-331; **30:** 168-169; **32:** 401-403; **33:** 27-29; **35:** 168-169; **36:** 188-189, 457-459; **37:**

9-10; 38: 207-209, 263-265.

Kolonializmi, neokolonializmi dhe lufta e popujve të botës për shkatërrimin e sistemit kolonial — 5: 186-197; 7: 462; 9: 125, 126; 10: 163, 166; 11: 435-436, 437, 439-440; 12: 406-407; 13: 286-287, 290-291; 14: 88, 216, 219, 220, 221, 313; 15: 440; 20: 85-88; 21: 435-437; 22: 111-113, 314; 26: 141-143; 27: 14-15; 29: 45-46, 547-549; 30: 487-488, 489; 31: 338-339; 33: 75, 108, 110, 112-113, 245; 34: 9, 36-37, 57-58; 35: 215-218, 256-257; 36: 79-80, 182, 453; 40: 2-3.

Kombi dhe çështja nacionale. E drejta e kombeve dhe e popujve për vetëvendosje — 1: 7, 246-247, 445, 463-464, 468, 502-503, 619-622; 2: 277-278, 291; 3: 328-329; 5: 187-189; 19: 449-450; 23: 128-129, 146-151; 27: 350-352.

Komiteti Antifashist Nacional-çlirimtar (Qeveria provizore) —

2: 228, 279, 313, 315, 317-318, 337, 339-340, 413, 415, 416, 431-432, 486-487, 498-499, 500, 501, 514-515, 520-522, 525-526, 530, 531-532, 534, 537, 555, 556; 8: 431.

Komplotet, komplotistët, provokacionet kundër RPSH — 3: 294-295, 315-316, 448, 486, 531-533, 535-537, 538-539, 540-541, 545-546; 4: 35-36, 69-71, 112-115, 197, 259, 260, 270-271, 338, 379-380, 408, 445-448, 464; 5: 476, 482, 484, 485, 488, 495-497, 498, 499, 502; 6: 172, 259-260, 261, 283, 284, 288-289, 297, 308-309, 333, 356, 403, 404-405, 452-453; 7: 143, 145-146, 237, 316-317, 349, 408, 420-421, 424, 468, 488, 489, 492, 493; 8: 15, 51, 441, 471, 472; 9: 145, 150, 151; 10: 59, 88, 141, 297; 11: 441; 12: 125, 175, 417, 418-419, 435-436; 13: 302; 14: 178, 279; 15: 84; 16: 63, 259; 17: 79, 153, 156-157, 360, 457; 18: 56, 59,

61, 207; 19: 78-83; 20: 110, 112, 115, 323-324, 378, 381, 387, 389; 21: 6-7, 14-15, 16, 28-29, 55-56, 76, 112-114, 134-135, 175-176, 199, 262, 331-332, 347-348, 412, 417-418, 454-455; 22: 138, 161-162; 23: 352; 24: 23; 28: 62-63, 412; 30: 185-186; 32: 161-162; 33: 287.

Komuna e Parisit — 14: 268; 22: 243, 346; 26: 363; 35: 92.

Komunikacionet, transportet

— **politika e Partisë në fushën e komunikacioneve dhe të transporteve** — 3: 25-26, 303; 4: 441; 6: 142-143, 185; 7: 173; 8: 453-454; 12: 113; 13: 174-175; 20: 178; 23: 437-438; 25: 567; 34: 49; 39: 134-135;

— **rëndësia dhe ritmet e zhvillimit të tyre** — 7: 171-172; 8: 341-342; 9: 163; 11: 392-393, 424; 13: 33; 14: 115; 17: 448; 20: 137, 178; 25: 100-103; 26: 108; 27: 111;

— **komunikacioni automobilis-**

tik, hekurudhor dhe detar — 3: 109, 110-111, 159-160, 352-356, 506, 528-529; 4: 31-32, 46, 86, 150-151, 152, 223, 278-279, 288, 440-441; 5: 59-61, 329-330, 564-565; 6: 267-268; 7: 417; 8: 341-342, 453-454; 9: 329; 10: 92-94; 11: 392-393, 424; 12: 67, 71, 153, 194, 468; 13: 175, 329, 336-337; 15: 170, 174; 16: 71, 127-128, 137-138; 17: 97-98; 26: 108-109; 27: 111; 31: 344-345; 36: 58; 37: 104; 39: 69, 72-73;

— **postë-telekomunikacioni** — 3: 26, 110; 4: 86; 12: 154; 13: 338; 20: 179; 25: 102-103;

— **ndërmarrjet, organet dhe punonjësit e komunikacioneve** — 5: 60; 7: 173-174; 8: 11; 11: 393, 433; 12: 113, 154, 194; 13: 327, 328, 329, 337-338; 17: 66-67, 96-98; 20: 137, 178-179; 26: 108-109.

Komunisti; cilësitë moralopolitike dhe detyrat e tij

— **detyrat e komunistëve për**

- mbrojtjen dhe zbatimin e vijës, të parimeve, vendimeve e direktivave të Partisë dhe ligjeve të shtetit — 1: 23, 25-26, 217-218, 221-222, 324-325, 384-387, 395-396; 3: 148-149; 5: 157, 167-168, 175-176, 294; 6: 41-45, 47-51, 68-69, 119-120, 130; 7: 518; 9: 444-445; 10: 207-208, 364-365; 11: 135-136, 232-234, 465-466, 476-477; 12: 104-105, 376; 13: 253-255, 448, 476-477; 15: 160, 332; 17: 534-535; 22: 422; 23: 211; 34: 119, 369-371; 35: 36-37, 143-144; 36: 175; 39: 193-194;
- roli pararojë, cilësitë moralo-politike dhe shembulli personal i tij — 1: 35-36, 51, 78, 124-125, 220-221, 315, 510; 2: 24-25, 245, 361, 453; 3: 54-55, 150; 4: 219, 236, 295; 5: 158, 159, 252, 258, 448-449, 562, 610-611; 6: 33, 48-49, 68, 152-153, 354, 408; 7: 82, 89, 157, 265-266, 518; 8: 352; 9: 5, 112, 310-311, 470-471; 10: 283-284, 411, 483; 11: 56, 211, 267-269, 466-467, 468-469; 12: 4-5, 28, 124-125, 214-215, 274; 13: 430, 448-449, 493-494; 14: 97-98, 100; 15: 4, 332-333; 16: 202-203; 17: 55, 58-59, 170-172, 504; 18: 223, 305, 377; 19: 74; 21: 19-20, 238-239, 354; 22: 91, 194-195, 205; 23: 184; 24: 102-103; 26: 208-209; 27: 70, 84, 134-135; 28: 424; 30: 31, 165-166; 31: 167-168; 32: 13-22, 135-137, 389-390, 392-394; 33: 48; 34: 127-128, 262-263; 35: 289-290; 36: 251-252; 37: 98-99, 141; 39: 160, 193-194, 219; 40: 335-337, 346, 357-358;
- edukimi dhe kalitja revolucionare e komunistëve — 1: 23, 60, 74-77, 324-325, 384-385, 395-396; 3: 53-54; 5: 146-149, 581-587, 613; 6: 104-105, 470, 472-477; 7: 277, 518; 8: 16, 86-87, 359-360, 390; 9: 32, 193-196, 205, 208, 211-212, 232-233, 234-235, 240-243, 310-311; 10: 205, 225-226, 360, 364-365, 373,

- 408-409; 11: 81-82, 109, 254, 349, 450; 12: 269-271, 272-273, 274-275, 280, 283-284 353-354, 377; 13: 155, 245, 421, 423-424, 461-462; 14: 102, 420-422; 15: 4, 153-156, 267, 383; 17: 46, 56, 170-172, 266-267, 435, 499; 18: 155, 217, 345; 19: 176-178; 20: 262-264; 21: 110-111, 238, 485; 23: 83-85; 24: 241-242, 244-245; 25: 268, 276-277; 26: 11-12, 128-129, 136, 427-428; 27: 40-41, 72-75; 29: 67-74; 30: 97-98; 31: 170-171; 32: 17-22, 139-140, 393-394, 428-430, 433-434; 33: 203-204; 34: 110-111, 121-123, 369-374; 35: 2-4, 22-23, 24-28, 182; 36: 194-195, 229-230; 37: 43; 38: 236-239; 40: 335-336;
- lufta për ruajtjen e unitetit dhe të pastërtisë së radhëve të Partisë — 1: 20-22, 58-59, 222-226; 2: 281-282; 3: 363-364; 5: 250-251; 8: 119, 442; 9: 3-4, 211-212; 10: 298, 358-361, 367; 11: 450; 12: 350, 372-373, 376-377; 13: 224-225, 235, 298-299, 415-416, 476-477; 14: 95-97, 290-291; 15: 17; 16: 22, 194; 17: 266; 19: 118-119, 178; 20: 226-227; 21: 35, 189-190; 22: 238-239; 24: 244-245; 26: 225; 31: 169; 33: 234-235; 34: 345-346; 35: 35-37; 39: 146-147, 191-192, 408-409;
- zhvillimi i luftës së klasave dhe forcimi i vigjilencës revolucionare — 1: 221, 222-226; 6: 46-47, 346-347, 354, 470-471; 7: 8-10, 18-19, 62, 251-252, 276; 8: 53, 116, 119, 267; 9: 266-268; 10: 207-208, 222-223, 225-226, 228, 232, 240-241, 298, 346, 357-360, 367, 370; 11: 56-57, 67, 450; 12: 376-377; 13: 203-204, 248-249, 251-252, 253-255, 298-299, 474-477, 480; 15: 17-18; 31: 169, 171; 33: 233-234; 34: 120-121, 166-170, 346-347; 40: 336;
- komunisti — luftëtar i vendo-

- sur për të mbrojtur e forcuar atdheun dhe pushtetin popullor — 1: 7-8, 28, 35-36, 124-125, 140-142, 156; 3: 496; 5: 448-449; 7: 232, 286, 302-303; 8: 423; 9: 29, 275-276, 309-312, 378-379, 451-452, 455; 10: 46-47; 12: 177-178; 14: 388; 18: 251-252, 318; 19: 448-449; 21: 64-65, 191, 222-223, 449-450, 545; 22: 204-205, 252; 24: 167-168, 200-201; 27: 167-168; 31: 20-21; 34: 158; 36: 251-252, 288, 296-297; 38: 274-275; 39: 42-44; 40: 220-222;
- kryerja e detyrave nga komunistët; vënia e interesit të përgjithshëm mbi interesin vetjak — 1: 217-218, 221-222; 2: 87-88, 376-377; 6: 44, 48-49, 64, 117, 346, 387, 398; 7: 303; 8: 105; 10: 222-223, 354-355, 477-478; 11: 488-489; 12: 104-105, 203; 16: 106; 18: 124-125; 19: 89-90; 30: 105; 31: 165-172, 175-176; 32: 18, 388-389, 393; 34: 168, 170, 274-276; 35: 6-7, 177-178; 37: 61-62; 38: 208-209; 39: 196;
- zhvillimi i kritikës dhe i autokritikës — 1: 83; 2: 93-94, 137-140, 253, 294; 3: 363, 389, 393-394; 5: 29-30, 131-133, 139-140, 153-155, 175, 552-554; 6: 144-145, 226, 231-235, 471-472, 475-476; 7: 11-12, 83-84, 263-265; 8: 59-60, 104-105; 9: 7, 192-197, 295; 10: 355-358; 12: 223-224, 235, 376; 13: 195, 423-424, 426; 20: 400; 21: 238-239; 27: 38-40, 75-76; 31: 168-169, 181; 32: 71-72; 33: 207-208; 34: 130-132, 373; 35: 4, 25-27; 38: 236-240;
- lidhjet e tij me masat — 1: 39-40, 219-220, 225-226; 2: 233-234; 3: 144-147; 4: 524-525; 5: 144-145, 158-159, 248-249; 6: 76; 7: 332; 8: 123-125, 144; 9: 7-8, 255-256, 280-282; 10: 24, 374-375, 401; 11: 67, 71, 128-129; 12: 278-280; 13: 459, 480-481,

- 494; 14: 102, 341; 15: 109; 17: 171-172, 524; 18: 266; 21: 224, 239-240; 22: 282-283, 449-450; 23: 63-64, 360-361; 26: 427-428; 28: 320-321; 29: 72-74; 30: 31, 165-166, 214; 31: 435-436; 32: 389-390; 34: 120, 341-342; 35: 7, 123; 37: 168-169; 38: 269-270, 409; 40: 346;
- aktivizimi i komunistëve me detyra partie e punë shoqërore — 9: 7-8, 282; 10: 397-398; 11: 472-473, 488-489; 12: 203, 214-215, 474-475; 17: 171-172; 31: 166-167; 34: 127-128, 148-149; 37: 475-476.
- Komunizmi** — 7: 338; 12: 165; 13: 281, 469; 14: 396; 24: 327; 25: 15; 30: 168; 32: 317; 35: 127; 36: 20-21, 278; 37: 145; 40: 44, 386-387, 430-431.
- Shih edhe:* Socializmi; Ndërtimi i socializmit në Shqipëri.
- Konferenca I Nacionalçlirimtare e Pezës (16 shtator 1942)** — 1: 104-113, 257-258, 300-303, 452-453; 2: 227, 410, 524-525, 572; 3: 2; 5: 277-280, 300; 8: 424-425, 430-431; 11: 85; 12: 404-405; 14: 99-100; 16: 205-206, 242-243; 18: 51-52; 21: 244-245; 23: 400-406; 36: 329, 335.
- Konferenca II Nacionalçlirimtare e Labinotit (4-9 shtator 1943)** — 1: 451-470, 479-482; 2: 278-279, 304-305, 627-628; 4: 297; 5: 21, 300.
- Kongo** — gjendja e brendshme dhe ndërhyrjet e OKB-së dhe të superfuqive në këtë vend — 20: 86-87; 21: 437; 23: 33; 28: 169, 200, 201, 203-204, 293-294.
- Kongresi Antifashist Nacionalçlirimtar i Përmetit (24 maj 1944)** — 2: 227-229, 231-232, 279, 299-318, 319-321, 336-341, 411-417, 424, 514-515, 529-530, 537; 3: 3, 189-190, 329, 487; 4: 265-268; 5: 311-316; 8: 431; 11: 86-87; 15: 72; 16: 246-247; 26: 416, 420, 431-432, 433-436; 36: 336; 38: 457-458.

- Konservatorizmi dhe lufta kundër tij** — 18: 110–111, 117–118, 311–312; 20: 251–252, 405–406; 25: 122; 28: 315–317, 319; 31: 467–469; 32: 344–345; 34: 146–147; 37: 243–244; 39: 363–364, 457–458.
- Kontradiktat**
- kontradiktat themelore dhe rrugët e zgjidhjes së tyre — 6: 100; 10: 64; 13: 286–287; 16: 4; 29: 74–89; 33: 127; 34: 7–29; 36: 388; 37: 444; 38: 361;
 - antagoniste dhe joantagoniste; domosdoshmëria e njohjes dhe rrugët e zgjidhjes së tyre — 1: 518–522, 527–529, 533–536, 544–546, 552–556; 9: 318–319; 10: 211–212, 395; 14: 436–437; 15: 277, 444; 20: 125–126, 267; 23: 64; 24: 227–228; 25: 26, 49–51, 161–162; 28: 403–415; 29: 215–220, 264–266, 267; 30: 338, 548–554; 33: 289; 34: 146–147, 154, 168–169, 236–238; 35: 111, 239–242, 275; 36: 8, 21–27, 134–136, 152–154, 190–193, 333–337, 351–352; 37: 266–267, 340;
- kontradiktat e brendshme dhe të jashtme — 35: 32–33; 36: 329–330, 333–334, 465–466; 40: 191–193.
- Kontrasti dhe dallimet thelbësore ndërmjet punës fizike dhe punës mendore; lufta për ngushtimin e tyre** — 15: 201, 203–205; 16: 169–170; 27: 137–145; 32: 327–332; 33: 220; 34: 171–174; 35: 143–145; 37: 291–292; 39: 135–137, 169.
- Kontrasti dhe dallimet thelbësore ndërmjet qytetit e fshatit; lufta për ngushtimin e tyre** — 3: 544; 4: 143–144, 438; 5: 414, 580; 9: 246–248; 12: 157, 282–284; 17: 502–503; 20: 407–408; 21: 95, 232; 23: 192–193; 25: 10–18, 59–60, 112, 448–452; 26: 138–139; 29: 311–312, 355–356; 30: 163–164; 31: 157–158, 446–447; 32: 404–405; 33: 20, 321–325; 34: 173–174; 35: 12–13; 36: 210–211, 246–247, 280; 38: 96–97.

- Kontrolli i Partisë, i klasës punëtoare dhe i masave punonjëse në shoqërinë tonë socialiste** — 4: 247–248; 7: 21; 8: 181–183, 352; 9: 274; 10: 212, 357; 11: 59, 434; 13: 20–21; 15: 148; 16: 441–442; 17: 70; 25: 39; 31: 201, 206–207; 36: 358–363; 37: 471–474; 38: 143–144, 148, 179–180; 39: 87–89, 161, 414–419;
- kontrolli i Partisë — 1: 64, 384–387, 430, 600; 2: 29–30, 257–258, 403; 6: 45, 153, 464; 7: 23, 100, 263–264, 332–333, 453–455, 510–512; 8: 68–70, 83–85, 91, 112–113, 180–181, 258–259, 272, 481–482, 485; 9: 25–26, 116, 277–278, 315–316; 10: 242–243, 287–288, 383–384, 428–432, 465; 11: 52, 59–60, 74–76, 458, 486; 12: 197, 305–306; 13: 111–112, 147, 427–428, 436–437, 440; 16: 107, 468, 470, 471; 17: 57, 103, 168, 246–247, 267–269, 535, 564; 19: 239–240; 20: 234–235, 239–241, 242, 371–372; 21: 304–305; 23: 493–494; 26: 26–27, 178–179; 27: 88; 29: 125; 30: 76–77; 31: 127–128, 134, 187–189, 264–265; 32: 1–4, 255, 427; 34: 133–134; 37: 46–48; 39: 228, 404–406, 409; 40: 60–62, 339–340;
 - kontrolli shtetëror — 3: 283, 418–419, 500; 4: 29, 85; 6: 248, 251; 7: 213–225, 471–474, 520; 8: 11, 210, 211; 9: 286, 350, 355; 10: 422–423, 430, 458; 11: 172, 331, 340–341, 432; 13: 408–409; 15: 9, 149, 172, 198, 219–221; 16: 436, 466, 467–468, 470, 473; 17: 40, 109, 246–247; 18: 10, 14, 135; 20: 322–323, 371–372; 24: 129; 26: 26–27; 28: 330–331; 29: 129–130; 30: 76–77, 531; 31: 196; 39: 417;
 - kontrolli i drejtpërdrejtë punëtor e fshatar — 8: 181–183; 10: 212; 15: 226; 24: 97–98; 32: 66; 37: 471–474; 38: 143–144, 179–180; 39: 87–89, 161, 414–419.
- Kooperativat bujqësore**
- politika e Partisë për forci-

min e gjithanshëm të tyre dhe për konsolidimin e rendit kooperativist — 4: 89; 5: 347-353, 401-402; 6: 9, 11, 12, 13, 14; 7: 187, 426-427, 447-449; 8: 201; 9: 160-161, 264-265, 356-357; 10: 183, 312-314, 316-317, 321-326, 329-330, 332; 11: 64-66, 69-70, 72-73, 98-99, 203-204, 236-237, 427-428; 12: 82, 148-149, 457; 13: 107, 189-190, 340, 365-366; 14: 372-373; 15: 140, 186-187, 225-226, 262, 326-327, 328-331; 16: 435-437; 17: 190-192, 194-196, 198, 561; 18: 76, 164, 303; 20: 199-203; 22: 67-69, 375; 23: 55, 79-81; 24: 73-74, 95-100, 262; 26: 192; 27: 43, 63-68; 29: 126-127, 357-358; 30: 301-303, 461-463; 31: 344, 345-346, 389, 390-391, 410; 32: 356-357, 359-362, 397, 399; 33: 1-8, 27-29, 48; 34: 82-83; 35: 98-100, 164-165, 298; 36: 284-285, 457-458, 459-460;

— roli i kooperativave bujqësore në zhvillimin e bujqësisë dhe në rritjen e mirëqenies së fshatarësisë — 8: 198; 9: 160, 249, 264; 10: 183, 314-316, 322-323, 330; 11: 98-99, 235-236, 280-281, 385-386, 428; 12: 148-149, 453, 457; 13: 342, 352-360, 365-366, 392, 456-457; 15: 307, 308; 17: 276; 18: 124, 336; 20: 139, 140, 141; 21: 93, 95, 217, 271-272; 22: 264-265, 343-344, 374-375; 24: 252; 27: 63, 67; 28: 300; 29: 329-335; 30: 168-169; 31: 395; 32: 403-404; 35: 96-97, 170-172, 345-346, 388-389;

— organizimi dhe drejtimi i punës në kooperativat bujqësore. Marrëdhëniet e tyre me shtetin — 4: 144-148; 5: 121-124, 352; 7: 185-186, 448, 449; 8: 12-13, 250, 332; 10: 286-287, 317-321, 325-326; 11: 281, 427-428; 12: 482; 13: 169, 189-190, 358-362; 14: 458-460, 491; 15: 7, 169, 186-187, 230, 326-327; 18:

304-305, 346-347; 24: 97-100; 25: 30-32; 27: 304-307; 29: 354-355; 30: 61-62, 302-305; 31: 120, 355, 408-409, 422-424; 33: 5-6, 7; 40: 225-233;

— bashkimi i kooperativave bujqësore. Kalimi në pronë të të gjithë popullit — 15: 139-140; 16: 421; 17: 1-6, 11-21, 529; 19: 175; 20: 201-202; 21: 271-272; 31: 457-458; 32: 354-355, 401-402; 35: 101; 40: 428;

— kooperativat bujqësore të zonave malore e kodrinore; zhvillimi e fuqizimi i tyre — 6: 12; 13: 109; 14: 490; 20: 200; 25: 51; 26: 117-119; 29: 311-312, 333-334, 353-354, 356-358; 33: 322-324; 34: 78-82, 272-274; 35: 405-406, 410-415; 36: 218-222, 240-242, 270-275, 282; 38: 399; 40: 303-304;

— ndihma, solidariteti socialist ndërmjet kooperativave bujqësore — 32: 401-403; 33: 27-29; 35: 277-278; 37: 103-104, 260-262, 269; 38: 174-179, 261, 263-265; 40: 249-250, 271-285;

— pjesëmarrja e kooperativistëve në punë; rritja e numrit të ditëve të punës, shfrytëzimi i kohës së punës — 15: 329, 387; 17: 121, 191-194, 559, 563; 18: 42-44, 165, 297, 298, 353, 365; 25: 52-61; 27: 64; 29: 331; 34: 395-396; 35: 171; 40: 254-255;

— të ardhurat në kooperativat bujqësore, fondet, shpërblimi i punës — 10: 317-320, 325-327; 15: 227, 272; 16: 183-184; 17: 120-121, 190, 195-196, 263; 20: 141; 23: 55, 185-186; 24: 71-72, 99-100, 140-141; 25: 44-46, 48-51, 60-61, 462-464; 26: 68-69; 30: 98, 100-101; 31: 409; 32: 359-362; 35: 203-204; 39: 452; 40: 255-256;

— veprimtaritë ndihmëse në kooperativat bujqësore — 11: 152-153; 13: 359; 16: 338; 25: 53-55; 29: 357-358; 36: 459-460;

— organet drejtuese dhe kua-

drot e tyre; kooperativistët
 — **4:** 147; **5:** 348–349, 350, 354, 355, 402; **10:** 323–324; **11:** 70–72, 132–133, 236, 386, 387; **13:** 155, 169, 359–362; **14:** 458–460, 491; **15:** 7, 186–187, 225–226, 322, 344; **17:** 264, 529; **18:** 163–164, 165–166, 304–305, 346–347, 392–395; **20:** 124–125, 141, 200–201, 407–408; **21:** 39, 282–283; **24:** 74–77, 97–99, 261–262, 305–306, 397–398; **25:** 463; **26:** 20–21; **27:** 65, 304–307; **29:** 331–332; **30:** 48–49, 61–62, 76–82, 85–86, 101–102, 104–105, 108–109, 166–168, 173; **31:** 390, 391, 392, 407, 408–410, 423–424, 490–491, 492–493; **32:** 355–356, 357–358, 359–363; **34:** 395; **35:** 389–390, 410; **37:** 16–17, 260–262; **38:** 397–398, 405–406; **40:** 155–156, 228–229.

Shih edhe: Kolektivizimi socialist i bujqësisë në vendin tonë.

Kooperativat e konsumit dhe të shitblerjes — **3:** 271, 272, 499;

4: 45; **5:** 123, 348, 415–417; **6:** 136; **8:** 282–283, 457; **9:** 81–82, 83, 84, 322–331, 418, 441; **10:** 22, 114–115, 252–253, 429; **11:** 13, 157, 175–176, 393–395; **12:** 57, 234; **13:** 381–382, 386; **14:** 378; **15:** 344; **16:** 360–361, 379–380, 441–442; **17:** 345, 346; **18:** 14; **20:** 206; **25:** 36–37, 84–88; **26:** 399–402; **28:** 333–334; **31:** 407, 442–443, 446, 463–464; **33:** 20, 407.

Koreja e Jugut — lufta e popullit të Koresë së Jugut kundër imperializmit amerikan për bashkimin kombëtar — **18:** 215, 287–288; **20:** 67; **30:** 535–541, 544–545; **33:** 75.

Koreja e Veriut (Republika Demokratike Popullore e Koresë)
 — **lufta e popullit korean kundër agresorëve amerikanë. Rindërtimi dhe ndërtimi i vendit** — **7:** 346–347, 497; **8:** 27–30, 47–48, 304, 468; **9:** 134–135; **10:** 40, 75, 97, 507–508; **11:** 20–21; **12:** 171–172; **14:** 37–41; **20:** 60, 61, 66; **26:** 354–355,

356; **30:** 538–540, 542–545; — **marrëdhëniet me Shqipërinë** — **14:** 38–40; **20:** 60, 61, 67–68; **26:** 356.

Kosova

— **etnia shqiptare, traditat patriotike revolucinare dhe luftërat për liri, për të drejta kombëtare e përparim shoqëror** — **1:** 108–109, 143–144, 157, 194–195, 207–212, 267, 328–329, 333–334, 335–338, 445, 463–464, 501–503, 620–622; **2:** 5–6, 593, 594, 611; **18:** 290; **24:** 12; **36:** 232–233, 260; **37:** 21–22, 79–81, 195, 511–512; **38:** 288–289; **39:** 387–388, 390–391; **40:** 169–170;

— **politika shoviniste, e shtypjes dhe shkombëtarizuese e revizionistëve jugosllavë ndaj kosovarëve dhe popullsisë tjetër shqiptare që banon në trojet e veta në Jugosllavi** — **1:** 569, 577, 619–622; **6:** 169–171, 290, 293, 295, 336; **9:** 149–150; **10:** 14, 25–27, 28, 52; **16:** 255–256; **18:** 290–291, 318;

19: 449–450; **22:** 280; **27:** 66; **29:** 559; **35:** 188, 207–223; **37:** 66–67, 74–84, 508–512; **39:** 387–388, 389; — **qëndrimi ndaj RPSH** — **38:** 288–289; **39:** 388, 390.

Kostoja e prodhimit dhe domosdoshmëria e uljes së saj — **3:** 305; **4:** 91; **6:** 387–388; **7:** 166, 211–213, 218, 358; **8:** 324–325, 343; **9:** 172; **11:** 172–173; **13:** 334–335, 372; **15:** 192; **16:** 323–325; **20:** 186; **29:** 124–125; **31:** 352, 353–354; **34:** 410–411.

Kozmopolitizmi dhe lufta kundër tij — **6:** 210; **10:** 372; **12:** 164–165; **33:** 267; **34:** 182.

Kreditë, ndihmat ndërmjet shteteve dhe kuptimi marksist-leninist i tyre — **5:** 195, 207; **13:** 237–241; **21:** 85–86, 116–118, 137–138, 164–165, 184–185, 335–337, 411–412, 436–438, 440, 491–493, 538; **22:** 126–127, 343, 372–374, 392–393, 417–418; **23:** 197–198; **25:** 330–331; **26:** 294–295; **28:** 167–168, 217–218, 289, 301, 302; **29:** 558–559; **32:** 417–418; **33:** 15, 427–428;

34: 36-37, 57-58; **35:** 65-66; **36:** 178-179; **38:** 192-193; **40:** 75.

Krimet, shfaqjet e kriminalitetit në RPSH; shkaqet, parandalimi dhe dënimi i tyre — **6:** 115, 316-317, 318; **7:** 152-153; **9:** 194, 224, 258, 327, 445-446; **10:** 25, 42-43, 141; **11:** 17-18; **12:** 41-42; **13:** 411; **21:** 483; **23:** 195; **24:** 125-127; **26:** 404-406; **27:** 94-95, 162.

Kritika dhe autokritika — **2:** 93-94, 137-140, 253, 294, 559; **4:** 41-42, 272; **5:** 132-133, 139-140, 153, 154-155, 461, 562; **6:** 144-145, 234-235; **8:** 59-60, 125, 181-182, 245-246; **9:** 32, 196, 280; **10:** 24, 216, 217, 358, 396, 438; **11:** 106, 119; **12:** 202, 223, 300; **13:** 423, 425; **14:** 309; **15:** 158-160, 329, 333; **16:** 462-463; **17:** 367, 554; **21:** 88; **23:** 21; **25:** 448; **26:** 64-66, 113; **27:** 38-40, 155-162; **30:** 166-167, 353-354; **31:** 5, 9, 181, 210-211, 241-242, 402-403, 470-471;

33: 21, 207-208; **35:** 25-26, 50-51, 73-74; **36:** 230, 263-264; **38:** 29-30, 39-40, 110-111, 132-144, 157-158, 236-240, 409-410; **39:** 174-175, 198; **40:** 161-162, 385-386.

Shih edhe: Partia e Punës e Shqipërisë — ndërtimi dhe jeta e brendshme e saj — kritika dhe autokritika.

Kryengritja e armatosur. Kuptimi marksist-leninist i saj. Kritikë pikëpamjeve antimarksiste për kryengritjen e armatosur — **8:** 427-428; **12:** 134, 401; **14:** 29; **20:** 85-86, 277-278; **23:** 139-152; **24:** 13-14; **26:** 423-424.

Ksenofobia, ksenomania — **23:** 525-526; **30:** 388, 392; **33:** 357; **34:** 182; **36:** 465-466; **37:** 320; **40:** 183, 185.

Kuadrot, specialistët

— **politika e Partisë me kuadrin** — **1:** 44, 45, 612, 615, 616; **2:** 160, 220-221, 282, 404, 633-634; **3:** 366-368, 387-389; **5:** 105, 109-110, 155, 164-165, 596-598; **6:**

146-148; **7:** 7-9, 96-97, 205-207, 280-282; **8:** 1-4, 92-94, 164-166, 184-185; **9:** 91-92; **10:** 224-226, 230-233, 367-368, 370, 377-378, 415; **11:** 29-33, 40, 450-451; **12:** 26-27, 162, 211-212, 215; **13:** 3-5, 150-154, 230, 254, 436, 439-444; **15:** 15-16, 19, 149; **18:** 133-134; **20:** 209-212, 241-248; **21:** 304-308, 310-311; **23:** 372-375, 392-393, 426, 513; **30:** 81-83, 86-87; **31:** 217-220, 243-246; **34:** 172-174; **35:** 50-53, 74; **37:** 57, 241-244; **39:** 226-227, 261-265;

— **cilësitë e virtytet moralopolitike** — **2:** 220-221, 294; **4:** 48, 96; **5:** 164-165; **6:** 105; **10:** 226, 252-253; **11:** 31; **12:** 215; **13:** 155-158; **16:** 390-391; **18:** 357; **20:** 243; **38:** 112-115, 117-123; **39:** 148-149; **40:** 78-81;

— **roli i tyre në revolucion, në ndërtimin e shoqërisë socialiste dhe në edukimin e masave** — **3:** 26-27, 143-

-145; **4:** 434; **5:** 60-61; **10:** 131-132; **14:** 340-341; **15:** 425-426; **16:** 390; **18:** 159, 305; **19:** 480; **21:** 308-309; **23:** 98-99, 201, 204, 380, 382, 392-393, 516-517, 564-570; **24:** 57-58, 135-136; **26:** 5, 130; **27:** 133-134; **40:** 116-122, 124-126;

— **kuadrot e Partisë** — **1:** 68, 78-79, 364, 400-401, 430, 531-532, 613-614; **2:** 28, 29-30, 86-87, 282, 292-294; **3:** 55-56; **5:** 10, 586-588, 596-598; **6:** 120, 147-148, 153, 347, 474-475; **7:** 11-12, 24, 81-83, 263, 290; **8:** 86-87, 91, 359-362, 478-479, 482-483; **9:** 28, 34-35, 181-182, 235, 251-252; **10:** 234-237, 240-242, 337-338, 350, 355-358, 411-412, 421; **11:** 135-136, 195-196, 253-254, 326-330, 336-337, 346-347, 453-454, 474-475; **12:** 100-101, 272-273, 274-275, 276-278; **13:** 98-99, 423, 433-436, 460-462, 466, 468-469, 492; **15:** 3-4; **16:** 144-147, 203, 219, 251, 253-254, 391-392,

- 466-467; **17:** 60, 241-242, 287-288; **18:** 83-85; **20:** 295-296, 297-298; **25:** 574-575, 576; **26:** 7-9, 11-14, 136; **27:** 141; **28:** 1-3; **31:** 240-253, 259-266, 314-323, 434-448; **32:** 12-13, 18-22; **34:** 244-250; **35:** 201, 294-298; **37:** 58-60, 135-136, 501-502, 503-507; **38:** 10-12, 144-147; **39:** 194-197, 398-400, 406-408; **40:** 162-164, 305-308;
- **edukimi komunist dhe kalitja revolucionare e kuadrove** — **2:** 385-387; **3:** 55, 144-147, 149-150; **4:** 95-96; **5:** 10, 146-148, 294, 581-591; **6:** 105, 150-151; **7:** 428-429; **8:** 1-2, 15-16, 86-87, 93-94, 95-97, 181, 228; **9:** 39-40, 235, 241-243, 287-288, 354-355, 429, 436, 461-462; **11:** 195-196, 316, 346-347; **12:** 235, 236, 239-240, 274-275, 276-278; **13:** 2-3, 98-99, 154-158, 196, 205, 409-411, 426-430, 440, 461-462, 466, 471; **14:** 346-348; **15:** 22, 203-206, 288-289, 291-293, 327-328; **16:** 219; **17:** 254-256, 289-290, 414-415; **18:** 11-12, 193; **20:** 243, 244-245; **23:** 98-99, 374-377, 384-386, 390-395, 501, 548-558; **25:** 430-431; **26:** 5-6; **29:** 66-72; **30:** 352-353; **31:** 148-150, 217-219, 240-242; **34:** 172-176; **35:** 29-30, 45-54, 178-180; **36:** 473-477; **37:** 230-233; **38:** 113-123;
- **marrëdhëniet kuadër-masë, kontrolli mbi kuadrot, dhënia llogari e tyre** — **1:** 44, 45; **2:** 350, 352, 356-357, 361, 378-379; **3:** 455-456; **4:** 48; **5:** 165, 596-597; **7:** 272-273; **8:** 181, 186-187, 244-245; **9:** 34, 181-182; **10:** 241, 355-357; **11:** 47, 125-126; **13:** 148, 219; **14:** 346-348; **15:** 230-231; **16:** 391; **17:** 136; **18:** 159, 403; **26:** 112-113, 134-137; **27:** 161; **30:** 123; **31:** 423-424; **32:** 158-160; **34:** 136-137, 285-286, 395; **35:** 27-30, 44-54, 91-94, 145-146, 179-180, 201, 362; **36:** 194-195, 295-296; **38:** 39-40, 112-124; **39:** 195-197; **40:** 78-

- 79, 154-155, 438-439;
- **zgjedhja, vendosja dhe shpërndarja e kuadrove dhe e specialistëve** — **1:** 78-79, 613-614; **2:** 60-61, 294-295; **3:** 26-27; **4:** 95-96; **5:** 403, 597-598; **6:** 43-44, 146-148; **7:** 7-8, 96-97, 280-282; **8:** 164-166, 297, 378; **10:** 370, 377-379, 415-416, 418-420; **11:** 58, 140, 192-194, 197, 243-244; **12:** 26-27, 194; **13:** 36-37, 80-82, 150-154, 440-444, 446-447; **15:** 6, 13, 149, 200-201; **16:** 390; **17:** 86; **18:** 227; **20:** 247-248; **21:** 282-284; **24:** 317-319, 337; **30:** 352-353, 550-551; **31:** 158; **32:** 59-60, 68; **35:** 89-93; **36:** 122-123; **37:** 157;
- **përgatitja, kualifikimi dhe ngritja në përgjegjësi; kujdesi dhe ndihma për ta** — **1:** 79, 364, 400-401, 531-532; **2:** 116-118, 160, 208-209, 220-221, 236-237, 292, 377-378; **3:** 44-45, 160, 473; **4:** 95-96, 152-153, 224, 345-346, 442; **5:** 149-150, 305-306, 428-430, 440-441; **6:** 151, 240-241; **7:** 24, 205-207, 280-282; **8:** 92-97, 164-166, 228, 346-347, 356-357, 359-362, 377-378; **9:** 287-288, 360-361, 367-369, 429, 436, 460-462; **10:** 70, 131-132, 252-253, 415-417, 418-420; **11:** 32-33, 105, 246-247, 253-254, 316, 388-390, 429, 432-433; **12:** 211-212, 272-273, 274-275, 276-278; **13:** 3-4, 13-14, 154-155, 293, 325, 396-397, 439-442, 444-447, 460-462; **14:** 402, 491-492; **15:** 3-4, 7, 12-13, 260-261, 288, 434; **16:** 107-108, 390-391, 466-467; **17:** 241-242, 252-253, 287-288, 488-489; **18:** 158, 310-311; **20:** 182, 209-214, 217-219, 242-248, 297-298; **21:** 4-5, 221-222, 306-308, 360-361, 396-398; **22:** 235-236; **23:** 120-121, 194-195, 244-248, 250-251, 270-272, 374-379, 384-395, 501, 528-533, 535-538, 564-567; **24:** 57-58, 240-241; **25:** 353-355, 491-493, 521-522; **26:** 106-107 409-

- 412, 438; **27:** 33–34, 47–48, 50–52, 82–83, 119–120; **28:** 296–297; **29:** 309–310, 339–341, 506–508; **30:** 16–17, 48–53, 57, 71–83, 86–87, 108, 202–203; **31:** 373, 417–418; **32:** 220–221, 340, 362–363; **33:** 40, 222–224, 227–228, 334–335; **36:** 114–118; **37:** 180, 183, 230–233, 241–244; **38:** 124–125, 251–252; **39:** 305–307, 398–400, 406–408; **40:** 162–164, 305–308;
- **përgatitja dhe ngritja e kuadrove nga radhët e klasës punëtore** — **1:** 67–68; **4:** 355; **7:** 96; **8:** 92, 119, 165–166, 359–362, 368–369; **9:** 459, 461–462; **10:** 61, 419–420; **11:** 105; **12:** 162; **13:** 152, 213, 443; **15:** 384, 425–426; **17:** 242, 253; **20:** 212–213, 245–246; **24:** 118–119; **34:** 336–337; **37:** 35–36, 48–53, 501–502, 503–507; **38:** 10–12, 125–126, 144–147, 155–156; **39:** 420;
- **revolucionarizimi, qarkullimi dhe puna në prodhim** — **15:** 230, 327; **18:** 399; **26:** 5–6; **27:** 218; **30:** 532–533, 550–551; **31:** 13–14, 122–124, 148–158, 217–220, 234–236, 242–252, 259–266, 314–315, 317–323, 326–327, 425–426, 447–449; **32:** 395–396; **33:** 185; **34:** 336–337, 343; **35:** 49–54, 90–93, 143–147, 160–162, 179–181; **36:** 194–195, 277; **37:** 466–468;
- **sektorët dhe drejtoritë e kuadrit; plotësimi i dokumenteve të kuadrit** — **7:** 280, 281; **8:** 1–4, 92; **9:** 361; **10:** 232–233; **13:** 151–152; **17:** 86; **18:** 133–134; **37:** 56;
- **lufta kundër të metave dhe qëndrimeve të huaja në punën me kuadrin** — **1:** 364–365; **3:** 387–388, 390–391; **5:** 96–97, 574; **6:** 225; **7:** 96–97, 280, 381; **8:** 3, 109–110, 127–128, 135–138, 163, 165, 444–445; **17:** 86, 320–321, 414–415; **19:** 351.
- Kuba** — **20:** 87–88; **21:** 67, 441; **24:** 25, 423, 425–426; **26:** 82–83, 357; **27:** 381–382; **28:** 199–200; **29:** 108, 109, 387; **30:** 132; **31:** 43; **32:**

97–98; **36:** 73–75; **39:** 210–214, 216.

Kulakët dhe qëndrimi ndaj tyre

– **4:** 529–530; **5:** 121, 122, 342, 362–363, 446, 575, 576–578; **6:** 15–19, 27–30, 59–60, 62–63, 68–69, 196–197; **7:** 426–427, 431, 507–508; **8:** 88, 220–224, 265; **9:** 65, 66–70, 223–224, 266–267, 373; **10:** 118, 247–248; **13:** 221–223; **14:** 114; **15:** 75–76; **20:** 139; **38:** 315–322.

Kultura botërore dhe qëndrimi ndaj saj

– **4:** 506; **5:** 417–419, 435–436, 438; **12:** 165, 281, 288–291, 292–294; **17:** 487–488, 503–504, 513; **25:** 528–529, 541, 554–555, 556; **27:** 114–115, 116–117; **29:** 236; **30:** 217–218, 346–348; **33:** 390–396; **34:** 182; **38:** 285.

Kultura fizike dhe sportet në RPSH

– **3:** 306–307; **4:** 5–6; **8:** 459; **12:** 34–37; **13:** 400; **23:** 220–224, 488–490; **25:** 145–146; **30:** 570–574; **31:** 140–147; **32:** 229–230; **33:** 19, 21–22; **39:** 450–451.

Kultura në RPSH

- **politika e Partisë në fushën e kulturës** — **3:** 29–30, 117–119; **4:** 26, 345–347; **5:** 417–418, 423–424; **6:** 104–105, 183–184, 350–351; **8:** 457; **9:** 39–40; **10:** 130–131; **11:** 13, 104, 429–430, 483; **12:** 117, 124, 160, 259–261, 282–283, 294–299, 303–304; **13:** 159–160, 467–468; **14:** 119, 430; **15:** 288; **20:** 123, 149–153, 214, 221–223; **21:** 368–369; **27:** 7; **28:** 187–188; **30:** 379, 394; **34:** 176–183;
- **partishmëria në kulturë** — **3:** 305; **4:** 45–46, 345–347; **5:** 417–418, 420–421; **6:** 190–191, 353–354; **8:** 457; **12:** 164–165; **14:** 431; **30:** 379–380; **34:** 181–182;
- **zhvillimi e masivizimi i kulturës në periudhën e ndërimit socialist dhe roli i saj në edukimin komunist të masave** — **3:** 117–118, 505–506; **4:** 345–347; **5:** 434–438; **6:** 105–106; **7:** 353; **8:** 457; **9:** 38–39; **11:** 7–8; **12:** 160, 162–164, 294–295,

- 303-304; 13: 399; 15: 81, 288, 429-430; 16: 226-227; 17: 452-453, 485, 488-490, 500-501; 18: 158; 20: 149-153, 221-223; 21: 358-359; 23: 214, 322-323, 375; 24: 135-141; 25: 139-151, 516-517, 527-528; 30: 346-349; 31: 534-537; 32: 39-43, 406-409; 33: 147-149; 34: 176-183; 35: 147-151; 36: 286-287, 319, 368-373; 38: 286-287;
- **kultura kombëtare popullore dhe qëndrimi ndaj trashëgimisë kulturore** — 8: 457; 12: 164-165, 285-291, 298-299, 303; 20: 152; 21: 361-369; 23: 242-252; 25: 529-538, 555-556; 27: 12, 114-116; 29: 302-303; 30: 348-349, 380-383; 36: 226-228, 255-256; 38: 284-285;
- **institucionet kulturore, veprimtaritë kulturore e artistike; lëvizjet dhe iniciativat revolucionare në fushën e kulturës** — 3: 117-118; 4: 456-457; 6: 214-215; 7: 419; 8: 347, 459; 11: 429-430; 12: 162-163, 206-
- 207, 286-288, 322; 13: 399; 16: 153-155; 17: 254, 452-453; 20: 222-223; 21: 368-369; 23: 118-119, 214; 24: 137-139; 25: 141-151, 539-544; 29: 305-306; 30: 386-387; 31: 265, 445-446; 35: 147-150; 36: 319; 38: 286;
- **lufta kundër ndikimeve borjezo-revizioniste në kulturë** — 3: 466; 4: 45-46, 346-347; 9: 39-40; 10: 371-372; 34: 181-182.
- Kundërrevolucionari. Kundërrevolucionari paqësor revizionist** — 14: 225-226, 324; 19: 146; 29: 49-50, 462-463; 30: 255-256, 259-260, 270-271; 31: 48-49, 428-430, 513; 32: 233-234, 236, 238-239, 439; 33: 88-89, 93-103; 34: 104-106, 149-150; 37: 117-118, 262-263, 396-428, 513-536; 38: 350; 40: 36-37, 41-43.
- Kushtetuta e Republikës Popullore të Shqipërisë** — 3: 164, 185, 298-300, 337, 409-410, 411, 417, 419; 4: 194; 5: 443-445, 450, 472; 6: 108, 205, 324; 7: 324; 9: 277;

- 11: 88; 12: 415; 13: 473; 21: 503; 33: 295; 35: 268.
- Kuvendi Popullor, Presidiumi i Kuvendit Popullor, deputetët** — 3: 337, 415, 419; 4: 82, 292; 5: 129, 446; 7: 323-325, 339, 342, 343; 8: 192, 244-
- 245, 255; 9: 269, 276-277; 11: 60, 92, 107, 190, 421-422; 12: 264; 13: 234, 404-405; 15: 431; 31: 210-212, 234, 258, 329-333, 334-335; 33: 294-295, 298; 36: 296, 359-361.

L

- Laosi** — 20: 86; 21: 438; 26: 146; 32: 364-366, 372-373.
- Legaliteti** — 1: 518-523, 527-529, 533-536, 543-546, 552-554, 555-556; 2: 8, 16-17, 53-58, 81-82, 111-112, 124-125, 161-162, 271-273, 278, 306-307, 327, 390-392, 420, 528, 562-585; 3: 9, 24, 200; 4: 105, 199, 206, 219, 234-235, 296, 329-331; 5: 225-226, 300-304, 311, 505; 6: 449; 7: 315, 406, 482; 8: 425-426, 433; 12: 134, 403; 15: 71; 16: 245; 21: 245-246; 36: 326-327, 332-335; 39: 58-60.
- Lenin, Vladimir Iliç** — 1: 40-41, 60, 70-71, 249; 2: 370, 372; 4: 367, 530-531; 5: 119-120, 123-125, 142-143, 146, 211-212, 269, 304-305, 345, 346, 353-354, 367, 405, 418, 421-422, 426-427, 428, 559, 575, 585; 6: 6, 16, 41, 50, 107, 109-110, 140-141, 389-390, 420-422, 424, 428-429, 433-434; 7: 127-128, 266, 274-275, 458-459, 465; 8: 84, 182, 185-186, 187, 198, 413, 483; 9: 24, 128, 192, 196-197, 212, 243-244, 265, 286, 319, 399-400, 463, 467, 468-469, 471-472; 10: 231, 393, 395, 422; 11: 410-417; 12: 145, 165, 251-252, 258, 259, 260, 261-262, 263, 264-265, 411-412, 428; 13: 18, 20, 68-69, 173, 199-200, 355, 407, 431, 455, 463-464, 469, 475; 14: 12-13, 87, 88, 96, 247, 249-250, 261-262, 264-

- 265, 266-268, 270, 273, 287, 291-292, 314, 323, 325, 326; 15: 30, 63, 67, 151, 284, 468; 16: 5, 200; 17: 89-90, 136, 234, 440, 514; 18: 211; 19: 324, 390-391; 20: 121, 180, 181, 227, 250, 268, 272, 273, 276-277; 21: 55, 61, 67-68, 249, 389; 22: 114, 135-136, 150, 214, 309, 310-311, 312, 313; 23: 133-134, 380, 398, 477, 481-482, 551; 24: 297, 411, 462; 25: 7, 10, 15, 129, 174, 201-202, 393, 397-398, 560; 26: 159-160, 164, 243-244, 245, 251-252, 262, 263, 265, 283, 288, 289, 293; 27: 374, 396; 28: 222, 358-359, 361-362, 378-379, 386-388, 394-395, 399; 29: 23-24, 26, 159, 233, 404-406, 413, 415, 418, 423-424, 425-426, 427, 428, 429-430, 435, 436, 439-440; 30: 50, 100, 461-462; 31: 64-65, 67, 68-69, 70, 71, 83, 166, 172-173, 296-297; 32: 245; 33: 351, 390-393; 34: 11-12, 17-18, 117, 135, 162, 231-232, 237; 35: 167, 290, 292, 300, 357; 36: 10, 28, 29, 30, 148, 171, 361, 446; 37: 8, 145, 192, 313, 319, 321; 38: 240, 433; 39: 263-264; 40: 202.
- Letërsia dhe artet**
- **përparimtare botërore** — 6: 192-193, 208; 9: 147; 12: 164; 17: 489, 513; 21: 123; 30: 387-389, 391-394;
- **borgjezo-revizioniste** — 6: 351-352; 12: 296; 14: 432; 17: 513; 34: 182; 39: 436.
- Letërsia dhe artet në RPSH**
- **politika e Partisë në fushën e letërsisë dhe të arteve; zhvillimi i tyre në shqërinë tonë socialiste** — 4: 45-46, 346; 6: 188-194; 7: 23; 8: 394, 459; 11: 104; 12: 163' 285-286, 294-295; 13: 399, 466-467; 14: 430, 432; 20: 153, 223-224; 21: 120-129, 356-357, 358-360; 30: 215-217, 218-220, 372-373, 379-380; 36: 105-107; 39: 424-426, 434; 40: 443;
- **roli i tyre në edukimin komunist të masave** — 8: 459; 12: 282, 287; 13:

- 462; 14: 430, 435-437; 21: 120-121, 358-360; 26: 452; 27: 7, 234-235; 30: 120-121, 364-368; 34: 176-183; 40: 422, 430-432, 442;
- metoda e realizmit socialist; partishmëria në letërsi dhe në arte — 5: 435-436; 6: 190-191, 207-211, 353-354; 12: 164-165; 14: 431, 438-439; 20: 223; 21: 358-361, 373-378; 26: 452-453; 28: 327-328; 30: 366-394; 34: 177-183; 37: 324-325; 39: 429-434;
- pasqyrimi i realitetit dhe lidhja e tyre me jetën dhe me masat popullore. Përmbajtja dhe forma — 6: 190-191, 194, 207-211; 8: 459; 12: 163-164, 300, 301; 13: 466; 14: 432-437, 438-439, 441; 15: 298; 17: 501-502; 20: 223; 21: 123, 374, 378-382; 24: 106-109, 389-391; 26: 452-453; 27: 7-10, 148-149; 28: 327; 30: 217, 348-349, 368-380, 387-388; 37: 252, 256; 39: 433-435;
- karakteri kombëtar dhe popullor. Tradita dhe novatorizmi — 6: 191; 12: 285, 295, 303; 14: 427-428, 441; 21: 359-360, 374; 24: 387-388, 390-391; 30: 217, 346-349, 380-384; 39: 426-428, 430-432, 433;
- heroi pozitiv në letërsi dhe në arte — 4: 6-7; 6: 208, 209, 210-211; 14: 434; 24: 107-109;
- proza, poezia, drama — 6: 190, 192; 12: 281-282, 287, 301-302; 13: 467; 14: 432-433, 436, 440, 441; 21: 123, 374-378; 24: 104-111; 26: 449-453; 30: 120-121, 216-217, 376, 379, 387-388; 32: 44-45;
- lufta e klasave në to; lufta kundër ndikimeve dhe shfaqjeve borgjezo-revizioniste në letërsi e në arte — 6: 209-211, 351-353; 12: 300; 21: 121-123; 26: 311-312; 30: 217-218, 379-394; 31: 264-265; 34: 179-182; 37: 326-328; 39: 425, 435-437;
- kritika, debati dhe mendimi

- teorik — 6: 190-191; 8: 394; 12: 300; 14: 434, 446; 21: 374-378; 24: 111; 30: 379; 36: 438-440; 39: 428-429;
- shkrimtarët, artistët, punonjësit e letërsisë dhe të arteve. Edukimi komunist i tyre. Lidhja e Shkrimtarëve dhe e Artistëve — 5: 435; 6: 105, 183, 188-194, 207-211, 351-353; 7: 23; 8: 394, 459; 10: 464, 465; 12: 164, 292-296, 299-302; 13: 462, 466-467; 14: 427, 429, 430-433, 435-440, 446; 15: 298-299; 17: 500-502; 20: 153, 223-224; 21: 120-125, 126-127, 128, 129, 356-357, 375-380; 24: 110, 112, 390, 391-392; 26: 43-44, 306-307, 308, 310, 450, 451, 452-453; 27: 148-149; 28: 328; 30: 215-216, 218-220, 368-374, 375-376, 378-379, 384-388, 392-393, 394; 31: 294; 32: 44, 386; 34: 180; 36: 432-443; 37: 141, 143; 39: 171-172, 425-426, 428-430, 434-435, 436-437; 40: 323-331, 421-422, 426, 430, 432, 441-445;
- talentet e reja — 6: 189, 207-211, 305; 8: 369, 459; 12: 301-302; 14: 426; 21: 375; 30: 376-377.
- Letrat, kërkesat, ankesat e punonjëseve; puna me letrat — 6: 33, 56; 8: 254; 9: 65, 66, 69, 98, 279, 333, 344-345, 347, 358, 374; 10: 117-118, 374; 11: 238; 12: 111; 14: 345, 346-349; 17: 105-106, 125-127, 128-129, 185, 223, 250-251, 387; 18: 401-411; 21: 347; 26: 29-30, 304; 32: 206-207, 302-304, 355-356; 37: 157-158; 38: 134-135, 138-139, 140-142.
- Lëvizja Antifashiste Nacionalçlirimtare
- Shih:* Lufta Antifashiste Nacionalçlirimtare e popullit Shqiptar.
- Lëvizja komuniste në Shqipëri para themelimit të PKSh (PPSh)
- grupet komuniste — 1: 14-20, 55-56, 61, 287-289; 5: 226-227, 242-245, 248, 557; 6: 469; 7: 369-370;

- 8: 418-421; 12: 307, 335-339, 382-383; 13: 210; 14: 86, 91-92; 15: 54-60; 16: 236-238; 18: 48; 30: 441;
- **Grupi Komunist i Korçës** — 1: 9-10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 19; 4: 325-326, 354; 5: 209-210, 227-232, 243, 244; 8: 394; 15: 54-55;
- **Grupi Komunist i Shkodrës** — 1: 10, 11, 12-13, 15-16, 17, 18, 19, 20; 5: 235-238, 244; 12: 336, 337-338, 388; 13: 210; 15: 55;
- **Grupi i «Të Rinjve»** — 1: 12, 16, 17, 19, 20, 58, 66-67, 131-132; 5: 232-235, 259-263; 7: 65-66, 70-71, 74-75, 80, 243-249, 254; 12: 382-383;
- **Grupi i «Zjarrit»** — 1: 12, 71-73, 245-250, 321-327; 5: 238-242;
- **organizatat komuniste dhe komunistët shqiptarë jashtë atdheut** — 1: 288; 7: 369; 15: 54-55; 17: 136-137; 29: 520-521.
- Lëvizja komuniste punëtore ndërkombëtare**
- **marrëdhëniet ndërmjet partive komuniste; mosmarrëveshjet, kontradiktat në gjirin e tyre** — 19: 39-40, 122-123, 128-129, 404, 428, 484, 502-503; 20: 51-55; 21: 68-69, 326, 419, 447, 458-460; 22: 128-129, 157, 159-160, 303-304; 23: 17, 39-40, 62, 122, 215, 282-283, 286-287, 334-335, 573-575; 24: 438-439; 26: 282-289; 27: 180, 240-241, 323-325, 359-360; 28: 215-232, 402-415; 29: 220-223; 34: 197-200;
- **përhapja e revizionizmit modern në lëvizjen komuniste botërore dhe lufta kundër tij** — 19: 146, 244-245, 293-294, 576, 580-581; 20: 7-8, 75, 348, 400; 21: 525; 22: 152-154, 358, 417; 24: 371-373, 441-442; 25: 185-187, 235-237, 242-244, 368-369, 408-410; 26: 217-220; 27: 181, 188, 201-202, 210-211, 380-381; 28: 133-138, 367-368, 370-371; 29: 224-226; 30: 445; 37: 415-428;

- **lindja e zhvillimi i grupeve dhe i partive të reja marksiste-leniniste** — 25: 232, 243-244, 313, 340-341, 362-363, 478-479; 26: 33-34, 82-84, 156-157; 27: 195-196, 200-204, 252-253; 28: 155-156, 231-232, 257-259, 339-340, 341-342, 389-390, 408-409; 29: 86, 224-226, 246-247, 471-472, 487-488, 501-502, 508-509, 511-513; 30: 282-283, 285-287, 443-448, 503-504, 508-509, 511-512; 31: 77-78, 100; 32: 102; 33: 65, 129-130; 34: 21, 223-224; 35: 353-356; 36: 445; 37: 348-349; 39: 206, 217-218, 470, 471-472; 40: 20;
- **strategjia dhe taktikat e partive marksiste-leniniste** — 26: 374-376; 28: 76, 271-272, 374-382; 29: 248-249, 485-486, 519-521; 30: 251, 279-280, 451, 511-512; 32: 51, 242-246; 33: 59-61, 67, 354-366; 34: 20, 240-241, 316-318; 35: 240-242, 356-359; 36: 146-148, 150-152, 167-168, 445-447; 37: 210-211; 39: 208-209;
- **vija politike e ideologjike, parimet dhe normat e ndërtimit të partisë marksiste-leniniste** — 28: 222-224, 229, 269-270; 29: 498-500; 30: 286-287, 428-429, 449-451, 509; 31: 81, 556-557; 33: 352; 34: 195, 236-240; 35: 237-238; 36: 179-180, 204; 37: 418-419, 423-424; 38: 50-51;
- **marksistë-leninistët — tiparet revolucionare, virtytet moralo-politike dhe detyrat e tyre** — 26: 366-368, 369; 29: 487-488, 497-504; 31: 111-112, 114; 33: 65; 34: 238-240; 36: 165-167;
- **marrëdhëniet, shkëmbimi i mendimeve dhe i përvojës ndërmjet partive marksiste-leniniste. Domosdoshmëria e forcimit të unitetit të tyre** — 21: 326; 23: 209-210, 291-294, 343-344, 478-479; 25: 239-245, 410; 26: 346-347; 27: 189, 313-314, 323-329, 363-365; 28: 43-45, 46-47, 264-265, 269-

- 273, 276-277, 283-285, 336-342, 409-410; 29: 117-118, 236-237, 250-251, 290-292, 498-500, 522; 30: 189, 269-270, 274, 276, 339, 430-431, 434-438; 31: 371-374, 553-554; 32: 242-251; 33: 63-64, 66, 76, 129-134, 285-287, 350-366, 412-416, 431; 34: 316-318; 36: 311-312, 448; 37: 271-272, 418-419; 39: 203-204;
- **lufta e partive marksiste-leniniste kundër imperializmit dhe revizionizmit** - 21: 6, 513; 22: 76; 23: 207, 477; 24: 24-27; 26: 288-289; 27: 162-164, 320; 28: 202-203, 261-262; 29: 211, 292-294, 569-570; 30: 175-176, 186, 469-470; 31: 28, 83; 33: 64-65; 34: 29, 231-232; 36: 83-84, 163-164; 39: 290-291;
- **lufta e partive marksiste-leniniste kundër grupeve «të majta» dhe rrymave të tjera oportuniste, antimarksiste** - 27: 181-182; 28: 257-258, 408-409; 35: 241-242;
- **puna e partive marksiste-leniniste me masat, sindikatat, rininë, fshatarësinë dhe ushtrinë** - 24: 446-447; 26: 374-376; 27: 206-208; 28: 345-346; 29: 245, 249-250, 488-489, 502-503, 516-517; 35: 348-353, 358-359; 36: 148, 312-313, 445-446; 37: 275-279; 38: 73-76, 106-108; 39: 221.
- Lëvizjet dhe luftërat nacional-lirimitare e revolucionare të popujve** - 7: 117, 121, 132; 8: 31; 9: 124, 132-133; 10: 75, 166; 13: 290-291; 14: 88, 219, 313-314; 15: 32-33; 19: 242; 20: 85-86; 21: 435-437; 22: 112; 23: 284; 24: 172-173, 349-350; 26: 145-146, 198; 28: 240-242, 271-272, 274-282; 29: 88-89, 243; 30: 544-545; 32: 364-366, 372-373; 33: 162, 367-373, 422-423; 34: 10-12, 17-20; 36: 67-71, 136-137, 261-262, 386-387.
- Liberalizmi dhe lufta kundër tij** - 1: 16, 218-219, 222-223, 383-384, 388; 3: 161, 263; 9: 443; 13: 429; 19:

244-245; 28: 317; 34: 175, 179-181.

Libri, puna me librin - 8: 16, 95, 384, 448; 12: 281, 297; 17: 420-422; 18: 157; 23: 386-389, 450-451, 496-500, 554-555; 24: 139; 25: 1-7, 147, 262-263, 542; 26: 61-62.

Lidhjet e marrëdhëniet ekonomike ndërmjet qytetit e fshatit - 4: 438; 6: 23, 27; 8: 197-198, 310, 328; 14: 342-343; 17: 250; 24: 224; 25: 16; 26: 401-402; 27: 38; 31: 424, 446-447; 32: 404-405; 36: 283; 37: 9-10.

Shih edhe: Kontrasti dhe dallimet thelbësore ndërmjet qytetit e fshatit; lufta për ngushtimin e tyre.

Ligjet ekonomike të socializmit - 8: 12; 34: 88; 40: 180.

Ligjet, legjislacioni në vendet kapitaliste e revizioniste - 4: 481-482; 5: 451; 6: 348; 33: 302-303; 39: 484.

Ligjet, legjislacioni në Shqipërinë e paraçlirimit - 3: 99; 5: 202, 205, 386-387, 444,

449-450, 452; 13: 55, 56-57, 58.

Ligjet, ligjshmëria në RPSH

- **karakteri demokratik; shprehëse të interesave të popullit; pjesëmarrja e masave në hartimin e tyre** - 2: 522-523, 558-561; 3: 84-85, 99, 124-125, 151, 175, 177-178, 186, 207, 407, 409-410, 411, 412, 414, 415, 416, 418, 419; 4: 82, 194, 246, 272, 472, 476, 480-482, 527; 5: 381, 391-392, 396, 438-439, 445, 446, 447, 449-451, 452-453; 6: 24, 27, 79-80, 129, 130, 173-174, 182, 203, 328, 367; 8: 47-48, 296, 299; 11: 56-59; 12: 38-42; 13: 56, 305, 410-412; 23: 303-304; 31: 331-333, 334-335; 34: 155-156; 36: 362;

- **politika e Partisë në fushën e legjislacionit. Përmbajtja ideologjike dhe politike e ligjeve; përsosja e revolucionarizimi i tyre** - 3: 98-99; 4: 481, 528; 8: 129-130, 296-297; 11: 56-57; 17: 414; 19: 479-480; 27: 26,

130-131; 31: 199; 34: 155-156; 36: 299-300;

-- **njohja, propagandimi, zbatimimi dhe mbrojtja e ligjeve** —

3: 73, 114-115, 140-141, 149-150, 157, 175, 178, 199, 307, 310-311, 465; 4: 30, 121, 181, 183, 225-226, 246, 272; 5: 446, 448, 451, 452, 453, 611; 6: 17, 18, 22, 23, 25, 27, 28-30, 33, 47-48, 64, 70-71, 135-139, 184, 196-197, 278, 282, 328, 355; 7: 220-221, 223-224, 257, 290, 324, 472; 9: 111, 271, 272, 277, 285-286, 444-446, 475; 10: 241, 323-324, 430-431, 476; 11: 57-58, 60, 62, 136; 12: 39, 40-42, 55, 93, 95, 222; 13: 199, 410-412, 428-429; 14: 348-349; 15: 149; 16: 123-124; 17: 88, 105, 241; 18: 2, 14-15, 405, 411; 19: 479-480, 481-482; 20: 260-261, 365; 23: 46-48, 49-50, 51, 237, 303-304, 390; 25: 436-437; 26: 133-134, 202; 27: 9, 89-90, 130-133, 153; 30: 227-228, 411; 31: 7-8, 155-156, 334; 32: 179,

180; 34: 156; 36: 28, 63-64, 299-300;

-- **lufta kundër shkelësve dhe moszbatuesve të tyre** —

5: 122, 338-339, 343, 577-578; 11: 14-15; 15: 159; 16: 333-334; 17: 547-548; 18: 5-6, 11, 14-15, 129-130, 313-315, 406-407, 410; 24: 302-303, 305; 26: 133-134; 27: 127; 32: 179.

Shih edhe: Kodi i Punës, Kodi Penal, Kodi Civil, Kodi i Familjes.

Ligjet objektive të zhvillimit të shoqërisë dhe të natyrës; domosdoshmëria e përvetësimit të tyre —

10: 173-174; 12: 169-170; 13: 193; 22: 243; 28: 282-283; 29: 417-419; 30: 492; 31: 17, 368-370; 33: 69; 34: 17-18; 35: 292-293; 36: 5-6, 16, 467-468, 471-472; 38: 298; 40: 175, 203-204.

Lindja e Afërt dhe e Mesme — përpjekjet e superfuqive për të depërtuar në këto zona dhe lufta e popujve kundër tyre —

8: 30, 303; 13: 301-302, 307; 14: 202-203, 214-215, 219-220,

221-222, 224, 315-316, 405, 406; 16: 87; 18: 39; 40: 1-9, 174, 395-400.

Lufta

— **luftërat e drejta dhe të padrejta** — 6: 261, 468, 9: 125-126, 399-400, 451; 19: 489-492; 23: 357-359, 581;

— **shkaqet e shpërthimit të luftërave imperialiste; lufta kundër përpjekjeve për shpërthimin e një lufte të re botërore** — 6: 96, 443-444; 7: 3; 8: 189, 375, 467, 469; 9: 124, 125, 126, 139, 397, 398; 10: 75-76, 87, 134, 162-163, 166; 12: 436-437; 13: 286-287; 17: 310; 18: 287; 19: 315; 21: 64-65, 555; 23: 61; 25: 174-175, 371-372; 27: 58-59; 29: 554; 31: 20, 44-48; 35: 62-63; 39: 294-295;

— **roli i njeriut dhe i armëve në luftë** — 10: 75-76, 134; 14: 386, 466; 15: 412; 24: 184-187; 27: 58-59; 30: 345-346; 31: 26-27; 32: 120-121, 199; 33: 179-180; 34: 11-12; 36: 160-161, 416; 40: 74, 378, 416-417;

— **gara e armatimeve, problemi i çarmatimit dhe i armëve bërthamore; demagogjia borgjezo-revizioniste për këto probleme** — 6: 344; 7: 133, 135; 8: 27, 465-466; 9: 133, 135; 12: 430-431; 13: 288-290, 296; 18: 366; 19: 5, 492-493; 21: 7-8; 24: 186-187; 25: 206-215, 378-380; 26: 143-144, 149; 28: 78-79, 413-414; 30: 30, 334, 488-489; 35: 252; 36: 89-90.

Lufta Antifashiste Nacionalçlirimtare e popullit shqiptar

— **lufta e popullit shqiptar kundër agresionit fashist italian të 7 prillit 1939** — 1: 106-107, 148, 284-285, 339-340, 342; 2: 299-301, 564-566, 605-606, 621-622; 3: 1-2, 241, 292, 296, 325, 346, 422-424; 4: 229-230, 294-295, 392; 5: 210, 218-220; 6: 271; 7: 402; 8: 414-415; 11: 84, 120-121, 134; 12: 398-399; 13: 282; 15: 57-58; 16: 199-200, 237; 40: 344-345, 361-362, 373-374;

- karakteri popullor, objektivat, qëllimi, forcat lëvizëse — 1: 26-28, 29-36, 79-81, 85-90, 245-250, 285-290, 292-306, 313-315; 2: 16-17, 18-19, 297-298, 324-325, 395-396, 408-411, 429, 553-554, 606-609; 3: 20-21, 128-129, 398-399, 456-458; 4: 83, 165-166, 193-194, 220, 303, 327-329, 385-386, 466-467; 5: 270-277, 441-443, 449; 6: 400-401, 449; 8: 415-418, 423-431; 10: 17, 80; 11: 85; 12: 401-404, 410-411; 14: 92-93, 104; 15: 70-75; 16: 238-247; 17: 429-430, 434-435; 18: 50-54; 22: 87-90; 24: 443-448; 32: 364; 33: 113-114; 36: 329-330; 38: 454-456;
- demonstratat, grevat, sabotimet, aksionet si forma të luftës — 1: 15, 27, 34, 44-45, 81-82, 87, 95-96, 251-253, 286-287; 2: 622, 624; 3: 241, 294, 325-326; 4: 188-189, 326; 5: 221-222, 225, 244-245, 246-247, 258-259; 6: 271; 8: 416; 15: 58; 16: 237;
- organizimi, zhvillimi dhe shndërrimi i saj në kryengritje të përgjithshme të armatosur — 1: 96-97, 196, 264-265, 293-295, 341; 2: 227, 302-305, 309-310, 329-333, 395-396, 497-498, 512-514, 515-519, 530-532, 551-556, 606-609; 3: 1-3, 422-427, 477-478, 523-524; 4: 14, 230-231, 237-238; 5: 255-259, 265-270, 286-290, 297-298, 304, 308-312, 316-319; 8: 427-428; 12: 134; 16: 243-244, 246; 18: 49-54; 22: 89-91; 25: 319; 38: 450-451;
- bashkimi dhe roli vendimtar i popullit shqiptar në këtë luftë — 1: 7, 33, 34, 94-97, 109, 114-115, 116-118, 158-159, 237-244, 262-265, 268-269, 284-287, 341, 342-343, 602-604, 605-608; 2: 18, 408-412, 419, 525, 536-537, 551-554, 595-596; 3: 19-20, 21-23, 69-70, 82-83, 180-181, 197-198, 203-205, 334-335, 398-399, 427-428,

- 478-479, 481-482, 484, 523; 4: 165-166, 230-231, 232-234, 235-236, 295, 327-328; 5: 219-222, 244-247, 326; 6: 323, 449; 7: 405, 465-466; 8: 418, 424-425; 9: 12; 10: 1-3, 32-34; 11: 84-85; 12: 132-133; 13: 200, 282-283; 14: 466; 15: 108-110; 16: 239; 18: 50-51, 257, 332-333; 20: 127-128; 21: 198-199, 244-246, 267; 22: 89-90; 23: 329;
- shkatërrimi i pushtetit të vjetër dhe ngritja e pushtetit të ri — 1: 27, 492-493, 497-498, 500-501, 507-509, 518-521, 539-541, 545-546, 550, 554-555, 550-563, 607-608; 2: 16-17, 55, 56-57, 279, 304, 312-314, 339-340, 413-417, 498-500, 514-515, 519-524, 530-533, 537-539, 554-555, 631-632; 3: 407-408, 504; 4: 220, 265-267, 341; 5: 302-304, 312-314, 319-321, 441-443, 449-450; 6: 200-201; 7: 406-407; 8: 178, 422, 423, 429-434; 9: 13; 11: 85-87; 12: 405; 14: 77, 104-105; 15: 72-73; 16: 205-206; 17: 138-139; 18: 52; 21: 214; 22: 258; 26: 424-425; 28: 173-174, 176-177, 179; 33: 113-114, 149; 36: 335-337;
- lufta kundër pushtuesve italianë — 1: 7, 136-137, 171-172, 214-215, 301-303, 408-410, 423, 424-425, 442-444, 468, 536-537, 605-607; 3: 20-21, 326, 423-425, 428-429, 458-459; 4: 101-102, 177-178, 187-191, 220, 234-237, 275, 329-332; 5: 222-226, 267, 272, 280-290, 324; 6: 102; 7: 466, 480; 8: 422, 423, 424-425; 12: 405; 13: 92-93; 14: 104; 15: 62, 70-72; 16: 204-205, 248; 18: 52, 426-427; 33: 111-113;
- lufta kundër pushtuesve gjermanë — 1: 513, 537, 545-546, 554-555, 564; 2: 9-10, 13-14, 18-19, 55, 56, 107, 274-275, 309-310, 331-333, 390-391, 395-396, 408-411, 413-414, 424-425, 442-444, 487-488, 497-498, 500-501,

510-514, 517-518, 525-526, 536-537, 579-584, 586-587, 590-591, 605-607, 629-630, 633; **3:** 20-21, 242, 326, 425-431, 458-459; **4:** 101-102, 179, 191-193, 220, 234-237, 275, 329-332; **5:** 272, 309-312, 316-318, 322-324; **6:** 102; **7:** 466, 479-480, 485-486; **8:** 422, 423, 424-425; **10:** 33; **12:** 405; **14:** 104; **15:** 61-62, 70-72; **16:** 203-205, 248; **26:** 426-427;

— **lufta për çlirimin e krahinave, zonave, qyteteve, Tiranës dhe gjithë vendit** — **1:** 492-495, 497-498, 507-509, 549-550, 562-563; **2:** 206, 303-304, 390-392, 406, 497-498, 515-516, 517-518, 540-542, 586, 588-589, 590-592, 602-603, 609; **3:** 180-181, 242, 326, 426; **4:** 275; **5:** 267, 287, 290, 310-312, 322-323, 443; **6:** 57-58; **7:** 406; **8:** 430; **10:** 33; **12:** 119, 127, 135-136; **15:** 72; **16:** 244; **17:** 139, 154-155;

— **solidariteti dhe bashkëpunimi i popullit shqiptar me**

popujt fqinj (jugosllavë e grek) në Luftën Antifashiste Nacionalçlirimtare — **1:** 143-144, 318-319, 331-338; **2:** 202-204, 206, 399, 414, 611-612; **3:** 35, 37, 241, 294, 317-318, 433-438, 482; **4:** 393, 404-405; **5:** 30-31, 246-247, 323, 470, 508-509, 527; **13:** 41, 300; **15:** 452; **17:** 158;

— **aleatët e jashtëm të popullit shqiptar në Luftën Nacionalçlirimtare** — **1:** 3-5, 7-8, 27, 28, 30-32, 102-103, 105-106, 268-269, 476-477, 547-548, 550-551, 570-571; **2:** 223, 315-318, 406-407, 461, 528-529, 533-534, 609-610; **3:** 46-49; **4:** 257-258; **5:** 78-79, 306-307, 317-319, 462-464; **6:** 450; **7:** 466; **8:** 411; **9:** 143-144; **12:** 406-409; **16:** 239; **26:** 426, 429-430; **36:** 330-331; **40:** 222;

— **lufta kundër ndërhyrjeve të imperialistëve anglo-amerikanë në punët e brendshme të Luftës. Misionet ushtarake të aleatëve në Shqipëri**

— **1:** 436-437, 476-477, 547-548, 550-551, 570-571, 573; **2:** 31-32, 40-41, 73-75, 78, 100-102, 103-104, 107-109, 112-114, 124, 130-131, 296-297, 315-317, 390-393, 394-397, 460, 461, 464-465, 483-485, 494-495, 499, 502-503, 528-529, 548, 581, 632; **3:** 32, 204-205, 242-243, 258, 288-289, 429, 484-485, 539; **4:** 105, 109-110, 111-112, 251-253, 258, 271, 280, 313-314, 336-337; **5:** 300-304, 306-307, 474-479, 480-482, 483-484, 485-488, 489, 504, 505, 506; **6:** 293-294; **7:** 407-408, 413, 466-468, 480-490, 491; **8:** 428, 433-434, 438; **10:** 50; **16:** 247, 249; **17:** 153-155, 435-436; **23:** 409; **26:** 338-339, 430-432; **38:** 459;

— **demaskimi dhe shkatërrimi i pikëpamjeve e i veprimeve që shtrembëronin e dëmtonin Luftën Nacionalçlirimtare** — **1:** 27, 125-127, 245-250, 313, 322, 331-333, 367-368, 513-514, 623-624; **2:** 15-16, 44-45, 291, 350-

-351, 355-357, 394-395; **3:** 21, 511-512; **5:** 10-32, 261, 528-533, 569-571; **38:** 456-457;

— **çlirimi i plotë i Shqipërisë (29 nëntor 1944). Faktorët e fitores; rezultatet, përvoja, mësimet dhe rëndësia historike** — **2:** 320, 553-555, 590-592, 596-601, 602, 605-612; **3:** 17-18, 19-23, 47-48, 63-64, 69-71, 73-74, 82-83, 86, 94-96, 180-181, 192-193, 197-198, 211-212, 242, 243, 296-297, 303-304, 326-327, 341-343, 346, 402-405, 408, 427-429, 442-444, 457-459, 477-479, 482, 501-502; **4:** 13-15, 37-38, 55, 83, 221, 229-231, 233-234, 275-277, 294-296, 327-329, 366, 385-387; **5:** 322-325, 326-327, 337; **6:** 200-201, 275, 281-282, 383, 401; **7:** 140-141, 319-320, 406-408, 464-466, 479-480; **8:** 411-412, 423-431, 435; **9:** 401, 405, 406-407; **10:** 2-3, 17, 32-35, 66-67, 101, 294-295; **11:** 84-85, 87-88; **12:** 119, 121, 127, 132-134,

135–136, 251, 253–254, 398–399, 406; **13:** 200; **14:** 107, 380–381; **15:** 61–62, 109–110; **16:** 204–205, 247–249, 425–426; **17:** 138–139, 273–275, 295–298, 431–436; **18:** 277; **21:** 48, 213–214; **22:** 43–44, 91–92, 370; **23:** 329; **24:** 6–7, 19, 193–197; **26:** 424–430; **28:** 177–179; **29:** 246; **32:** 121–122, 364–369; **33:** 113–114, 142–143; **34:** 277–282; **38:** 458; **39:** 59–60; **40:** 379.

Shih edhe: Ushtria Nacionalçlirimtare Shqiptare; Këshillat nacionalçlirimtare; Fronti Nacionalçlirimtar –Fronti Demokratik.

Lufta e Parë Botërore. Veprimet armiqësore të fuqive imperialiste për copëtimin e Shqipërisë — **1:** 282–283, 473; **4:** 514; **6:** 275; **7:** 401–402; **9:** 126–127, 128–129; **15:** 35–37; **24:** 16; **25:** 372.

Lufta e Dytë Botërore

— **shkaqet, shkaktarët e shpërthimit; karakteri dhe qëllimet e saj** — **1:** 1–5, 105–106, 246–247, 329–331,

349–350; **3:** 303–304; **4:** 83–84, 119, 161–162, 229, 334–336; **5:** 215; **6:** 440; **15:** 244; **17:** 506, 507; **25:** 372; **27:** 58–59;

— **operacionet ushtarake, hapja e fronteve të luftës nga aleatët, përfundimi i saj** — **3:** 46, 131, 242, 345, 346, 426; **4:** 336; **6:** 435;

— **blloku i shteteve fashiste; humbjet dhe disfata e tij** **1:** 105–106, 189–191, 269–270, 280, 306–307, 330–331; **2:** 1–6, 262–263, 311–312, 368–373, 445–446, 496, 508–510, 525, 590–591; **5:** 215; **6:** 400; **8:** 24, 414; **10:** 161–162; **12:** 406; **24:** 186; **27:** 330;

— **koalicioni antifashist, aleanca anglo-sovjeto-amerikane; veprimet luftarake dhe fitoret e tyre** — **1:** 4–5, 85–86, 105–106, 330–331, 473–474, 476; **2:** 1–2, 223, 263–266, 296–297, 311–312, 425, 445–446, 509–510, 590, 610–611; **3:** 47, 129–130, 238–239, 345, 480, 481; **4:** 251–252, 284, 334–335, 371;

5: 292; **6:** 315, 326; **7:** 480; **12:** 407;

— **lëvizjet dhe luftërat nacionalçlirimtare të popujve kundër agresorëve fashistë** — **1:** 4, 29–32, 91–92, 105–106, 184, 246–247, 329–338; **2:** 3, 4–5, 263–269, 311–312, 335–336, 408–409, 428; **3:** 47–48, 128–130, 133, 238–239, 243–244, 295, 333, 345–346, 421–422, 478–480; **4:** 54, 251–253, 283–284, 334–336, 371, 375, 484; **5:** 319, 327, 493–494; **6:** 400; **9:** 137–138; **13:** 275;

— **shkatërrimet, dëmet, masakrat, kampet nazifashiste të shfarosjes** — **1:** 105–106, 328–329, 336; **2:** 315, 382–383; **3:** 46–47, 108, 109, 110; **4:** 54, 229, 371; **5:** 329, 335; **6:** 440, 446; **7:** 131, 326; **9:** 136, 137; **12:** 327; **16:** 83; **17:** 506; **20:** 92; **27:** 59.

Lufta e Dytë Botërore dhe Shqipëria

— **Shqipëria dhe koalicioni antifashist** — **1:** 97, 102–103, 236, 246–247, 267, 268–

–269, 331, 333–338, 464, 474–475, 480, 521, 523, 547–548, 550–551, 554; **2:** 10–11, 296–297, 313–314, 337, 394–397, 414, 416, 445–446, 460–461, 528–529, 533–534, 539, 581, 609–612; **3:** 2–5, 17–18, 21–22, 32–33, 35, 48–49, 58, 80, 122–123, 179, 204–205, 206–207, 209, 257, 326, 331–332, 341, 342, 346, 396, 422, 423, 426, 427, 429–433, 435, 447, 478–479, 480, 481, 484, 519, 532–533; **4:** 59, 127, 180, 196, 251–252, 283–284, 334; **5:** 246, 287, 292, 298, 322, 326–327, 464, 491, 494–495, 500; **6:** 450; **7:** 306, 466, 480; **9:** 143–144; **12:** 406, 407, 409; **16:** 83;

— **kontributi i popullit shqiptar për fitoren e Luftës Antifashiste** — **1:** 331–333; **2:** 315, 320, 337, 396–397, 405–406, 414, 506–507, 513, 528–529, 536–537, 587, 590–592, 609–610; **3:** 2–3, 17–18, 21–22, 32–33, 47–49,

58, 64, 80, 90, 92, 122, 123, 181, 197, 199, 203–204, 205, 211, 240–244, 294, 295, 296, 312–316, 325–327, 331–332, 334, 340–341, 342, 346, 403, 422–423, 425–427, 429–433, 435, 440, 446, 447, 449, 451, 478–479, 484, 519, 532–533, 541; **4:** 13–14, 37–38, 55, 120, 166, 180, 191, 212–213, 283, 369, 404–405, 409; **5:** 246, 287, 322, 323–324, 491, 493–494, 500, 508–509; **8:** 295, 415; **13:** 300; **15:** 61–62; **16:** 83, 204–205, 248;

- **dëmet e luftës, shkatërri-
met, djegiet, masakrat fa-
shiste në Shqipëri** — **1:** 5–7,
32–34, 92–95, 99–101, 106–
108, 114–115, 116–117,
124–125, 127–129, 130–131,
136–137, 172, 183, 184,
213–214, 232, 233, 251–
253, 264, 265–268, 274,
285, 307, 339–340, 341–
342, 475, 529, 537, 606–
607; **2:** 282–283; **3:** 22–23,
25, 47, 67–68, 89, 95–96,
103, 108–110, 152, 188, 204,
243, 275, 296–297, 302–303,

304, 310, 325, 334, 341–342,
402, 403, 425, 427–428,
442–443, 491, 492, 510–511,
514, 542; **4:** 14, 38, 175,
179, 195, 221–222, 240,
264, 277, 526–527; **5:** 289,
312, 323–324, 373–374, 387–
388; **6:** 275, 330–331; **7:**
319–320, 326, 409, 479–480;
8: 435, 436; **9:** 11, 137, 141;
10: 31, 32, 59; **11:** 24; **12:**
327, 440, 443–444; **13:** 484;
14: 107; **15:** 62, 99; **16:**
204, 248; **17:** 139, 142, 455;
18: 54, 87–88; **25:** 21; **28:**
176;

- **çështja e dëmshpërblimeve
të luftës për Shqipërinë** — **2:**
315; **3:** 208–209, 211, 297,
303–304, 341–342, 351, 432,
442–444, 449, 510; **4:** 13–
15, 253; **5:** 57, 489, 492–493;
20: 115.

**Lufta e së resë me të vjetrën dhe
fitorja e së resë**

- **zhdukja e së vjetrës dhe lind-
ja e së resë; njohja e së resë
dhe konsolidimi i saj** — **1:**
61–63; **6:** 354; **9:** 375–376;
14: 421, 445; **18:** 312, 342;
21: 41, 259, 276–277, 388–

–389, 555–556; **22:** 346–
–347; **23:** 7–8, 59–60; **24:**
177–178, 414–415; **25:** 204–
–205, 314, 340–341, 362;
26: 283–284; **27:** 124; **28:**
51–52; **30:** 365–368, 510–
–511, 525; **31:** 78, 481; **32:**
113, 344; **33:** 159; **34:** 35,
197–199; **35:** 288–290, 343–
–346; **36:** 4–7, 16, 373–378;
37: 232–233, 324–325;

— **ndjenja e së resë dhe që-
ndrimi kritik ndaj trashë-
gimisë të së kaluarës** — **9**
262, 365, 375; **21:** 365, 379;
23: 137; **30:** 217–218, 347–
–348, 380–384, 388–393; **34:**
181–183; **35:** 311–312; **36:**
224–228, 254–256, 286–287,
439–440; **37:** 311–313, 318–
–329; **39:** 426–428.

M

Marksizëm-leninizmi

— armë dhe busull për udhëheqje e veprim; karakteri universal, ligjet e përgjithshme të tij — 4: 346-347, 506; 5: 142, 149, 266; 6: 421, 427-429; 7: 53-54; 8: 390, 426, 427, 448; 9: 38, 39, 242-243, 268; 12: 169-170, 270, 297, 351, 354; 13: 193, 417, 449, 469; 15: 34, 119; 20: 262-263; 21: 40-41, 57, 387-388, 521-522; 22: 22-23; 23: 351, 548-549, 560-561; 26: 373; 27: 129-130, 321, 393-394; 28: 46, 167, 227-228; 29: 236, 434-436; 30: 113, 366-367, 510-511, 524-525; 31: 15-17, 104-106, 184-185, 320, 371, 396; 32: 140, 259-263, 316-317, 447; 33:

61, 72, 73, 285-286, 307, 353; 34: 181-182, 191-193, 384-385; 35: 172-173, 291-293, 351-352; 36: 9, 279; 37: 4-5, 167-168, 310-313, 315-316; 38: 36, 276, 359, 395; 39: 46-47, 48-49, 200; 40: 369;

— karakteri krijues i marksizëm-leninizmit; zbatimi në kushtet konkrete, zhvillimi dhe pasurimi i tij — 5: 123-125, 257-258, 269, 582; 10: 411-412; 14: 251, 329; 15: 65-66; 19: 499; 24: 449; 25: 488-489; 26: 128-129, 422; 27: 129-131, 317; 28: 177-179, 227-228, 282-284; 30: 58, 113, 182-183, 203; 31: 16-17, 184-185, 371, 556-557; 32: 167, 247, 416; 33: 307; 35:

290-293; 36: 143-144, 196-197, 311-312, 345; 37: 4-5, 167-168, 344-347, 349-355, 357-363; 38: 34-36; 39: 203-204, 209;

— rrugët e përvetësimit. Studiimi i tij nga komunistët, kuadrot dhe masat — 1: 74; 5: 147-150, 294, 581-588, 613; 7: 13, 277, 279, 504, 518; 8: 16, 78, 390; 9: 28, 37-38, 39, 242-243; 10: 291; 12: 268-278, 281-282, 377; 13: 3; 15: 155, 206-208, 291-294, 366-368, 468-469; 16: 188; 17: 267, 290-291; 18: 224, 385; 20: 262; 23: 393-394, 548-551; 24: 241-242; 25: 488; 26: 128-130; 27: 129-130, 270; 28: 2-3; 29: 68-70; 31: 327-328; 32: 12, 140, 147-148, 260-261; 34: 162-176, 181-183, 191-193, 371-372, 384-385; 35: 83-84, 172-173, 289-297; 36: 12-13, 169-172, 263-264; 37: 166-167, 248-249, 301-302, 310-313, 315-316, 318-322, 329-331, 340-341, 344-366; 38: 34-37;

— lufta kundër ideologjisë borgjeze, oportunitizmit dhe revizionizmit — 5: 585; 9: 243; 13: 470; 15: 33; 21: 259, 555-557; 22: 188, 270; 24: 414-415; 25: 180-181, 204-205, 314, 340-341, 420; 28: 353-356, 358, 386-388; 29: 224-226, 404-407; 30: 191; 31: 66-71; 32: 264-265; 34: 162-176, 181-182, 194-199, 217-224; 38: 37-38;

— lufta e PPSH për mbrojtjen dhe zbatimin krijues të marksizëm-leninizmit — 1: 60, 74, 77; 9: 174; 12: 354; 13: 415-416, 476-477; 14: 54, 126, 135-136, 139-143, 152, 291-292, 360-361; 15: 66, 247, 450; 16: 3; 17: 432; 18: 52, 161; 19: 9-10, 27, 66-67, 141-142, 282, 333-336, 338-339, 374, 376, 378-379; 20: 63-64, 262-263; 21: 19-20, 228, 387-388, 521-522; 22: 3, 196, 236-237, 352; 23: 24-25; 24: 424; 25: 523; 28: 39-41, 189-190, 228, 260-262; 33: 72; 34: 106-108,

194-195, 236-240; **40**: 423-424.

Marks, Karl — **1**: 74, 248-249; **5**: 185, 219, 227, 456; **6**: 107, 428-429; **10**: 173; **11**: 415, 452; **12**: 281, 288-289; **13**: 460; **14**: 265, 268, 270; **15**: 56, 152, 468, 482; **17**: 136, 485, 507; **20**: 264; **21**: 57, 210, 225; **22**: 188, 243, 270, 346, 379; **23**: 351, 551; **25**: 12; **27**: 140; **28**: 341; **29**: 18, 433, 435; **30**: 100, 364, 377, 378, 390; **31**: 16-17, 368-369; **34**: 229; **35**: 124, 262, 290-292, 293, 300; **36**: 2, 14-15, 134, 264; **37**: 248-249, 384; **38**: 31, 32, 35, 36-38, 40, 243, 359; **39**: 373-374; **40**: 51, 436-437.

Marksistë-leninistët, grupet marksiste-leniniste në Angli — **28**: 339-340, 341-342.

Marksistë-leninistët, rrethet marksiste leniniste në Francë — **29**: 485-489, 493; **36**: 165-166, 167-168, 179-180, 183.

Marrëdhëniet kapitaliste në prodhim — **12**: 398, 462-463; **29**: 17-18, 19-42.

Shih edhe: Kapitalizmi.

Marrëdhëniet socialiste në prodhim — **4**: 428-429; **12**: 416-417; **20**: 123-124; **25**: 11-12, 15-16; **28**: 183-184; **29**: 18; **35**: 124-125; **40**: 428;

— **marrëdhëniet e këmbimit e të shpërndarjes** — **4**: 181, 278-279, 438; **5**: 412-413, 415-416; **11**: 175-176, 213; **12**: 57; **13**: 384; **25**: 27-61, 462-464; **34**: 98-100.

Shih edhe: Ndërtimi i socializmit në Shqipëri.

Masat popullore

— **roli i masave dhe i individit në histori** — **6**: 79; **10**: 13;^t **11**: 461, 475-476; **12**: 127-128, 169; **13**: 193, 469-471; **14**: 101; **17**: 297; **20**: 85, 288; **21**: 361-368, 378-382; **22**: 135-136; **23**: 6-7, 63-64, 153-155, 511-512, 520; **24**: 107-108; **28**: 235-236, 291, 295, 418-421; **30**: 47, 173-174, 368-375, 386-387; **31**: 206-208, 237-238, 396, 397-399; **32**: 394-395, 397-400; **33**: 11-13, 185-186; **34**: 11-12,

135, 172-173, 279, 284-286; **35**: 27-30, 53-54, 74-75, 117, 200-201; **36**: 278-279; **37**: 237, 340; **38**: 245, 491-492; **39**: 190-191, 192-194, 213, 215-216; **40**: 75, 175;

— **kritikë pikëpamjeve borgjezo-revizioniste për rolin e masave dhe të individit në histori** — **13**: 205-206, 473; **22**: 131-132, 135-136; **33**: 83-84, 389, 397, 399.

Shih edhe: Burokratizmi, lufta kundër tij; intelektualizmi, lufta kundër shfaqjeve të tij; Populli shqiptar.

Materializmi dialektik dhe historik — **4**: 347; **6**: 421, 425, 427-429, 432; **9**: 243-244, 398-399; **14**: 322-323; **23**: 131-132, 548-549, 550-554; **27**: 130; **30**: 365-366; **34**: 181-182; **37**: 311-313, 314, 321-322, 324-325, 329-330, 344-345.

Mbështetja në forcat e veta — **1**: 364, 562-563, 603-604; **3**: 70, 242, 298, 428; **4**: 241; **5**: 331; **6**: 79, 116, 361-362; **11**: 200, 301, 419-420; **12**:

45, 46; **13**: 186; **15**: 173, 185-186; **16**: 135-136, 230-231; **17**: 68; **18**: 71; **19**: 148; **20**: 380-381; **21**: 32-33, 85, 87, 94, 106-107, 108, 155-156, 302-303; **22**: 202, 231-232, 370-371; **23**: 70, 108-109, 180, 205-206, 311; **25**: 330-331, 452-453, 519-520; **29**: 256-260, 553; **30**: 40; **34**: 36-37, 57-59, 83-84; **35**: 346; **36**: 462-467; **38**: 192-193; **39**: 42-43, 146; **40**: 185, 418-419.

Mbledhja e Dytë e Këshillit Antifashist Nacionalçlirimtar në Berat (20-23 tetor 1944) — **2**: 508-539, 554-561; **3**: 3, 23, 24; **4**: 274-275; **5**: 127-128, 319-321, 442-443; **8**: 431; **11**: 87; **16**: 247; **28**: 26-27; **36**: 336.

Mbledhja e grupeve komuniste për krijimin e Partisë Komuniste të Shqipërisë

Shih: Partia e Punës e Shqipërisë — themelimi i saj.

Mbledhja e Mukjes; dënimi i marrëveshjes së saj nga Partia —

1: 419-427, 428-431, 443-446, 463-466, 477-478; 2: 272, 276-278, 575; 3: 378; 5: 17, 21-22, 298-300; 8: 433; 17: 436; 33: 58-59; 36: 336-337.

Mbledhja e partive komuniste e punëtorë në Bukuresht (qershor 1960) — 19: 2, 3, 4, 8-10, 12-16, 21-22, 23, 24-26, 29-30, 31, 39-41, 45-46, 55-57, 67-68, 108, 111, 113-116, 120-121, 123, 124-125, 129-130, 163, 189, 246, 249, 283-284, 306, 362-363, 374-375, 404-413, 414-415, 502, 509-510, 583; 20: 38-39, 65, 74; 21: 168-169, 325; 22: 317-319, 382; 27: 238-239; 30: 264, 265.

Mbledhja e 81 partive komuniste e punëtorë në Moskë (10 nëntor — 1 dhjetor 1960) — 19: 63, 67, 162-163, 190, 281, 284-287, 330, 332, 453, 463, 515-518, 534-535, 538, 544, 558-561, 587-588; 20: 3, 39, 63-64, 71-74; 21: 20, 23-24, 171, 325-326, 461-463; 22: 148-149, 314, 322; 23: 471; 24: 374-377, 412;

25: 288-289; 30: 265, 267-268, 319, 465-472.

Mbledhjet dhe marrëveshjet e aleatëve gjatë dhe pas Luftës së Dytë Botërore — 1: 105, 442, 444, 445, 455, 480; 2: 2, 4, 10-11, 62, 264-265, 296, 313, 315, 320; 3: 4, 17-18, 32-33, 58, 90-91, 123, 132-133, 134, 211, 296-297, 304, 324-325, 327, 341, 350-351, 357, 359-360, 441, 442, 443-445, 448, 450-453, 491-492, 510, 538-539; 4: 13, 15, 117-118, 375-376; 5: 489; 7: 118, 490; 8: 25, 33-34.

Mbledhjet e partive revizioniste — 28: 15-17, 36-37, 47-48, 56-60, 61-62, 122-123, 140-145, 149-150, 224-226, 252-254, 337-338, 399-400, 402-415, 438-440; 29: 84-85, 100-118, 192-234, 241, 284-285, 348-349; 30: 287-288, 318; 31: 528-529; 33: 402; 34: 289-290, 293-299, 306-316; 35: 243-256, 325-338; 36: 80-81; 37: 122-124, 192-193, 202, 207-219, 280-290, 368-388; 38:

61-63; 39: 1-7, 122-132; 40: 266-268, 309-319.

Mbrojtja e atdheut

— **vija ushtarake e PPSH** — 3: 64-65, 217-218, 287, 316-317, 330-331, 447-449, 453, 496-497, 515, 536-537, 538-539, 541; 4: 49-50, 76, 113, 260-261, 337-338, 380, 447-449; 5: 476, 499; 6: 96-97; 7: 302-303, 344-345; 8: 52-54, 307; 9: 153-154; 10: 11, 266, 502; 11: 480-481, 483-484; 12: 173-174, 264-265; 13: 307-308; 14: 404; 18: 269; 19: 54-55, 74, 400, 449-450, 452-453; 20: 255-258, 380-381; 21: 58, 64-65, 252-253, 390, 449, 484; 25: 523-524; 28: 69; 31: 138, 143-147; 33: 177-179; 34: 158-159; 36: 231-232; 39: 41-43, 146; 40: 73-74, 220-222, 377, 378-379, 418-419;

— **forcimi i gatishmërisë luftarake të ushtrisë, të popullit dhe gjithë vendit për mbrojtje** — 3: 318; 4: 80-81, 493-494; 6: 255-256, 259-266;

7: 302-303; 9: 141-142, 378-379, 393, 398, 405-407, 451-452, 455; 10: 46-47, 96-97, 297-298; 12: 174, 177-178, 435-436, 442; 14: 388; 16: 226; 18: 251-252, 318, 381-382; 21: 64-65, 191-192, 222-223, 390, 449-450, 545; 22: 108-109, 191-192, 204-205, 252-253, 268-269, 398, 409-412; 23: 360, 505-506; 24: 22-24, 167-168, 193-206, 265-266, 426-427; 25: 524, 557-558; 27: 167-168, 235-336; 29: 556; 30: 576; 31: 20-21, 138-147; 32: 321-322, 443; 34: 158; 36: 173-174, 233, 288, 296-297, 355; 38: 274-275; 39: 41-44, 146, 206-207, 475-476; 40: 73-74, 220-222, 378-380, 416-419;

— **gërshetimi i përgatitjes ushtarake, i detyrave ekonomike, politike e shoqërore për forcimin e mbrojtjes** — 3: 496-497; 6: 33, 154, 177-178, 340-341; 8: 492-494; 9: 401-402; 10: 53-54; 11: 292-293, 483-484; 12: 256, 274-275; 21: 222, 252-253;

24: 168; **26:** 441; **27:** 163–164; **29:** 261; **31:** 138–147; **32:** 146; **33:** 181; **36:** 59; **38:** 131–132, 300–301; **39:** 43–44;

— **fortifikimi i vendit** — **18:** 251–252; **31:** 15, 18, 20; **32:** 156–157, 163–164, 443; **34:** 364.

Shih edhe: Arti Ushtarak i Luftës Popullore; Ushtria Popullore.

Mendjemadhësia, euforia, vetëkënaqësia dhe fodullëku; lufta kundër tyre — **5:** 156, 550; **6:** 105, 153, 473–474; **7:** 35–36, 65–66, 153, 266; **8:** 59–60, 95, 135, 181; **11:** 475; **15:** 230–231, 297; **17:** 256; **18:** 182–183; **19:** 207–208, 333; **23:** 227–230; **26:** 20–21; **29:** 135–136; **30:** 166, 356–357, 376–377; **31:** 215–216, 397; **32:** 196, 216–217, 392–394; **33:** 185; **34:** 136, 171–173; **35:** 298–299; **36:** 441–442; **38:** 122–123.

Metoda dhe stili në punë — **2:** 290, 361; **3:** 121–122, 145–150, 282, 300, 380, 388,

389, 411–412, 415, 473–475, 497; **4:** 41, 48, 80–81, 94, 95–96, 246, 444–445, 494; **5:** 447–448, 596; **6:** 31–32, 71–72, 73, 75, 132, 146–147, 195–196, 238, 239, 243–245, 248, 254, 370, 391, 464, 479; **7:** 21, 24, 212, 219–220, 263, 281, 289–290, 330–331, 434, 473–474, 518, 519, 523–527; **8:** 10, 91, 93–95, 97, 105, 128–131, 175–176, 209–210, 211, 240, 241, 246, 262, 268–269, 271–272, 297, 317, 357, 478–479, 481–483; **9:** 29, 55, 57, 58, 82–83, 167–168, 183, 190–192, 198–202, 250–251, 255, 277–279, 304–306, 314, 332–352, 355, 356, 368–369, 390–391, 410–412, 426–427, 461, 465; **10:** 189, 190, 240–242, 250, 288–289, 356, 378, 415–416, 431–433; **11:** 2–3, 28–29, 30, 47, 48–50, 74–75, 133–134, 135–136, 244–246, 250–251, 325–343, 391, 434, 468; **12:** 93, 94, 95–96, 100–101, 204–205, 217–218, 244, 245, 470; **13:** 22–23, 24–25, 113–114,

148, 150–151, 152–154, 166, 215, 219, 323–324, 334–335, 337–338, 361–262, 401, 404, 406, 428, 430, 433, 434–435, 436, 453; **14:** 57, 302–303, 385, 453; **15:** 4–7, 191, 199–200, 519; **16:** 364, 372, 385, 391–392, 437, 468; **17:** 40, 105, 109–110, 126, 241, 342, 408–409, 424, 527, 535–536; **18:** 172–173; **19:** 481; **20:** 157, 179, 234, 258–259, 260; **21:** 282–284, 304–305; **23:** 98–99, 494–495, 499–500; **24:** 129; **25:** 156; **26:** 8–9, 11, 13, 78–79, 400–401; **27:** 87, 93–95, 133–134; **28:** 333; **29:** 71, 129–130; **30:** 83–85, 409–410, 422, 530–531, 532–533, 546–554, 577–578; **31:** 8, 9–11, 30, 188–189, 202–203, 205–214, 232–233, 244–247, 286–288, 330, 361, 376–378, 382, 383; **32:** 129–131; **34:** 153–154, 363–365; **36:** 121–122, 411, 412–413, 472; **37:** 58–60; **38:** 112–123, 324–325; **39:** 99–104,

281, 400–402; **40:** 116–122, 124–126.

Shih edhe: PPSH — metoda dhe stili i punës së saj.

Mërgimi — shqiptarët e mërguar, kolonitë dhe shoqëritë shqiptare të mërgimit — **3:** 92–93, 213, 328, 396, 397; **4:** 392; **7:** 370; **12:** 120, 137, 443, 444, 445–446, 447–450; **13:** 304–305, 306; **15:** 97, 101, 104; **16:** 407–408; **17:** 134–135, 160, 161–163, 220–221; **18:** 35; **24:** 392, 431–432; **25:** 485; **26:** 385–388; **27:** 180–181; **28:** 293, 295–296, 303–308; **30:** 54.

Ministritë

— **kuadrot e tyre** — **3:** 388–389; **4:** 453; **5:** 67; **6:** 195–196, 245, 246; **7:** 76, 472, 473; **8:** 94, 125, 129, 209–210, 297, 357; **9:** 55, 102, 360–361, 426–427, 436, 438, 461; **10:** 231, 241–242, 256, 419, 431–433, 458; **11:** 124, 330, 331–332, 401, 408; **12:** 244, 246; **13:** 152–153, 191, 395, 401, 443, 445; **15:** 172, 319; **16:** 473;

- 17: 207, 315–316, 340, 342;
18: 129, 134; 19: 351; 20:
248; 28: 330–331; 31: 196,
247–248;
- **Ministria e Financave** — 7:
213; 8: 11, 209, 210–211;
9: 362; 10: 458; 11: 342;
18: 14, 176; 19: 471;
- **Ministria e Punëve të Jash-
tme** — 8: 494; 11: 3; 14:
353;
- **Ministria e Mbrojtjes Po-
pullore** — 3: 110, 120; 8:
134–135; 11: 3, 33; 15:
413–414; 19: 360; 20: 257–
–258; 23: 502; 28: 69–70;
- **Ministria e Punëve të Bre-
ndshme** — 5: 137–138, 151–
–152; 7: 173; 8: 41–42,
134–135, 391, 490; 9: 436;
10: 441; 11: 3, 33, 62–63;
12: 237–248; 13: 120, 124,
126; 16: 257, 446; 18: 58,
207; 20: 364; 26: 405; 30:
352–358; 35: 78, 79, 82; 37:
34–35;
- **Komisioni i Planit të Shte-
tit** — 5: 51, 67, 520; 6: 248,
357–358; 7: 162, 213; 8:
10, 11, 210, 317; 9: 361,
419, 433, 434, 437; 10: 195,
238, 239–240, 458; 11: 308,
322, 337, 339–341; 12: 45;
13: 165–166, 228, 313, 335,
445; 16: 30, 126, 127; 18:
14, 175, 246; 19: 481; 25:
226–227; 28: 158, 159, 160,
161; 29: 361; 30: 234, 298,
403; 40: 94;
- **Ministria e Industrisë dhe e
Minierave** — 6: 43, 143,
181, 238–239, 249, 360, 361,
363, 365; 7: 23, 105, 160,
217, 221, 223, 224, 225;
8: 204, 227, 323, 327; 9:
61–62, 167, 326, 417;
10: 221, 301–302, 422; 11:
3, 139, 161, 226, 316–319,
330, 359, 402; 12: 103, 217;
13: 150, 186, 210–211, 224,
244, 313; 15: 183, 184; 16:
142, 325, 340, 379, 383–384,
409, 410–411, 464; 17: 108,
115–116, 377, 381, 406–407,
441, 552–553; 18: 14, 171,
172–173; 19: 476; 23: 105,
106; 28: 334; 29: 363, 364–
–365; 30: 126; 40: 92–94,
98, 152, 153, 157–158;
- **Ministria e Bujqësisë** — 3:
105; 5: 365; 6: 126, 132–

- 133, 182, 195–197, 250,
367, 458–465; 7: 107, 174,
175, 176–177, 178, 183, 446;
8: 19, 202, 218, 268, 332,
334, 335; 9: 54, 61, 162, 340,
440; 10: 188, 237, 285–286,
458; 11: 3, 114, 115, 116, 160,
161, 171, 213, 280, 312–313,
365–366, 367–368, 370–371,
372, 374, 375, 376, 377,
378, 381, 383–384, 386, 387–
–388, 389–390; 12: 2–3, 19,
82, 97, 98–99, 100–101, 191,
192, 194, 195; 13: 103,
149, 368–369, 370, 376, 377,
396, 446; 14: 299–300, 301,
305, 306; 15: 9, 319, 324,
330–331, 348; 16: 142, 154–
–155, 232, 313, 332–333,
334, 340, 357, 359, 364,
366, 372–373, 385; 17: 15–
–16, 68, 69, 119, 120, 169,
232, 316, 317, 524–525,
526–527; 18: 14, 132, 170,
171, 180, 181, 182, 184,
250, 397, 398–399; 19: 341,
346–350; 20: 194; 21: 282;
284; 23: 261, 265–266, 268,
436; 29: 143, 145, 354; 30:
106–107, 403, 421, 422;
31: 10; 35: 403–405, 422–
–429; 36: 122–123, 472; 40:
90, 91, 93, 100;
- **Ministria e Ndërtimit** — 6:
143; 7: 171, 173, 220, 222;
9: 430–431, 436; 10: 356–
–357; 11: 3, 161, 171, 172,
173–174, 318–319, 358–359,
360, 365, 381, 383–384, 402,
418–419; 12: 217; 13: 313;
15: 172, 190–191, 192–193;
16: 138–140, 152; 17: 113,
531; 18: 14, 171, 175, 254;
23: 260, 261, 262–263, 436,
437; 29: 129;
- **Ministria e Komunikacione-
ve** — 6: 243; 7: 29, 31, 75,
173, 222; 8: 134–135, 317;
9: 436; 11: 160, 358; 12:
217; 13: 313, 327, 328; 15:
170; 17: 97–98; 18: 132;
23: 434–435, 436; 24: 129;
40: 92–93, 94;
- **Ministria e Tregtisë** — 6:
25, 43, 138, 142, 143, 250;
7: 105, 173, 221, 224; 8:
206, 248–249, 251–252; 10:
371; 11: 3, 160, 259, 358;
12: 55, 56, 57, 86–87, 217;
13: 384; 14: 378; 16: 379;
23: 103; 29: 141; 30: 530,
548–549;

- **Ministria e Tregtisë së Jash-tme** — 10: 221, 284, 371; 12: 46; 13: 186; 30: 530;
- **Ministria e Arsimit dhe e Kulturës** — 5: 429-430, 433; 6: 183; 7: 105; 8: 94, 268, 357; 9: 368, 474; 10: 402, 449, 452, 453-454, 456-458; 11: 330-331, 390, 391; 12: 35, 299, 370-371; 13: 394, 395, 397; 16: 154-155, 448; 17: 22, 24; 18: 137; 19: 316, 317, 320; 20: 215, 218; 21: 126, 128, 397, 403-404; 23: 93-94, 95, 222, 248, 270; 24: 317-319; 30: 394; 31: 304, 478; 36: 120-121; 40: 321-323, 331;
- **Ministria e Shëndetësisë** 7: 9; 8: 241; 10: 378, 408; 12: 218; 13: 152, 443; 17: 73; 20: 366; 36: 123, 124;
- **Komisioni i Kontrollit të Shtetit** — 3: 500; 6: 251; 7: 213, 472, 474; 8: 11, 91; 10: 422, 458; 12: 88; 15: 219-221; 28: 331;
- **Ministria e Drejtësisë** — 8: 297, 298; 11: 56, 59;
- **Ministria e Grumbullimeve, Komiteti Shtetëror i Gru-** mbullimeve — 6: 142, 368; 7: 173, 208, 224; 8: 215; 9: 167, 322; 16: 303, 305, 306, 307, 313, 383-384; 17: 411;
- **Drejtoria e Përgjithshme e Ekonomisë Komunale** — 30: 93, 424-426, 530.
- Shih edhe:* Këshilli i Ministrave (Qeveria).
- Minoriteti grek në Shqipëri** — politika e Partisë dhe kujdesi i pushtetit popullor për minoritetin — 1: 458-459, 468, 501-503; 2: 202-204, 291, 612; 3: 29, 36-37, 113, 117, 210, 437-438; 4: 261-262; 5: 193; 18: 272; 19: 451-452; 21: 502-505; 22: 359-360; 26: 116; 37: 227-229.
- Mirëqenia materiale dhe ngritja e nivelit kulturor të masave**
- politika e Partisë për rritjen e pandërprerë të nivelit material e kulturor të masave punonjëse. Kuptimi i mirëqenies në socializëm — 3: 87-88, 301, 311, 497, 543-544; 4: 93-94, 142-144, 181-182, 204-205, 249, 268-269, 278-279; 5: 331, 363-364, 416, 439-440, 560-

- 561; 6: 129, 173-174; 10: 35, 49, 56-57, 58, 60-61, 67, 76-77, 82, 129-131, 135; 11: 8, 10-11, 102-103, 141-142, 206, 237, 240, 274-275, 300, 454, 480; 12: 224-226, 318-320, 465; 13: 168-169, 220, 381, 413, 486, 493, 496; 14: 119, 179-180, 296; 17: 32, 150-151, 210, 449-450; 20: 149, 205, 208-209; 21: 18-19, 34-35, 200-201; 22: 25-26, 49-50, 100-102, 176, 392-395; 23: 59, 74, 100-101, 320-322; 24: 219-220; 25: 8-163, 329-330, 444-445, 448-450, 462-470; 26: 120-121; 27: 112-113, 232; 28: 110-111, 186-188, 288-291; 31: 235-236, 446; 34: 87-88, 89-90; 36: 142, 289; 37: 152-157, 181-183, 185-187; 38: 208; 40: 440-441;
- **mirëqenia** — ligj ekonomik themelor i socializmit — 11: 15-16, 206; 12: 169, 460; 21: 297-298; 33: 20-21; 37: 181-182;
- **rrugët për rritjen e saj** — 3: 303, 498, 528-529; 4: 455-
- 458; 5: 439-440; 6: 66, 75, 356; 7: 299-300; 8: 349, 354-355, 457; 9: 156-157; 10: 6-7, 61-62, 500-501; 11: 94-95, 142, 143, 152-155, 198-201, 203, 239, 416, 472; 12: 123-124, 150-151, 177-178, 212, 256-257; 13: 214, 217-218, 361, 383; 14: 79-80; 16: 33, 34-35, 280; 17: 91-95, 275; 20: 130, 145-146, 160; 21: 297-298; 23: 21-22, 70-71; 24: 429; 25: 17-18, 29, 48-51, 61-62, 68-78, 458, 464-472; 26: 193-194; 27: 105-107; 31: 347-355; 38: 228-229, 301-307; 40: 243-246;
- **treguesit e rritjes së mirëqenies** — 4: 433; 5: 416, 450, 6: 58; 7: 294, 495-496; 8: 45; 9: 163-164, 248-249; 10: 176-177; 11: 276, 291-292, 297-298, 425-426, 429-430, 483; 12: 65-66, 159, 260-261, 454-455, 460-462; 13: 387-389; 14: 117, 118; 15: 80-81, 123, 428-429, 432, 458; 17: 28-29, 449-450; 20: 206; 22: 100-

-102, 189, 212-213, 261;
23: 22, 321; **24:** 237, 255-
 -256; **25:** 48, 63-64, 66-
 -68, 106; **27:** 111-112; **28:**
 188; **30:** 105-106; **31:** 157-
 -158; **34:** 89-90, 92-93;
40: 182-183.

Mongolia — **8:** 274-275; **9:** 95-
 -96.

Monumentet e kulturës në Shqipëri — **12:** 303-304; **16:** 189,
 235; **17:** 482; **20:** 220; **21:**
 362-363; **23:** 242-253; **34:**
 413-414.

Morali

— **morali komunist; edukimi me parimet dhe normat e moralit komunist** — **6:** 234-235; **7:** 89; **14:** 387-388; **15:** 144-150, 206, 320-322, 354-355; **16:** 169-170, 423, 439-443; **17:** 255, 371, 499-500; **18:** 12-14; **20:** 187, 250-252, 267-269; **23:** 323-

-324; **27:** 124-135; **28:** 314-
 -317, 319-322; **29:** 313;
31: 301-302; **32:** 224-227,
 323-327, 344-348; **33:** 217-
 -218, 325-327; **34:** 170-
 -175, 386-387; **35:** 126-
 -129, 268-269; **36:** 248-
 -249; **37:** 166-167, 170-177,
 246, 248, 257-262; **38:** 207-
 -211, 404; **39:** 374-377;
 — **morali borgjezo-revizionist dhe lufta kundër shfaqjeve të tij** — **6:** 232-234; **7:** 4,
 70-71, 89; **30:** 347-348;
34: 207-208; **35:** 128.

Muzetë — **12:** 163, 206-207,
 310-311, 346-347.

Muzika, koreografia — **7:** 419;
11: 217-218; **12:** 117, 285-
 -286, 288-295; **14:** 154, 155,
 426, 440-441; **21:** 127, 363-
 -364; **24:** 109, 387-393; **26:**
 311; **30:** 380-383, 389-391;
32: 385-386; **39:** 432.

N

NATO (Pakti i Atlantikut Verior), traktatet, aleancat dhe blloqet e tjera politike e ushtarake imperialiste — **6:** 94-95, 443;
7: 119; **8:** 25-26, 31, 33, 51,
 303, 305, 463-464; **9:** 133,
 140, 145, 454; **10:** 162-163,
 167; **11:** 23, 437; **12:** 326-
 -327, 329, 432-433, 437;
13: 278, 286, 287-288, 290-
 -291, 296; **14:** 165, 225-
 -226, 247, 250; **15:** 90, 404-
 -405, 406, 441; **16:** 58;
18: 19-20, 30; **19:** 399; **20:**
 114, 115; **21:** 12, 13, 15;
25: 415-417; **26:** 142, 143-
 -144; **29:** 76-78, 244, 268-
 -269, 342-343; **30:** 535-
 -541; **34:** 303; **37:** 191, 435-
 -436; **39:** 21, 24, 40, 41, 52,
 65, 296, 462, 468.

Ndërgjegjja

— **roli aktiv i ndërgjegjes në**

jetën e shoqërisë — **6:** 387,
 398; **15:** 160, 284-285, 286-
 -287; **17:** 413; **18:** 208-209;
22: 103-104; **23:** 99, 437;
24: 242; **26:** 77-78, 131-
 -132; **28:** 30-32, 313-314;
29: 125; **30:** 98-99, 100,
 203-204, 364-366, 367-368;
31: 149-153, 217-219, 414-
 -416; **32:** 138-140, 195-196,
 264, 438-441; **33:** 26, 404;
34: 166-167, 389; **35:** 166-
 -169, 198; **36:** 4-7; **37:** 234-
 -235, 236-237, 267-268;
 — **roli i punës në lindjen dhe zhvillimin e saj** — **6:** 304;
15: 217; **20:** 267-270; **27:**
 121-127; **37:** 291-292, 293-
 -294.

Ndërmarrjet socialiste — **4:** 433,
 445; **5:** 333, 356, 357, 403,
 404-405; **10:** 282-284, 396,
 413-414, 415-416, 430-432;

- 11: 75, 200, 333, 431; 12: 47-50, 66-67, 105-106, 236; 13: 114, 152-153, 155-156, 322-323, 325, 327-331, 454-456; 15: 390; 17: 126; 23: 180-181; 24: 74-75, 129; 25: 86, 99, 224; 27: 43; 28: 324; 29: 129-130, 141, 465-466; 30: 89, 296-299; 32: 184-185; 34: 97-98; 35: 45-46, 100-101, 298; 38: 39-40, 113-123, 329-330, 331-332; 39: 280-281, 282;
- **ndërmarrjet bujqësore** — 3: 279; 5: 354-358, 402-403; 6: 196, 253, 366; 7: 183-184, 192-193, 216, 366; 8: 334-336; 11: 150, 279-280, 363, 381-384; 12: 98-99, 148; 13: 103, 146-147, 148-149, 372-377; 16: 343, 345; 18: 184; 20: 141; 21: 282-283; 23: 186, 439; 24: 336; 25: 23, 353, 443, 457; 32: 62; 34: 79-80.
- Ndërtimet në RPSH**
- **politika e Partisë në fushën e ndërtimeve** — 5: 331-332; 7: 358; 8: 313, 342-344; 9: 156, 449-450; 10: 35;
- 11: 46, 185-189, 204; 13: 175-179; 14: 115; 15: 171-172, 253; 17: 65; 18: 239-241, 249-251; 20: 135-136; 21: 197, 271, 368; 22: 262-263; 23: 326-327; 24: 160; 25: 566-567; 33: 45-46; 34: 86-87; 37: 181-184, 496-500;
- **ritmet e ndërtimeve** — 6: 156; 7: 167-171, 207-208, 309, 350; 8: 13-14, 322-323, 454; 9: 361-362; 10: 4-5, 35-36; 11: 167-169, 294-295; 12: 48, 155; 13: 33, 313-314, 319; 15: 171, 195; 17: 27-28, 33, 65, 448-449, 469-470; 18: 247; 20: 176; 21: 248-249, 271; 22: 100-101; 23: 326; 24: 221-222, 223, 263-264, 419;
- **organizimi, drejtimi dhe kontrolli i punës në fushën e ndërtimeve** — 13: 175, 319-320, 333; 15: 192-194; 16: 138-140, 465; 17: 35-36; 18: 247, 248, 249; 24: 160-161, 163; 28: 323-326; 29: 123-130;
- **projektet, preventivat** — 11: 325; 13: 319-320; 15: 190-

- 191; 17: 531; 18: 241, 244;
- **ndërtimet në fshat e në kooperativa bujqësore; plani rregullues i fshatit** — 18: 251, 283-284; 20: 148, 200, 201; 21: 205-206, 240, 271; 22: 101, 244; 23: 326; 24: 91-92; 25: 91-95; 28: 430-437; 31: 344, 442, 445-446; 38: 265-268; 39: 68-69, 70-74, 454;
- **punëtorët, teknikët, specialistët** — 3: 111, 218-220, 306; 4: 44, 204-205, 206, 207, 442; 8: 365, 370; 9: 18-19, 429; 10: 54-55; 12: 108; 13: 445; 18: 243, 253, 254; 24: 160-161; 28: 323.
- Shih edhe:* Investimet; Strehimi, ndërtimi i bane-save.
- Ndërtimi i socializmit në Shqipëri**
- **politika e Partisë për ndërtimin socialist të vendit mbi bazën e ligjeve të marksizëm-leninizmit** — 3: 251, 253, 269, 270, 347, 348; 4: 88-90, 91, 167-168, 428, 530; 5: 57, 89, 580, 608-611; 6: 9-10, 20-22, 27, 173, 201-
- 202; 7: 350; 9: 24; 10: 60; 11: 416-417, 446-447; 12: 169-170, 208-209, 255, 425, 475-476; 16: 34; 18: 296; 20: 121, 126-127, 128; 22: 260-261, 286-287, 392-394; 23: 352-353; 24: 247, 292; 25: 8-18, 159-162, 458; 26: 290-292, 449-450; 27: 129-131; 30: 366-368; 34: 51, 57; 35: 267; 36: 316-320; 37: 340-342, 492-495; 38: 357-358; 40: 187-188, 298-299, 300, 423-424, 437, 440-441;
- **karakteristika, tipare dhe veçori të përgjithshme** — 4: 90; 5: 417; 6: 179, 274, 275, 324-325, 459; 7: 292, 293-294; 9: 18; 10: 61, 357-358; 11: 277-278, 415-418; 12: 123, 165-166, 255, 477; 13: 54-55, 200, 316-317, 492-493; 14: 108-109; 15: 328-329; 21: 196-197; 22: 33-34, 95, 98, 230, 248; 23: 13; 24: 67, 428-429; 30: 36; 36: 141-142;
- **periudha e kalimit nga kapitalizmi në socializëm. Shndërrimet ekonomiko-sho-**

- qërore** — **3:** 30, 84, 86-87, 125, 138, 140, 181, 183-184, 254-255, 311, 335, 337-338, 543; **4:** 88-89, 165, 167-168, 202-203, 268-269, 277, 298, 427-430; **5:** 328-330, 338; **6:** 61, 80; **7:** 494-495; **9:** 467; **10:** 58, 203, 395, 421; **12:** 254, 410-418; **13:** 390; **14:** 26-31, 107, 227, 272-273; **15:** 76-77, 83; **18:** 2, 12-13; **22:** 92-93, 342, 391-392; **30:** 100; **32:** 267; **33:** 115-121; **35:** 129;
- **rindërtimi i vendit (rimëkëmbja)** — **2:** 382-383, 416-417, 431-432, 452-453, 521, 540, 556, 557, 587, 612-614; **3:** 105, 108-111, 152-153, 158-159, 183, 270-272, 300-303, 335-336, 354-356; **4:** 24-25, 39-40, 82-83, 85-86, 195, 213, 222, 341-342, 429-430; **6:** 20-22, 121, 307, 383; **7:** 309, 340, 410, 414; **8:** 324-325, 436-437; **9:** 157, 171, 369; **14:** 107; **15:** 99; **16:** 263-264; **17:** 139-140; **18:** 277; **20:** 255; **22:** 341-342, 371-372, 390-392; **23:** 517; **27:** 80-81; **28:** 181-183;
- **shndërrimi i Shqipërisë nga një vënd bujqësor i prapambetur në një vënd bujqësor-industrial dhe më pas në një vënd industrialo-bujqësor** — **15:** 79, 462; **18:** 124; **20:** 122, 160; **21:** 61; **22:** 95-96; **25:** 330-335; **34:** 56-57, 59-60; **36:** 317-318;
- **ndërtimi i bazës ekonomike të socializmit** — **4:** 425-430; **5:** 449-450; **6:** 117, 121, 307, 383; **7:** 309, 340, 410-411, 414-415; **8:** 310, 324-325, 436-437; **9:** 157, 171, 369, 459, 464; **10:** 35-37, 140; **11:** 6, 16, 89-90, 105, 448; **12:** 121-122, 139, 254-255, 393-395, 420; **13:** 314; **20:** 81, 120-128, 130, 255; **22:** 94-106, 229-230, 372; **23:** 309, 352-353, 364; **26:** 209-211, 440-441; **27:** 249-251; **28:** 179-190;
- **kalimi në etapën e ndërtimit të plotë të shoqërisë socialiste** — **20:** 81; **22:** 105-106, 442-443; **23:** 196-197, 303-304, 324, 364, 377, 546,

- 564-565; **26:** 88; **27:** 118-121; **28:** 179-190, 232-237; **32:** 317-318; **34:** 46-47; **36:** 26-28; **40:** 439-440;
- **ndërtimi i bazës materialo-teknike** — **20:** 122, 123, 160, 265, 305; **22:** 105-106; **23:** 309-314; **25:** 15-16; **28:** 190-191, 233; **34:** 54-55;
- **zhvillimi i pandërprerë dhe konsolidimi i shoqërisë socialiste. Rëndësia ndërkombe-tare e tij** — **3:** 543; **6:** 36, 277, 407; **7:** 469; **11:** 423, 434; **13:** 28, 495-496; **16:** 33-35, 482-484; **17:** 42-43, 437-440; **20:** 160; **21:** 48-53, 235-236, 279; **22:** 94-109, 188-189, 288, 412-413; **23:** 9, 22, 65-66, 309-310; **24:** 19-21, 27-28, 327; **25:** 341-342, 487-488; **27:** 80-84; **28:** 30; **29:** 260-261, 494-496, 570-571; **30:** 95-96; **32:** 112-113; **33:** 275-277; **35:** 231-232; **37:** 2-5, 20, 201, 351-352;
- **faktorët që lehtësojnë dhe ata që vështirësojnë ndërtimin e socializmit në vëndin tonë** — **8:** 176-180; **14:** 108-109; **20:** 126-127; **22:** 433-434, 447-448; **23:** 9, 97-99, 565-569; **24:** 27-28, 211; **25:** 15-18; **28:** 193-197; **30:** 7-8; **33:** 15; **35:** 66;
- **zhdukja e shfrytëzimit të njeriut prej njeriut; roli i socializmit në zhvillimin e gjithanshëm të tij** — **3:** 29, 175, 178, 207-208, 338, 406, 507; **4:** 90; **5:** 450-452; **6:** 384, 386; **7:** 293, 322, 323; **8:** 179; **9:** 464; **10:** 60, 72; **11:** 274, 413; **12:** 320, 425; **13:** 29-30, 64, 200-201, 457-458; **14:** 386; **17:** 453-454; **19:** 313-314; **20:** 267; **21:** 18-19, 268; **22:** 53-54; **23:** 320-322, 323-324; **27:** 119-121; **30:** 7-8, 60; **31:** 17-18; **33:** 19; **35:** 126-129; **37:** 2, 3-4, 9, 153-157, 185-186, 237-238; **38:** 165-169, 208-210, 262-263, 286-287, 301-307, 316; **39:** 440, 498-499; **40:** 430-431.
- Shih edhe:* Socializmi. Novatorizmi, novatorët, sulmuesit. Shpikjet, racionalizimet — **4:** 502-503, 505, 507; **5:** 560;

6: 181; 7: 334; 8: 168, 169, 171-173, 175-176; 9: 464-466, 473; 10: 37, 270-271, 343, 356-357, 411; 12: 225; 13: 68, 166; 14: 415-416; 15: 426; 18: 7-8, 116, 243;

19: 479-483; 20: 154-155, 245-246; 23: 205-206, 323-324, 542; 24: 155; 30: 129-130, 578-579; 36: 474-475; 39: 281.

Oportunizmi, lufta kundër tij —

1: 12, 16, 17, 18-20, 44, 71-73, 414-444, 447, 456-458, 462-463, 464-466, 520-521, 540-542, 549-550, 558-559, 560, 578-579; 2: 19, 42, 46-47, 102-103, 276-278, 293, 356-357, 375, 385; 6: 63-64, 78, 108, 348, 352-353; 8: 111, 432; 9: 466-467; 13: 127; 15: 16, 297, 364; 19: 135; 23: 470, 480-482; 25: 278; 28: 354, 358-365, 383, 386-388, 415; 29: 404-407, 414, 432-443; 30: 189-191, 271-273, 526-528; 31: 66-67; 32: 239-240, 249, 271; 33: 116; 34: 197, 236-237, 314-315; 35: 255; 39: 209-216.

Organet dhe repartet e Ministrisë së Punëve të Brendshme — roli udhëheqës i Partisë.

O

Organizatrat dhe organet e

Partisë; komunistët — 5: 135-141, 151-152, 168-169, 170, 458-459, 460-462; 7: 150-151, 522; 8: 490-495; 10: 385-389, 391-393, 441; 12: 238-239, 240-242; 13: 126-128, 197, 430; 16: 444-446; 17: 87-88, 352; 18: 216-219, 223; 19: 74; 20: 258; 21: 112, 346, 347; 25: 437-438; 27: 275-276; 30: 354, 357-358; 34: 158-159; 35: 77-83;

— përsosja, forcimi dhe revolucionarizimi i tyre. Lufta kundër të metave e gabimeve — 5: 135-141, 168-170, 458-459, 460-462; 6: 225, 349-350, 480-482; 7: 150-151; 8: 146, 462, 490-495; 9: 91; 10: 386-388; 12: 238-239, 241-244; 13: 120-

- 128, 481; **14:** 66; **17:** 459; **20:** 257, 258; **22:** 182; **25:** 437-438; **30:** 352-258, 550-551; **35:** 78-79, 80-82;
- **karakteri popullor, lidhjet dhe bashkëpunimi i tyre me popullin** — **5:** 169-170, 457, 461; **6:** 354-355; **7:** 146-147, 291; **8:** 42, 492-493; **9:** 393; **10:** 47, 53, 97, 391-392; **12:** 247-248; **13:** 121-122; **15:** 203; **17:** 312-313, 350-352, 384; **18:** 225-226, 329, 382; **20:** 257-258; **21:** 80-81, 192, 346; **23:** 126; **24:** 326-327; **34:** 159; **35:** 79-81;
- **roli dhe detyrat e tyre për mbrojtjen e rendit socialist dhe të atdheut** — **3:** 232-233, 536; **4:** 260; **5:** 135-141, 151-152, 169-170, 457-462, 504-505; **6:** 259-261, 265-266, 297, 327, 333, 354-355, 480-482; **7:** 3-4, 146-147, 150-151, 492; **8:** 41-42, 52, 462, 470, 473, 490-491, 492-493; **9:** 154; **10:** 27, 53, 89, 98, 385-386; **11:** 14; **12:** 237-238, 244-246; **13:** 127-128; **14:** 94; **17:** 89, 312-313, 347-353, 459; **18:** 204-205, 207-208, 212-215, 216, 218-219, 318; **19:** 74; **20:** 257-258; **21:** 73-76, 79-83, 161-162, 166-167, 322-323; **24:** 325-328; **26:** 123-124; **29:** 392-395, 561-564; **30:** 156, 354-356; **34:** 158-159; **35:** 79;
- **punonjësit dhe kuadrot e tyre** — **5:** 136-138, 168-170, 458-462; **6:** 481-482; **8:** 491; **10:** 386-391; **12:** 239-241, 243-248; **13:** 120-128; **16:** 440, 442, 444-446; **17:** 89, 349-351, 352; **18:** 213-214, 217-219; **20:** 257, 258, 364-365; **21:** 189, 190, 192; **24:** 325-329; **30:** 352-356; **35:** 79-83; **37:** 34-38;
- **edukimi ideopolitik e ushtarak dhe ngritja profesionale** — **6:** 481-482; **10:** 386-389; **11:** 108; **12:** 239-241, 243-244; **13:** 122-125; **16:** 445-446; **17:** 349-350, 351-352; **18:** 218-219, 223-225; **20:** 364-365; **21:** 82, 189-192; **30:** 354-356; **35:** 82-84.

- **Sigurimi i Shtetit** — **5:** 136-141, 168-170, 457-462, 504-505; **6:** 225-226, 349, 354-355, 480-482; **7:** 146, 150-151, 291, 522; **8:** 52, 146, 462, 470, 490-494; **9:** 91, 154, 393; **10:** 27, 53, 89, 98; **11:** 14, 108; **12:** 240, 243, 244-245, 247-248; **13:** 197, 481; **14:** 66, 94; **15:** 203; **17:** 312-313, 384, 459; **18:** 382; **20:** 257-258, 364; **21:** 73-76, 79-80, 112, 322-323, 346; **22:** 182; **24:** 326-327, 328-329; **30:** 156, 354-358; **34:** 158-159; **35:** 79, 83; **37:** 34-38;
- **Forcat e Kufirit** — **3:** 536; **4:** 260; **6:** 259-261, 265-266, 297, 327, 333, 480-481, 482; **7:** 3-4, 145-146, 150-151, 492; **8:** 473; **9:** 154; **10:** 47, 53, 97, 98; **11:** 14, 108; **13:** 430; **14:** 94; **16:** 444-446; **17:** 312-313, 347-353, 384; **18:** 204-205, 207-208, 212-215, 216, 218-219, 223, 225-226, 318, 329; **20:** 257-258; **21:** 73-76, 79-83, 161-162, 166-167, 189-192; **26:** 123-124; **29:** 392-395; **34:** 158-159; **35:** 78-81.
- Organet ekonomike dhe ato të planifikimit**
Shih: Ministritë — kuadrot e tyre — Komisioni i Planit të Shtetit; Planifikimi i ekonomisë popullore — organet e planifikimit, kuadrot e tyre.
- Organizata-bazë e Partisë**
 - **organizata-bazë — themeli i Partisë; ndërtimi dhe roli i saj udhëheqës, organizues e edukues** — **1:** 22-25, 65, 218-219, 222, 385, 411-412, 484-485, 609, 611-612; **5:** 150-151, 158, 249; **7:** 162; **8:** 126-127, 258-260, 352-353; **9:** 29, 58, 113, 208; **10:** 231-232, 411; **11:** 474-475, 488-491; **12:** 470; **13:** 315-316, 325, 432, 483; **17:** 55-58, 237; **20:** 232-

- 236; **29:** 55; **31:** 161-165, 169, 171-172, 174-177; **32:** 4, 13-14, 21; **34:** 124-133; **36:** 425-428; **37:** 453-456, 474-475;
- **kalitja ideologjike dhe forcimi organizativ i saj** — **1:** 22-25, 55, 65, 76, 217-222, 385-386, 411-412; **2:** 234-235; **5:** 252, 294, 588-589; **6:** 11, 41-42; **7:** 18, 270; **8:** 270; **9:** 24-25, 59, 203-206; **10:** 204-205, 243-244, 338-340, 413-414; **11:** 70, 81-82, 345, 459, 488-491; **12:** 240-242; **13:** 125, 245, 420, 429-430, 480; **14:** 421-422; **16:** 20-22, 99, 143, 392-393; **17:** 46, 55-56; **18:** 266, 318-319; **19:** 171; **20:** 235; **31:** 171-178;
- **puna e saj me vendimet, direktivat dhe detyrat e Partisë** — **5:** 252; **6:** 42-45; **7:** 10-11; **8:** 285; **10:** 63, 220-221, 222-223, 413; **11:** 125, 135-136, 225-226, 234, 459, 467-469, 474-475, 478, 479, 490; **13:** 325, 431-439; **15:** 159-160; **16:** 99; **18:** 344-345; **19:** 168-169, 173-174; **30:** 213-215; **31:** 163-164, 173-174, 559-564; **32:** 382; **34:** 373-374;
- **mbledhja e organizatës-bazë, gjallërimi dhe revolucionarizimi i saj** — **1:** 48-49, 218-219; **2:** 403; **6:** 41-42, 55, 149; **7:** 10-12, 83-84, 264-265, 270-271; **8:** 122-125, 270, 483; **9:** 59, 113, 341-342, 372; **10:** 124, 199-200, 204-205, 207-208, 220, 413-414; **11:** 131-132, 136-138, 234, 345-346; **12:** 203-205; **13:** 126-127, 210-211, 437; **18:** 217; **20:** 235; **22:** 59-61, 206; **23:** 211; **25:** 274-275; **26:** 28-29; **28:** 423-429; **29:** 56-63, 360-361; **30:** 200-213; **31:** 163-165, 172-174, 470; **32:** 21-22, 71-73, 75-76, 382, 434; **34:** 126-133, 370-374; **35:** 1-8, 19-25, 28; **36:** 229-231, 424-425; **38:** 142; **39:** 403-406;
- **uniteti në organizatën-bazë; lufta kundër shfaqjeve të huaja që e cënojnë atë** — **1:** 57; **2:** 167; **5:** 588-589;

- 10:** 359-360; **13:** 430; **16:** 21-22, 436; **17:** 45; **18:** 235; **19:** 178; **21:** 87-88, 110-111, 482-485, 487-488, 490; **22:** 206; **23:** 191-192; **24:** 244-245; **33:** 234; **34:** 346-347; **35:** 175-178, 298-299;
- **puna me organizatat e masave dhe lidhjet me masat** — **1:** 25, 45; **5:** 159-160; **8:** 352-354; **9:** 260; **10:** 123-125, 374-375, 397-399, 404-405; **11:** 71-72, 125, 224-225, 473-474; **13:** 432-433; **14:** 347-349; **15:** 3, 360-361, 378; **16:** 22-23; **17:** 49-51, 57-58, 125-126, 128-129; **18:** 13-14, 266-267, 401-411; **20:** 233-234; **21:** 40; **31:** 164-165; **36:** 221-222, 424-425;
- **demokracia, kritika dhe autokritika** — **5:** 588-589; **6:** 38-40; **7:** 11-12, 83-84, 264-265, 270-271; **11:** 71-72, 119, 470, 474-475; **13:** 156, 195-196, 203-204, 245, 422, 423-424, 425-426; **18:** 234; **21:** 88; **27:** 276-277;
- 31:** 168-169; **34:** 373-374; **35:** 10-11;
- **puna e saj për edukimin dhe kalitjen revolucionare të komunistëve dhe të masave** — **1:** 23, 45-46; **5:** 144-151, 581-591; **9:** 231-232; **10:** 243-244, 347, 348-349; **13:** 157, 419-421; **14:** 341-343, 421-423; **15:** 153-156; **16:** 20, 22-23; **17:** 49-50, 56-58, 89-90; **18:** 12-16, 235, 304, 345-347, 411; **20:** 157; **21:** 350-355; **22:** 444-453; **25:** 137-138, 220-222, 266-268; **28:** 86, 90-91, 320; **29:** 63-74, 95-96; **31:** 171-172, 414-416, 501-502; **32:** 434; **34:** 125-126; **38:** 6;
- **roli udhëheqës në organet e pushtetit dhe në administratën shtetërore** — **5:** 137; **8:** 484; **9:** 289-291; **13:** 210-211, 435-436; **14:** 342-343, 347-348; **17:** 339-342; **18:** 176, 177; **20:** 234-235, 259; **25:** 575, 580-582; **29:** 54-55, 59; **35:** 379-380, 381; **37:** 141-142;

- **roli udhëheqës dhe detyrat e saj në ndërmarrjet ekonomike** — 9: 289-291; 10: 62-63, 220-221, 222-223, 301, 395-396, 397-399, 413-414; 11: 76-77, 211, 225-226; 12: 105-106, 470; 13: 324-325; 14: 342-343; 15: 148-149; 16: 23, 144-145; 17: 64-65, 71-72; 18: 8-9, 177-178, 408; 20: 179-180, 184, 187-188, 233-234; 25: 220-221, 265-266, 267-268; 26: 29; 37: 459-462;
- **roli udhëheqës në fshatra, kooperativa e ndërmarrje bujqësore** — 2: 168; 5: 402, 406; 7: 431; 8: 282, 285; 9: 111-113, 251-252, 260, 265, 356-357, 421; 10: 124; 11: 70, 71-72, 125-126, 128-132, 203-204, 488-491; 12: 4, 28-29, 79-80, 81-82, 101-102; 13: 365, 369; 14: 12, 15-16, 17, 421-423; 15: 160, 266; 16: 151, 153-154, 183-185, 310, 387-388, 392, 436; 17: 338, 167, 190-191, 197-198, 237, 375, 524, 543-544; 18: 230-231, 304, 344-345, 393-394; 19: 176; 20: 233-234; 23: 117-118, 274-276, 318; 24: 97-100, 308-309, 313-315; 25: 132, 137, 153-159; 26: 22-24; 28: 426-427; 29: 360-361; 31: 414-415, 535-537; 32: 13-14, 40, 43; 34: 337-338; 35: 386-388; 37: 40-41, 453-458; 39: 365-368;
- **roli udhëheqës në institucionet kulturore, arsimore e shkencore** — 5: 433; 6: 151; 10: 464; 14: 55, 342-343; 15: 299; 18: 10, 103; 19: 316; 20: 234-235, 243-244; 24: 309-310; 31: 300;
- **byroja dhe sekretari** — 6: 149, 347; 7: 11, 279-280; 8: 485; 9: 100; 10: 208; 11: 76, 79-80, 210-214, 255, 474-475, 489-491; 12: 29-30, 277; 15: 327; 16: 99-100, 184-185; 17: 47, 340-341; 18: 145-148, 235, 403; 22: 60; 25: 270-271, 431; 29: 56-57, 60-61, 63; 31: 168, 176, 415, 423, 436, 501-502; 32: 75-76, 378-385, 390-391, 434-438; 34: 128-129; 35: 11-12, 24-25,

- 394-401; 37: 455-462, 485-489; 38: 129-130, 322; 39: 365-368;
- Organizata e Kombeve të Bashkuara — manipulimi i saj nga superfuqitë** — 3: 532-533, 536-537, 539, 540-541, 546; 4: 115, 159-160, 162-163, 197, 339, 447; 5: 471, 473-474, 482, 500-502; 6: 443; 8: 27-28, 32, 304; 9: 140; 13: 305-306; 14: 222, 316-317; 16: 161-162; 17: 509; 20: 98; 21: 556-557; 27: 339, 383; 28: 204, 294; 29: 80, 206-207; 30: 325-326, 333-334, 487-488, 489; 34: 25; 35: 440; 36: 57, 81; 37: 374;
- **Këshilli i Sigurimit** — 3: 490, 518-519, 546; 4: 35-36, 70, 112, 113, 158-159; 5: 490, 496-497, 500-501; 35: 416-417, 441; 40: 397, 398;
- **çështja e pranimit të Shqipërisë në OKB. Pjesëmarrja dhe roli i RPSH në këtë organizatë** — 3: 49, 211, 215-216, 238-244, 291-295, 312-313, 331-332, 340-341, 447, 490, 518-520; 4: 69-71, 115, 158-159, 409; 5: 489-492; 13: 295; 15: 84; 17: 474; 20: 118; 21: 556-557; 28: 245, 294; 29: 80, 349-350; 30: 22; 35: 66-67; 36: 157; 37: 188-189; 39: 179-180.
- Organizatrat e masave**
 - **leva të lidhjes së Partisë me masat; udhëheqja e Partisë në to dhe bashkërendimi i veprimtarisë së tyre** — 6: 149-150; 7: 22; 8: 141-142, 242, 352-353; 9: 29-30, 31-32, 82, 280-282, 323-324; 10: 121-122, 375, 384; 11: 233-234, 461; 13: 416, 449, 450-451, 456-457, 458-459, 483; 14: 100-101, 102; 15: 148; 16: 473-474; 20: 249-250; 21: 292-293; 25: 435-436; 30: 205-209; 31: 542-543, 559-560; 32: 15-17, 27-29, 177-178, 187-188, 284-285, 304-305; 34: 148-149; 36: 339; 38: 25-26; 39: 180-181;
 - **gjallërimi dhe revolucionarizimi i tyre** — 6: 149-150;

7: 113, 287-288; 9: 83; 10: 269; 11: 106, 226; 13: 450; 20: 254;

- roli dhe detyrat e tyre në edukimin komunist të masave dhe në ndërtimin socialist të vendit — 13: 450-451; 15: 148; 17: 335; 18: 13-14; 20: 139, 157, 187, 21: 354; 25: 142-143, 156-157; 31: 478-479; 32: 24-25, 27; 39: 180-181.

Shih edhe: Bashkimet Profesionale të Shqipërisë; Bashkimi i Rinisë së Punës të Shqipërisë; Bashkimi i Grave të Shqipërisë; Fronti Nacionalçlirimtar — Fronti Demokratik i Shqipërisë.

Organizatrat, «partitë», grupet reaksionare në Shqipëri gjatë dhe

pas Luftës Antifashiste Nacionalçlirimtare — 1: 518-523, 527-529, 533-536, 542-546, 549-556, 606-607; 2: 199-200, 270-271, 305-307, 395, 419-420, 607; 3: 142-143, 233, 234, 236, 237, 256; 4: 105, 219-220, 296, 329-331, 379; 5: 224, 285, 488, 505, 506, 507; 6: 292-293, 295-296, 335; 7: 146, 315, 405-406, 482; 8: 52, 432, 433, 470; 9: 142; 36: 334-335; 39: 56-59.

Shih edhe: Balli Kombëtar; Legaliteti.

Organizimi dhe drejtimi i ekonomisë

Shih: Drejtimi dhe organizimi i ekonomisë.

P

Paga, shpërblimi i punës

- politika e Partisë në fushën e pagave — 4: 93; 8: 320; 9: 164, 380, 419; 13: 216; 17: 91-92; 25: 571-572; 30: 100-101; 31: 155-156, 235; 32: 55, 68-69, 359-362;
- zbatimi i parimit të shpërblimit sipas sasisë dhe cilësisë së punës — 4: 91, 475; 5: 361; 8: 348-349; 9: 310-311, 382-383, 384; 13: 215, 220, 463; 20: 183; 21: 352; 25: 458; 29: 544-545; 30: 100-101, 105; 34: 99-100; 35: 317-320; 40: 440;
- masat për ngushtimin e dallimit të pagave — 14: 118; 15: 277-278; 30: 100-101; 31: 235; 32: 55, 56; 35: 54, 321; 36: 194; 40: 440-441;

- paga nominale dhe paga reale — 9: 164; 12: 218-219, 460; 13: 216, 383, 388; 14: 79-80, 117-118; 15: 80-81, 123-124; 16: 140-141; 17: 449-450; 20: 205; 23: 321-322;
- përsosja e sistemit të pagës — 4: 91, 93; 5: 395-396; 9: 380-381; 11: 371; 13: 215-216, 261, 333-334;
- lufta kundër shfaqjeve borgjeze e mikroborgjeze në fushën e pagave — 5: 401; 12: 218-219; 17: 413-416; 18: 1-16; 29: 544-545; 30: 100; 31: 216.
- Pakistani — 30: 329-331; 31: 107-110, 337-341; 40: 70-72, 73, 76-77.
- Paqja**
- kuptimi marksist-leninist i paqes dhe i bashkekzistencës

7: 113, 287-288; 9: 83; 10: 269; 11: 106, 226; 13: 450; 20: 254;

- roli dhe detyrat e tyre në edukimin komunist të masave dhe në ndërtimin socialist të vendit — 13: 450-451; 15: 148; 17: 335; 18: 13-14; 20: 139, 157, 187, 21: 354; 25: 142-143, 156-157; 31: 478-479; 32: 24-25, 27; 39: 180-181.

Shih edhe: Bashkimet Profesionale të Shqipërisë; Bashkimi i Rinisë së Punës të Shqipërisë; Bashkimi i Grave të Shqipërisë; Fronti Nacionalçlirimtar — Fronti Demokratik i Shqipërisë.

Organizatrat, «partitë», grupet reaksionare në Shqipëri gjatë dhe

pas Luftës Antifashiste Nacionalçlirimtare — 1: 518-523, 527-529, 533-536, 542-546, 549-556, 606-607; 2: 199-200, 270-271, 305-307, 395, 419-420, 607; 3: 142-143, 233, 234, 236, 237, 256; 4: 105, 219-220, 296, 329-331, 379; 5: 224, 285, 488, 505, 506, 507; 6: 292-293, 295-296, 335; 7: 146, 315, 405-406, 482; 8: 52, 432, 433, 470; 9: 142; 36: 334-335; 39: 56-59.

Shih edhe: Balli Kombëtar; Legaliteti.

Organizimi dhe drejtimi i ekonomisë

Shih: Drejtimi dhe organizimi i ekonomisë.

P

Paga, shpërblimi i punës

— politika e Partisë në fushën e pagave — 4: 93; 8: 320; 9: 164, 380, 419; 13: 216; 17: 91-92; 25: 571-572; 30: 100-101; 31: 155-156, 235; 32: 55, 68-69, 359-362;

— zbatimi i parimit të shpërblimit sipas sasisë dhe cilësisë së punës — 4: 91, 475; 5: 361; 8: 348-349; 9: 310-311, 382-383, 384; 13: 215, 220, 463; 20: 183; 21: 352; 25: 458; 29: 544-545; 30: 100-101, 105; 34: 99-100; 35: 317-320; 40: 440;

— masat për ngushtimin e dallimit të pagave — 14: 118; 15: 277-278; 30: 100-101; 31: 235; 32: 55, 56; 35: 54, 321; 36: 194; 40: 440-441;

— paga nominale dhe paga reale — 9: 164; 12: 218-219, 460; 13: 216, 383, 388; 14: 79-80, 117-118; 15: 80-81, 123-124; 16: 140-141; 17: 449-450; 20: 205; 23: 321-322;

— përsosja e sistemit të pagës — 4: 91, 93; 5: 395-396; 9: 380-381; 11: 371; 13: 215-216, 261, 333-334;

— lufta kundër shfaqjeve borgjeze e mikroborgjeze në fushën e pagave — 5: 401; 12: 218-219; 17: 413-416; 18: 1-16; 29: 544-545; 30: 100; 31: 216.

Pakistani — 30: 329-331; 31: 107-110, 337-341; 40: 70-72, 73, 76-77.

Paqja

— kuptimi marksist-leninist i paqes dhe i bashkekzistencës

- paqësore — 7: 290; 8: 375; 10: 166-167; 13: 281; 15: 438; 17: 311-312, 357-359, 383-384, 403, 507, 512-514; 19: 5, 216-217, 390-391, 491-495, 505; 20: 99-100, 274-275; 21: 7-8, 22-23, 43-44, 54, 76-77, 149-150, 171-172, 222, 257-259, 312-315, 389-391; 22: 120-121, 278-279, 415-416; 24: 36-37, 348-349, 464; 25: 206-215; 28: 91-92, 204, 214; 29: 422; 31: 35-36, 45-50; 34: 26, 35, 326-327;
- **lufta e popujve të botës për mbrojtjen e paqes** — 6: 95-96, 396, 468; 7: 131-134; 8: 305, 469; 9: 136; 10: 8-9, 75-76, 134-135; 14: 5, 383; 20: 100-101; 21: 55; 23: 60-61, 358; 24: 24-25; 28: 202-203, 204;
- **kontributi i popullit shqiptar për mbrojtjen e paqes** — 7: 135; 8: 469; 10: 266-267; 11: 21, 442-443; 12: 323, 478; 13: 78; 14: 5; 17: 360; 20: 109-110; 21: 7-8, 22-23, 54, 222-223, 390; 24: 24-25, 426-427;
- **pacifizmi borgjez revizionist dhe lufta kundër tij** — 23: 335-336; 29: 205-206; 31: 33-50; 32: 239-240, 241.
- Shih edhe:* Teoritë e pikëpamjet borgjezo-revizioniste dhe kritika ndaj tyre — kritikë teorive të revizionistëve hrushovianë për «bashkekzistencën paqësore», «rrugën paqësore», «garën paqësore» dhe «sovrانيتetin e kufizuar».
- Paraja dhe qarkullimi monetar; fuqia blerëse e popullsisë** — 3: 101, 158; 6: 120, 128-129, 368; 7: 199, 210-211, 212; 8: 252-253, 345, 346, 456; 9: 163, 164; 11: 155-156, 189, 397-398; 12: 460; 13: 216, 383; 14: 117, 118; 16: 285; 17: 28-29, 450; 19: 469-472; 20: 205; 26: 399-400; 34: 410-411.
- Parqet, lulishtet; zgjerimi, mirëmbajtja, kujdesi për to** — 4: 455-456; 23: 223; 26: 173-174; 30: 92-93, 94.
- Partia e Punës e Koresë** — 13: 227; 14: 39; 20: 66; 25:

- 240-241; 33: 75, 124-125, 310-311, 354, 415-416.
- Partia e Punës e Shqipërisë — themelimi i saj**
- **domosdoshmëria historike dhe kushtet e krijimit të Partisë. Mbledhja e grupeve komuniste, themelimi i PKSh dhe rëndësia e saj historike** — 1: 1-28, 55-57; 2: 409-410; 4: 230-233, 290; 5: 244-246, 247-251, 252-256, 259; 6: 330, 399, 450-451; 7: 405, 479; 8: 411-412, 415-418, 420-421; 12: 308-309, 340-343; 14: 83, 90-92; 15: 60-61, 69-70; 16: 191-192, 234-238; 17: 362-363, 432-433; 18: 48-49; 20: 79-80; 21: 47-48, 243-244, 266-267; 22: 84-88, 240-242, 257, 340-341; 24: 18, 444; 27: 204-205; 28: 175; 29: 487, 517-518; 30: 441-442, 444, 451-452; 36: 132, 144, 150, 323-324; 39: 190-191;
- **bazat ideologjike dhe organizative të Partisë** — 1: 20-28, 59-64, 222-226, 384-386; 2: 29-30, 281-284; 5: 149, 151-160, 166-167, 251-252, 294, 593-596, 599-600, 613; 6: 407-408; 7: 240-241, 262-263; 8: 443-446; 9: 178-179; 10: 334, 348-349; 11: 108-109, 450-451; 13: 415-416, 489-490; 14: 76, 95; 15: 67; 20: 226-227; 22: 86-87; 23: 82-83; 25: 252-253; 33: 190-191; 34: 103-104, 109-110; 36: 179;
- **rruga historike e PPSH (vlerësime të përgjithshme)** — 6: 450-451, 469; 8: 85; 9: 294-298; 10: 66-67; 11: 446-447; 12: 133-134; 13: 282, 284-285; 14: 75-78, 98-101; 15: 69-71; 16: 201-204; 17: 431-434; 19: 251; 20: 79-81, 286-288; 22: 81-82, 169-170, 172-175, 195-196, 227-229, 340-341; 34: 4-6, 259-260, 265-266.
- Partia e Punës e Shqipërisë — edukimi marksist-leninist në Parti**
- **edukimi ideopolitik** — 2: 237-238, 292, 402-403; 7: 277; 8: 86, 390; 9: 230-236; 10: 349; 11: 109;

- 12: 270-275, 277-278, 377;
 13: 245, 459-460, 462-463;
 18: 83-84, 345; 19: 177;
 22: 441-452; 23: 85; 24:
 277-278; 25: 428-440; 26:
 11-13, 128; 27: 40-41, 234;
 28: 81-85; 29: 93-95; 31:
 434-435; 32: 12-13, 17-
 -22, 428-431; 35: 395-401;
 36: 303; 37: 43;
- format e edukimit në Parti
 — 5: 590; 8: 447; 9: 26-
 -27, 231-236; 11: 109; 12:
 275; 13: 460, 462-463;
 15: 153-156, 206-209, 267,
 291-293, 367; 16: 219, 253;
 17: 56; 18: 84; 20: 263-
 -264; 23: 84-85; 25: 428-
 -430; 27: 41-42; 28: 81-
 -85; 31: 320;
- puna me leksione; informa-
 cionet politike — 17: 46;
 18: 345; 19: 177; 23: 27-
 -28, 123-124, 389-391; 27:
 131-133;
- kurset e Partisë, rrethet e
 studimit, shkollat politike —
 1: 77; 2: 164; 5: 148, 581;
 8: 86, 360-361, 447-448;
 9: 231; 11: 252-255; 12:
 275; 13: 2; 16: 219, 254;
- studimi i historisë së PPSH,
 i dokumenteve e materiale-
 ve të tjera të Partisë — 31:
 329; 32: 391; 34: 366; 35:
 33-36; 37: 363-364; 39:
 445-446;
- Partia e Punës e Shqipërisë —
 karakteristikat marksiste-leninis-
 te revolucionare të saj
- karakteristikat marksiste-
 leniniste revolucionare të
 PPSH. Parti e tipit të ri
 leninist — 1: 20-26, 222-
 -226, 289-290; 3: 289, 363-
 -364; 4: 233, 295, 516-517;
 5: 162-164, 171, 249-254,
 292-296, 594-596, 599-600;
 6: 92, 180, 450-451, 469;
 7: 232, 270, 283, 285-286,
 338; 8: 46, 57, 60, 85, 411,
 435; 9: 280, 295-296; 10:
 358-359, 360-361, 367, 425-
 -426; 11: 108-109, 446-
 -447, 450-451; 12: 133,
 168-170, 209, 253, 263; 13:
 487-488; 14: 75-77, 94-
 -101; 15: 66-70, 328, 331-
 -333, 456-459; 16: 191-
 -192, 194, 394-395; 17:
 136-137, 297-298, 431-435;
 18: 327, 355; 19: 41-42,

- 63-64, 251, 338-339, 575-
 -576; 20: 3-4, 25, 226-227,
 286-288, 305; 21: 42-43,
 47-48, 162-163, 300; 22:
 23-24, 86-89, 186; 23: 58,
 351; 24: 439-440; 25: 166-
 -170; 26: 127, 425; 27:
 10-11, 73-74, 76, 175-176;
 28: 193, 194-196; 31: 371-
 -372, 374; 32: 137; 33:
 351-352; 34: 5, 6, 109,
 212-216, 259-260; 35: 30-
 -33; 36: 152, 277-278; 37:
 98-99; 39: 409-411;
- besnikëria e PPSH ndaj
 marksizëm-leninizmit dhe
 vendosmëria e saj për ta
 mbrojtur e zbatuar atë — 1:
 60, 74; 4: 520; 5: 126-127,
 149, 257-258, 269, 580,
 582-583, 600-601; 8: 411;
 9: 68, 174; 10: 174-175; 11:
 415-416, 447-448; 12: 79,
 125, 133, 169-170, 253-
 -256, 258-266, 350, 377,
 378-379, 420-421, 423, 425;
 13: 415-416, 469, 487-488,
 490; 14: 390; 15: 65-69,
 92, 131-132, 331, 332-333;
 17: 432; 18: 66; 19: 9-10,
 41-43, 63-64, 109, 115-
 -116, 138, 142-143, 282,
 334-335, 338, 513, 566-567,
 575-576, 585-586; 20: 46,
 70, 72-73, 275, 307, 327-
 -328; 21: 19-20, 263, 387-
 -388, 532; 22: 3-4, 56-57,
 190, 195-196, 270, 386; 23:
 331; 24: 347-351; 25: 167,
 487-488; 28: 33-34, 39-
 -41, 260; 31: 370-374; 33:
 190; 34: 194-195, 377-378;
 35: 33-37; 39: 219;
- besnike dhe shprehëse e in-
 teresave të klasës punëtore
 dhe të masave punonjëse;
 trashëgimtare e traditave dhe
 e virtyteve më të mira të
 popullit — 4: 219, 233,
 295, 329; 5: 253-254, 592-
 -593; 6: 180; 7: 232, 338;
 8: 46, 435; 11: 274, 443-444,
 448-449, 451; 12: 133, 208-
 -209; 13: 487-488; 14: 97-
 -100, 288, 387, 404-405;
 15: 68-69, 98-99, 109; 16:
 194, 200, 234-235, 394; 17:
 56, 272-273, 431-432, 434-
 -435, 471; 18: 277-278,
 327; 20: 80, 288-289, 290,
 305; 21: 75, 162-163, 197,
 217-218; 22: 81, 86-87,

185-186, 242-243, 389-390;
23: 402-403, 519; **25:** 337-
 -338; **26:** 205-207, 422-
 -423, 434; **28:** 64-66; **36:**
 236, 277-279, 327-328, 330;
40: 347;

— karakteri dhe qëndrimet in-
 ternacionaliste të saj — **1:**
 28, 35, 331-333; **2:** 11-12,
 203-204, 414, 611-612; **3:**
 4, 21-22, 35, 403, 426,
 478-479; **4:** 400-401; **5:**
 509; **6:** 209-210, 380; **8:**
 411, 462, 469; **10:** 16, 266,
 425-426; **12:** 308; **14:** 94,
 124, 332-333; **15:** 61, 89;
16: 479; **19:** 35-36; **20:**
 63, 285-286, 308-309; **21:**
 40-41, 69, 86, 128, 167-168,
 532; **22:** 57, 77-79, 87,
 117-118, 124, 168-169; **23:**
 208-209; **24:** 347-351; **25:**
 242-245; **26:** 81-82, 370;
27: 386-390; **28:** 232, 273;
29: 226, 248, 251, 291-292,
 321-322, 498-501, 521-524;
30: 454; **33:** 69-70, 173-
 -174, 351-352, 413-416; **34:**
 194-195, 264-265, 316-318;
36: 166-167, 209; **39:** 219-
 -220, 223;

— PPSH e vetmja parti politike
 në Shqipëri — **5:** 570;
14: 30, 107; **16:** 243, 247,
22: 92; **24:** 446-447; **27:**
 182; **35:** 34-35; **36:** 322-
 -328.

Partia e Punës e Shqipërisë —
 lidhjet e Partisë me popullin

— lidhjet me masat — parim
 themelor i vijës së Partisë.

Marrëdhëniet Parti — klasë
 punëtore — masë — **1:**

20-21, 26-28, 45, 63, 65,
 79-81, 86, 89; **2:** 18-19,
 282-284, 480-481; **3:** 138,
 252-254; **4:** 524-525; **5:**
 150-151, 158-160, 270, 272-
 -276, 291, 353-354, 555-
 -557, 563-564, 566-567,
 612-613; **6:** 180, 198-201,
 321; **7:** 17, 20-21, 272-274,
 318-320; **8:** 405-406, 424-
 -426; **9:** 8, 33-34, 280,
 296-297; **10:** 13, 374-375,
 393-394; **11:** 16, 96-97,
 128, 132-133, 212, 225-
 -226, 416, 451, 473; **12:**
 133, 169, 476-477; **13:** 166,
 194-195, 449, 458-459, 483;
14: 76, 100-104; **15:** 68-69,
 331-332; **17:** 297-298, 460;

18: 257, 357; **20:** 249-250,
 288-289; **21:** 40, 80, 96-
 -97, 163, 247, 382-383,
 452-453; **22:** 86-87; **23:** 13-
 -14, 360-361, 401, 508-
 -510; **24:** 261-262; **25:** 168;
 511-512; **26:** 3-4, 134; **27:**
 253; **30:** 151-152, 154, 165-
 -166; **31:** 435-436; **32:** 394-
 -395; **34:** 132-133, 135-
 -137, 229; **36:** 311-312; **37:**
 489-490; **38:** 408-409;

— uniteti i popullit rreth Par-
 tisë, dashuria e besimi i po-
 pullit për Partinë dhe i
 Partisë për popullin — **3:**
 86; **4:** 233-234, 290, 329,
 386, 466-467, 523-525; **5:**
 366, 607-608; **6:** 198-201,
 272; **7:** 318-321; **8:** 121-
 -122; **10:** 34, 265, 502; **11:**
 16, 19, 416, 422-423, 443-
 -445; **12:** 133-134, 169, 177,
 210, 231, 318, 391, 446-
 -447, 474-477; **13:** 27-28,
 282, 487-488; **14:** 97-99,
 106, 129-130; **15:** 459; **16:**
 64, 172, 191, 202-203; **17:**
 219, 222, 569; **18:** 112,
 217, 328; **21:** 9, 40, 47,
 56, 75, 80, 96-97, 152,

189, 197, 246-247, 299-300,
 382-383; **22:** 110-111, 174-
 -175, 195, 228, 255-256,
 340-341; **23:** 401-403, 572;
27: 175-176, 398; **28:** 246;
29: 250; **30:** 24, 31-32, 165-
 -166; **31:** 236-238; **33:** 136;
34: 274, 276; **35:** 75; **36:**
 129-130, 222, 496-497; **39:**
 159-160, 195-197; **40:** 362,
 384-385;

— përmbajtja, metodat, for-
 mat dhe rrugët e forcimit
 të lidhjeve të Partisë me
 masat — **2:** 233-235; **5:**
 555-557, 562-564, 566-568;
6: 80-82, 153-154, 340-341;
7: 263-275; **9:** 280-282; **10:**
 76-77, 374-375; **11:** 68-
 -69, 71-72, 128-133, 233-
 -234, 434, 473-474; **12:**
 278-280, 474-475, 476-477;
13: 148, 166, 201, 219, 245-
 -246, 468-469; **14:** 97-101,
 102-103, 104, 348; **15:** 3,
 68-69, 70-71; **16:** 206-207,
 240-242; **17:** 137-138, 222;
18: 266-267; **21:** 246-247,
 267-268; **23:** 401-402, 508-
 -510; **24:** 444-448; **25:** 343-
 -344; **26:** 134-137; **27:** 206-

- 207; **28:** 296, 312-313; **31:** 1-14, 332-333, 503-506; **33:** 1-2, 155-156; **35:** 7, 140-143; **36:** 229-230; **39:** 256-260;
- **informimi i Partisë dhe i masave për vendimet, direktivat dhe probleme të caktuara** — **6:** 340-341; **7:** 433; **10:** 374-375; **11:** 71-72, 233-234; **13:** 246; **21:** 348-349; **24:** 418, 459-460; **31:** 229-239, 253-255; **33:** 206;
- **letrat, kërkesat, ankesat e popullit** — **6:** 33, 56, 79-80, 347; **8:** 254; **9:** 65-69, 98, 279, 344-345, 347-348, 374, 471; **10:** 111-112, 117-118, 374-375, 490-492; **11:** 224-225, 238; **12:** 111, 332-333; **13:** 246; **15:** 230-231; **17:** 125-127, 128-130, 185-188, 223, 250-251, 347, 387-388; **18:** 401-411; **24:** 317-318;
- **lufta kundër shfaqjeve të huaja dhe veprimtarisë armiqësore që dëmtojnë lidhjet e Partisë me masat** — **5:** 612; **6:** 100-103, 111, 325-326; **8:** 121-122; **9:** 7-8, 255-256, 280-282; **10:** 67-68; **11:** 71, 132-133, 138; **12:** 279-280, 446-447, 474-475; **13:** 166, 194-196, 458-459; **14:** 100-104; **15:** 69; **17:** 219-220; **21:** 452-453; **34:** 132-133.
- Partia e Punës e Shqipërisë — lufta e klasave në Parti**
- **përmbajtja e luftës së klasave në Parti dhe zhvillimi i saj** — **6:** 219-220, 470-471; **7:** 8-10, 18-19; **8:** 53, 116, 119, 438-439, 442; **9:** 2-4, 90-91, 267-268; **12:** 349-350, 372-374, 376-377; **13:** 474-477; **14:** 291; **32:** 428-429; **33:** 233-234; **34:** 166-170, 346-347; **35:** 36-37; **36:** 310;
- **lufta kundër elementëve dhe grupeve antiparti** — **1:** 21-22, 25-26, 57, 83, 131-135, 290-291, 361-368, 377-378; **2:** 173, 178, 197-201, 287-289, 429-430; **3:** 364, 368-369, 385-386; **5:** 9, 114, 138, 157-158, 172-176, 249-251, 294-295, 531-533; **6:** 219-231, 471-473; **7:**

- 25-60, 61-92, 283; 8:** 116, 392-393, 446; **9:** 187-188, 212-213, 217-224, 227-230; **10:** 298, 359-360, 368; **11:** 108, 448; **12:** 349-350, 372-373; **13:** 242-247, 248-253, 258, 473-475, 477-482; **14:** 53, 75, 96-97, 289, 334, 420, 448-449, 454; **15:** 17-19, 68, 231, 331-333; **16:** 20-21, 240; **17:** 433-434, 460; **18:** 64; **19:** 178, 203, 209, 225-226, 229, 248, 342-343, 347, 594-595; **20:** 227-228, 236, 286-287; **22:** 17, 110, 154-155, 283; **23:** 410-411; **24:** 214-215, 444; **29:** 489; **32:** 137-138; **33:** 33-34, 82, 83; **35:** 35-37, 239-242; **36:** 131-132, 134-136, 175-176, 194, 307-310, 336-337;
- **lufta kundër grupit fraksionist të Anastas Lulës dhe Sadik Premtes** — **1:** 22, 57-59, 66-68, 361-368, 369-372, 379-396; **2:** 288; **3:** 385-386; **5:** 114, 249, 250-251, 259-263, 291, 531, 535-538; **8:** 420-422; **9:** 215;
- **lufta kundër oportunitizmit të Sejfulla Malëshovës** — **1:** 572-573, 587-588; **3:** 250, 262-266, 372-378, 382-383, 386-387; **4:** 58-68; **5:** 13-14, 20-23, 571; **6:** 351-353; **8:** 156, 438-439; **9:** 215-217; **12:** 385-386; **13:** 221, 250; **15:** 68; **22:** 93; **33:** 116; **36:** 308-309;
- **lufta kundër grupit trockist antiparti e armiqësor të Koçi Xoxës e Pandi Kristos** — **1:** 18-20, 71-73, 393-396; **2:** 289; **4:** 521, 527-528; **5:** 110-111, 173-182, 238-242, 299-300, 458, 517-518, 522, 524-526, 529-534, 536-538, 540-545, 546-555, 593-594, 608-609, 611-613; **6:** 3, 78, 100-101, 102-105, 111, 372-373; **7:** 241-255; **8:** 390-393, 421-422, 439-445; **9:** 2-3, 48, 213, 215-216; **12:** 349-350, 380-381; **13:** 208, 209, 481-482; **14:** 96-97, 275-276; **15:** 68; **16:** 48-49, 201-202, 211-212, 240, 256-258; **17:** 156; **18:** 57-58; **22:** 94; **23:** 516-517; **26:** 439-440;

- lufta kundër elementëve e grupeve disfatiste e kapitullante — **6:** 219–231; **7:** 25–60, 61–92, 241–262; **8:** 108–112, 127, 136, 161–165, 228–238; **9:** 85–92, 187–188, 217–230; **13:** 210;
- lufta kundër elementëve revizionistë: **Tuk Jakova, Bedri Spahiu, Liri Belishova etj.** — **8:** 77–82, 104–113, 115–116, 132–144, 146–153, 154–167; **9:** 48–49, 224–227; **12:** 306–317, 334–377, 378–392; **13:** 202–237, 242–247, 248–268, 476–481; **14:** 253–254, 266–267; **15:** 231, 247–248, 366; **16:** 215–216; **19:** 69–71, 86–104, 132–153, 154–167, 180, 192–209, 210–213, 216–217, 220–224, 225–230, 231–234, 248–250, 340–345, 346–354; **22:** 154;
- lufta kundër oportunitetit dhe sektarizmit në Parti — **1:** 62–64, 77–78, 419–424, 428–430, 432–434, 441–444, 462, 464–466, 540–542, 558–559; **2:** 47, 247, 253, 277–278, 287, 295; **3:** 246, 250–252, 254–269, 368–369, 372–378, 382, 386; **4:** 58–68; **5:** 13–14, 16–17, 20–23, 29, 103, 171–172, 294, 297–300, 520, 570–571, 588, 598; **6:** 78, 103–106, 224, 226–227, 403, 470; **7:** 432; **8:** 97–98, 111, 156–157, 438–439, 479–480; **9:** 2, 3–4, 24–25, 64–65, 68, 174, 214–219, 223–227, 255–256, 281; **10:** 205, 391; **12:** 313–315, 348–350, 358–359, 373–374; **13:** 222–223, 249–250, 429, 474, 476–477; **14:** 56, 253–254, 274, 405; **15:** 68, 131–132; **17:** 89–90; **19:** 245; **21:** 508; **25:** 278; **31:** 162; **33:** 59, 201–202, 206; **34:** 132–133; **35:** 36, 280–285; **36:** 175–176, 194, 336–337;
- lufta kundër burokratizmit dhe liberalizmit në Parti — **1:** 411; **2:** 24, 68, 294, 361; **3:** 263–264; **4:** 61–65; **5:** 520, 571, 588; **6:** 132, 145, 224; **7:** 20, 263; **8:** 83–84, 91, 97–98, 107–108, 127–128, 142–144, 180–181, 232–233, 482–483; **9:** 7–8, 25, 68, 182–183, 190–191,

- 200–202, 214–217, 223–224, 256, 281; **10:** 287, 364–365; **11:** 343, 346, 451; **12:** 348–349, 373–374; **13:** 246, 250, 420–421, 429, 433–434, 474, 479–480; **14:** 54; **15:** 199–200; **20:** 236–237, 239–240; **30:** 293, 398–399, 458–461; **31:** 1–14, 290–292, 425–426, 441, 506; **35:** 395–396; **36:** 428–431; **37:** 52–53, 458–459, 460–461; **38:** 147–148; **39:** 400–406;
- lufta kundër shfaqjeve e qëndrimeve të huaja që dëmtojnë unitetin dhe disiplinën e Partisë — **2:** 132–136, 137–140, 197–201; **6:** 222; **7:** 8–9, 11–12, 18, 26–28, 82; **9:** 85–91; **10:** 308, 352, 359–360; **13:** 437–439; **32:** 393; **33:** 234; **34:** 346–347; **35:** 177–178, 281–282;
- qëndrimi i Partisë ndaj të metave e gabimeve dhe ndaj njerëzve që gabojnë dhe bëjnë faje — **1:** 20–21, 55–71, 125–129, 133–135, 219–226, 361–368, 369–370, 382–388, 392–396, 487–488, 504–511, 549–550, 569–571, 572–573, 578–579, 587–588, 599–600; **2:** 46–47, 63–64, 132–136, 137–140, 247–248, 290–295, 388–389, 504–505; **3:** 246–247, 368–369, 380–386, 392–395; **5:** 12–37, 72–73, 105–109, 110–111, 114–117, 140–141, 458–462, 537–538, 544, 573–574, 611–612; **6:** 117, 145–146, 222, 471–477; **7:** 275–276, 303–304; **8:** 58–60, 83–91, 196–200, 477–483, 484–487; **9:** 1–2, 5, 24–25, 51–52, 64–70, 180–183, 280; **10:** 69–70, 278–281, 357–358, 375–381; **11:** 402–403, 431; **13:** 98–99, 202–204, 224–226, 243–244, 253–255, 263–264, 267–268, 422–424, 426, 474, 479–481; **15:** 158–162; **16:** 462–463; **17:** 554; **20:** 62; **21:** 224, 237–238, 371–373; **22:** 51, 177, 183–184, 192; **23:** 49, 64–65, 88–89, 124–126, 225–234, 307, 420–422; **24:** 260–261; **30:** 166–167; **31:** 402–403; **33:** 233–234; **34:** 131–132; **38:** 240; **39:** 150, 261–265; **40:** 339–340, 385–386;

— përjashtimet nga Partia. Qëndrimi ndaj të përjashtuarve

— 1: 58-59, 67, 88, 381; 2: 254, 282, 429-430; 5: 140-141; 6: 54, 146, 372; 7: 26, 263, 432; 8: 119, 446; 9: 1-6, 175, 176, 202-208, 211-213, 443; 10: 72, 217, 230, 339, 342; 11: 79-83, 108; 12: 104; 13: 476; 14: 390, 419-420, 421, 422-423; 15: 16; 16: 147; 17: 46, 47-48, 555-556; 18: 105; 21: 548-549; 22: 218-219; 23: 88-89; 33: 201-203; 34: 115, 344-345; 38: 8-9;

— lufta kundër shfaqjeve të formalizmit, oportunitizmit dhe sektarizmit në zhvillimin e luftës së klasave në Parti — 7: 251-252; 8: 107-108, 142-144, 149-151, 157-158, 162; 9: 64-65; 10: 370-371; 12: 349-350; 14: 274, 421-423; 34: 165, 168-169; 38: 314-322.

Partia e Punës e Shqipërisë — lufta e saj kundër revizionizmit

— kundër revizionizmit modern — 14: 249-250, 291, 312,

390; 15: 132, 452; 16: 2-4, 37; 17: 467, 514; 18: 126-127, 354; 19: 142-143, 146-147, 250-251, 335, 336, 463, 576-577, 585; 20: 39, 275-280, 283-284; 21: 42-43, 55-57, 185-186, 228-229; 23: 30-31, 285-286, 468-469, 476-480; 24: 457-458, 471-472; 25: 180, 341, 343, 474, 479; 26: 199-200, 214-215; 27: 75-77, 182, 319-323, 358-361; 28: 10, 15, 33-36, 72-73, 101-102, 259-262, 273-274, 276-277, 396-408; 29: 86-87, 100-101, 212-220, 492-494; 30: 262-264, 287-288, 506-507, 514, 518-520; 32: 148, 201, 370-371; 33: 10-11, 74-75, 89, 158-159; 34: 196-204, 211-241, 316-317; 36: 399-400; 37: 209-211; 38: 187-192, 431; 39: 123-124, 473-474;

— kundër revizionizmit jugosllav — 1: 569, 619-622; 3: 369-373, 379; 4: 518; 5: 1-2, 7-8, 21-22, 26-37, 41-43, 46-47, 49-81, 84-93, 95-97, 100, 102-103, 145-

-146, 453-456, 509-516, 520-521, 524-527, 589-590, 593, 607-608, 611-613; 6: 97-99, 112-114, 288, 336, 345, 402-406, 454; 7: 142, 230-236, 238-240, 290-291, 383-387, 423, 491-492; 8: 390-393, 440-442; 9: 150-151, 204, 208-211; 10: 25-28, 40-42, 141-142; 12: 308, 389-390; 14: 142, 159, 163-165, 248, 274-287, 352-353, 362-364; 15: 19-20, 300-301, 362-366, 368-370, 373, 406-410, 449-453; 16: 1-3, 8-10, 19-24, 42-44, 47, 52-53, 59, 80, 89, 209-211, 215-216, 254-263; 17: 74, 77-80, 156-157, 311-313, 383-384, 403, 461-463, 467, 567-568; 18: 54-66, 162, 291, 317-318; 19: 146-147, 216, 432-442, 448-449, 505; 20: 114-115, 281-283; 21: 55-56, 65-66, 79, 103-104, 261-262; 22: 76-77, 93-94, 141-151, 414-415; 23: 14-15; 24: 345-346, 465-466; 26: 212-213, 439-440; 27: 166-167; 28: 221, 222; 29: 490; 30: 187,

263-264, 429; 34: 215-216; 36: 259-260, 455-456; 37: 83; 39: 176-177;

— kundër revizionizmit sovjetik — 14: 133-134, 136-143, 168, 189, 350-364; 19: 4-5, 10-15, 34-35, 46-47, 57-58, 66-67, 107-108, 128-131, 143-144, 213, 214-216, 280-282, 285-286, 293-295, 304-305, 324-325, 329-330, 332-339, 355-357, 362-365, 372-374, 376, 378-379, 422-429, 436-437, 441-446, 455-460, 499-501, 505-518, 520-533, 565-567, 583-589; 20: 12-14, 19, 51-55, 73-74, 314-315, 342-343, 400-401; 21: 43-44, 114, 137-142, 152-154, 156-157, 168-169, 177-179, 184-186, 208-209, 262-263, 343-344, 418-419, 422, 521-522, 542-543; 22: 3-9, 11-16, 19-20, 34-35, 36-37, 55-58, 70-73, 74-79, 123-124, 127-128, 130, 152-156, 168-169, 191, 236-238, 271-281, 294, 352; 23: 38-39, 62-63, 122-124, 282-286, 287-288; 24: 175-

- 177, 378–386, 440–441; **25:** 246–249, 339–341, 479; **26:** 151–153, 156, 213–215, 218–223, 229–231, 235, 344, 364, 441–443; **27:** 183–186, 221–222, 237–241, 251–252, 354, 357–365, 379, 387, 389–390; **28:** 10, 15, 20–23, 34–37, 39–41, 45–52, 72–73, 76–78, 80, 191–193, 206–215, 218–226, 263–264, 274–276, 302–303, 404–406, 414–415; **29:** 100–103, 117–118, 151–152, 490–492, 505; **30:** 175, 185–186, 188, 190–191, 194–195, 262–269, 271–272, 335–342; **31:** 530–532, 552–554; **32:** 52–53; **33:** 11, 74–75, 137–138, 373–377; **34:** 5, 211–221, 225–241; **36:** 259, 261, 392; **37:** 362–363; **38:** 189–190, 483, 493; **40:** 54–55;
- kundër revizionizmit kinez — **33:** 77–84, 357–366, 378–400, 413–416; **34:** 374–375; **36:** 32–52, 407–409; **39:** 283–297;
- kundër revizionizmit në Evropën Perëndimore — **14:** 238–240, 320; **19:** 305–306, 515, 526–527, 535, 547–548, 549, 587; **20:** 17, 74–75, 328; **21:** 105–106; **24:** 30–46;
- kundër revizionistëve të vendeve revizioniste etj. — **14:** 132–136, 183–190, 317–323; **16:** 262; **19:** 6, 58–60, 78–83, 146, 305, 336, 397–398, 450–451, 558–559, 588; **20:** 5–9, 11, 313–314, 335–336, 345–348; **21:** 103–104, 261–262; **24:** 454–456; **25:** 185–186, 233–235; **27:** 342–343.
- Partia e Punës e Shqipërisë — marrëdhëniet me partitë komuniste marksiste-leniniste**
- parimet themelore marksiste-leniniste dhe qëndrimet internacionaliste të PPSH në marrëdhëniet me partitë komuniste e punëtore, me partitë e grupet m-l — **5:** 78–79; **6:** 93–94; **8:** 387, 411; **10:** 425–426; **12:** 263–264; **13:** 129, 204–205, 269–270, 490–491; **14:** 54, 138–139, 156–158; **19:** 4–5, 33, 102–103, 141–144, 190–191, 392–394, 403–415,

- 507, 509–510, 512–513, 516–518, 522–524, 574–576, 585–586, 595; **20:** 3–4, 10–11, 12–13; **21:** 40, 68–70, 86, 210, 262–263; **22:** 76–79, 158–160; **23:** 572–574; **24:** 341–342, 347–350, 380–383; **25:** 242–244, 522–523; **26:** 81–82; **27:** 162–163, 202; **28:** 232, 272–273; **29:** 226, 250–251, 291–292, 321–322, 498–501, 521–524; **30:** 454–455; **33:** 69–70, 173–174, 351–352, 397–400, 413–416, 430; **34:** 194–195, 264–265, 316–318; **36:** 166–167, 209; **37:** 210–211; **39:** 219–220, 223;
- marrëdhëniet me PK(b) të BS — **6:** 450–452; **7:** 229–230, 368–369; **8:** 388; **9:** 153, 296, 298; **10:** 138–139, 174–175, 178–179, 257–258, 259–261, 505–506; **11:** 105–106; **13:** 129–130; **15:** 88–89; **21:** 24, 29; **22:** 125–127; **23:** 482–483; **24:** 384;
- marrëdhëniet, kontradiktat e mosmarrëveshjet e PPSH me partitë komuniste e punëtore; lufta dhe përpjekjet e saj për forcimin e unitetit marksist-leninist në lëvizjen komuniste e punëtore — **2:** 202–204; **7:** 368–369; **8:** 7, 194–195, 207–208, 277–278; **9:** 93–94, 301–302; **10:** 275–277; **12:** 13–14, 64, 72–73, 84–85; **13:** 90–91, 238–240, 369–370, 491; **14:** 54, 89–90, 165–171, 183–190, 350–364, 366; **16:** 198, 228, 234; **18:** 45; **19:** 3, 38–43, 82–83, 105–110, 121–127, 128–131, 305, 338–339, 384–385, 394, 404–407, 428–429, 451, 462–463, 484–486, 499–501, 502–503, 512–513, 516–518, 522–525, 558–559, 585, 588; **20:** 38–39, 51–53, 63–66, 84, 285–286, 313–316; **21:** 476–479; **23:** 289–294, 343–344, 479–480; **24:** 22, 348; **27:** 363–364; **28:** 224–226; **29:** 217–218; **33:** 352–366, 412–416; **34:** 316–317;
- shkëmbime të përvojës dhe të mendimeve me partitë komuniste (marksiste-leniniste) — **24:** 437–439; **27:** 326; **28:** 264–265, 267–268,

- 269-271, 273; **30:** 182-183, 431, 434-435, 454-455; **31:** 371-374; **33:** 433-435; **36:** 184-186, 444-445, 447-448;
- **rritja e autoritetit dhe e prestigjit të PPSH në partitë e grupet komuniste (marksiste-leniniste); solidariteti dhe përkrahja internacionale e tyre dhe e popujve të botës për PPSH** — **21:** 20, 104, 559; **22:** 71, 195-196, 277-278, 332-333, 413-414; **23:** 39-40, 62-63, 122, 215, 282-283, 330-331, 341, 573-574; **24:** 178; **25:** 487-488; **27:** 180-181; **29:** 347; **30:** 239-240, 429; **34:** 253-254, 264-265, 287-288; **36:** 199-200; **39:** 219-220.
- Partia e Punës e Shqipërisë** — **metoda dhe stili i punës së saj**
- **përmbajtja dhe përsosja e metodës dhe e stilit të punës** — **1:** 64; **3:** 53-54, 267, 289-290, 379-380, 381-382, 383-385, 387-390, 391-394; **5:** 26-29, 37-38, 40-41, 44, 110, 533-534, 549-550; **6:** 148, 371-372; **7:** 434, 452-457; **8:** 102-103, 128-129, 270, 477-489; **9:** 29-30, 59, 166-169, 183-185, 199-202, 277-279, 315-316; **10:** 214-217, 254-255, 288-289, 384-385, 410-413, 428-432, 460-461; **11:** 128-138, 196-197, 302-307, 326-330, 335-337, 343-346, 400-403, 451-453, 454-455, 461; **12:** 30, 267-268; **13:** 246, 263-265, 431-432, 433-437, 438-439, 472, 483; **15:** 3; **16:** 92-97, 100-108, 125, 131-132, 447-454, 470-473; **17:** 15-21, 537; **19:** 168-169, 171-178; **20:** 236-241; **21:** 278-279, 500-501; **23:** 491-494; **25:** 170-173, 348-349; **26:** 175-176, 302; **27:** 86-88, 261-264; **30:** 398-400, 458-461, 552-553; **31:** 1-14, 124-134, 173-174, 186-189, 194-197, 244-255, 259-266, 274-276, 317-319, 324-329, 431-434, 444-445, 452-455, 487-488, 494-499, 503-506; **32:** 6-15, 19-22, 252-265, 427-428, 431-434, 435-438; **33:** 194-213; **35:** 11-13, 140-144, 394-399; **37:** 58-60, 131-133, 489-

- 492; **39:** 225-232, 256-260, 403-408; **40:** 58-69, 338-339;
- **puna e Partisë me njerëzit** — **7:** 277, 455-456, 518; **10:** 217; **11:** 65-69, 70-72, 132-133, 233-234, 326-328, 450, 473-474; **12:** 169, 279-280; **13:** 30, 63, 112-113, 200-201, 219, 251-252, 255-256, 266-267, 432-433; **14:** 53, 55-56, 291; **16:** 98-101; **17:** 44-45; **18:** 153-155; **19:** 177-178; **20:** 233-234, 265; **21:** 153, 306-308; **22:** 442-443, 445-452; **23:** 83, 123, 394-395; **25:** 158-159, 254-257; **26:** 9, 11-13, 78-79; **27:** 120-121, 219; **28:** 188-189, 309-310, 312-313; **29:** 64, 73, 125, 570-571; **30:** 218-221, 222, 294; **31:** 10-12, 164-165, 217-219, 243-245, 261-263, 434-435, 437-441, 473-474, 497-500, 501-503; **32:** 1-2, 15-17, 195-196, 260-261, 316-319, 428-429, 431-434; **33:** 190-191, 201-205; **34:** 161-163, 174-176, 341-342; **35:** 111-112, 129-130, 142-
- 143, 171-172, 288-290; **36:** 248, 354-355; **37:** 156-157, 230-234, 236-238, 248, 262-263, 340-341, 474-479; **38:** 6, 137-138, 240-241; **39:** 218-219, 498-499; **40:** 203-204;
- **analiza klasore në shqyrtimin dhe zgjidhjen e problemeve** — **12:** 27-29; **20:** 271-272; **22:** 446-448; **23:** 49-53, 88-89, 552-553; **26:** 351-353; **32:** 261-265; **33:** 206-208; **34:** 167; **37:** 301-303, 320-329; **38:** 2-3, 5-6; **39:** 409-411;
- **kapja pas hallkës kryesore** — **1:** 247-248, 384; **3:** 269-270; **7:** 453; **8:** 478-479, 487-488; **9:** 181-183; **10:** 234-235, 352-353; **11:** 196-197, 327-328, 346-347; **13:** 255-256, 325, 434, 437-438; **22:** 60; **23:** 493; **24:** 334-335; **27:** 120-121; **28:** 277-278, 330; **29:** 58; **30:** 215, 294, 547; **31:** 2, 4, 11, 186, 197-198, 206-208, 375, 437, 454; **32:** 256-257, 258-265; **33:** 191; **34:** 124-125, 168, 321; **35:**

- 39-40, 42; **36:** 9-11, 329-330; **37:** 47, 470-471, 474-475, 479, 493-495;
- **studimet, raportet dhe analizat në Parti. Përgjithësimi i përvojës së përparuar** — **3:** 246, 247-248, 249-250, 252, 362-368; **5:** 150; **7:** 452-453, 506-509; **9:** 359-360; **10:** 240; **11:** 262-263, 336, 461-462; **12:** 27-30, 100-101; **13:** 98-99, 432, 434-435, 439; **16:** 125-129, 131-132, 274-275; **17:** 344-345; **23:** 275-277, 491-492; **24:** 47, 307-312, 317; **26:** 178, 298-299, 395-397; **27:** 90-91, 99; **29:** 70-71; **31:** 118-119, 131, 272, 330-332; **32:** 1, 4-6, 12-13; **33:** 39-40, 44-46; **35:** 148-150, 280-287, 299-314, 322-323, 375-376, 414; **36:** 1-4, 13-14; **39:** 86-87, 228;
- **lidhja e teorisë me praktikën dhe e fjalës me veprën në punën e Partisë** — **1:** 42-43, 44-45, 59-60, 81-82; **2:** 116; **3:** 53-56, 144-145; **5:** 19-20, 146-147, 257-258, 261, 266-270, 582-584, 586-588; **9:** 237, 243-245; **10:** 360; **12:** 278-279, 377; **13:** 259, 473; **16:** 391-392; **19:** 176-177; **21:** 75, 275-276; **23:** 58, 83-84, 327-328; **29:** 486; **30:** 213-214, 444; **31:** 179-180, 220-226, 241-255, 290-292; **32:** 257-258, 429-433; **36:** 381-382;
- **qëndrimi kritik, objektiv i Partisë ndaj të metave e gabimeve të veta** — **1:** 21, 59-64; **2:** 287, 298; **3:** 31, 121-122, 246-250, 361-369, 378-383, 386-392; **4:** 41; **5:** 23-25, 27-28, 42-47, 98-99, 114-115, 117-118, 128, 131, 133, 135-136, 139-143, 338-339, 532, 571-574, 577-578, 589, 600, 611; **6:** 143-144, 145-146; **7:** 225-226, 263-265, 271-273, 274-275, 303-304; **8:** 58-60, 64-66, 84-85, 97-98, 100-106; **9:** 1-2, 169, 186-187, 280, 291; **10:** 69-70, 252-253, 257-258; **11:** 283, 302-303, 402, 431, 447-448, 465; **12:** 67-68; **13:** 98-99, 254-255, 263-264, 423-424,

- 426, 479, 493-494; **14:** 20, 106, 289, 309, 326-327; **15:** 158; **16:** 266, 462-463; **17:** 4-5, 406-407, 521-522; **18:** 162-163; **20:** 62, 155-156; **21:** 224; **22:** 177; **23:** 99; **26:** 208; **28:** 421; **31:** 5-12, 180-186, 194-205, 243-246, 253-255, 315-318; **33:** 143-144; **34:** 131-132, 276; **39:** 256-260, 313.
- Partia e Punës e Shqipërisë** — **ndërtimi dhe jeta e brendshme e saj**
- **vija organizative; përsosja e vazhdueshme e strukturës organizative të Partisë** — **1:** 20-26, 611-612; **2:** 471-477; **3:** 250-251, 368, 378-380, 387-389; **5:** 16, 23-29, 110, 249-252, 259-260, 292, 294, 458, 538, 545, 573-574, 608-609; **6:** 146-147; **8:** 443-446; **9:** 177-178; **11:** 194-196, 299-300, 451-453, 454-455; **14:** 76, 95; **25:** 252-253; **31:** 274, 276; **36:** 425-431; **37:** 453-456; **39:** 403-406;
- **forcimi dhe gjallërimi i jetës së brendshme të Partisë** — **1:** 20-26, 59-60, 62-68, 89, 220-226, 289-292, 382-386, 395-396, 400-401, 411-412, 484-485, 546-547; **2:** 29-30, 243, 247-248, 258-259, 281-284, 287, 465; **3:** 268-269, 289-290, 361-365; **5:** 7-8, 115, 131-132, 149, 151-152, 163-164, 166-167, 264-265, 294-296, 517, 545, 586-589, 593-596, 598-600, 613; **6:** 146-148, 218-219, 407-408, 477; **7:** 17-18, 240-241, 262-263, 264-266, 270-271; **8:** 119-120, 122-125, 133-134, 443-446; **9:** 1-2, 23-27, 33-35, 177-179, 202-208, 221-222, 234-235, 240-245; **10:** 334, 338-339, 341, 348-349, 351, 358-361, 388-389, 410-411, 413-414, 427-428, 433-434; **11:** 108-109, 299-300, 446-451, 454-455, 485-486; **13:** 224-225, 245, 415-416, 468-469, 482-483, 489-490; **15:** 67, 381; **16:** 392-393; **17:** 45, 56; **18:** 318-319, 355; **19:** 168-172; **20:** 226-227; **21:** 155; **22:** 86-87; **23:** 82-

- 83; **24:** 277-278; **25:** 166; **27:** 257-258; **29:** 92, 94-95; **31:** 172-178; **32:** 6-22; **33:** 190-192; **34:** 103-104, 106, 109-111, 276; **35:** 280-314; **36:** 179, 425-431; **37:** 43-48, 453-456; **38:** 1-7; **39:** 403-406;
- **parimet dhe normat e Partisë; njohja dhe zbatimi i tyre** — **5:** 156-157, 167, 594; **7:** 26; **8:** 89-90, 421, 443; **9:** 8, 29, 32, 212-213; **10:** 360; **11:** 447-448; **12:** 374-375, 376; **13:** 194-196, 202-204, 224, 244-245, 432-433, 472-474, 476-477, 478-479, 480-483; **25:** 252-253; **33:** 190-191; **34:** 109-111, 369-374; **35:** 14-15, 17-37;
- **uniteti në Parti dhe në udhëheqje; ruajtja e forcimi i tij** — **1:** 20-22, 57-64, 289; **2:** 281-282, 298; **3:** 363-364; **5:** 16, 32-33, 96-97, 103, 156-158, 167-168, 170-171, 174-176, 250-251, 262-263, 292, 517-518, 531-532; **6:** 38-40, 407-408; **7:** 61; **8:** 445-446; **9:** 173, 211-212, 295; **10:** 174-175, 298, 304, 358-361, 425; **11:** 404-405, 446-447, 450, 456; **12:** 170, 305, 372-373, 379-380; **13:** 224, 235, 242, 415-416, 417, 476, 481; **14:** 76, 95-97, 196, 290-291; **15:** 17, 67-68, 332, 458-459; **16:** 22, 69, 194, 219, 475; **17:** 266, 460; **19:** 7, 66, 71, 118-119, 137, 178, 194, 248, 418-419, 512, 575, 594; **20:** 5, 226-227, 301, 310, 336; **21:** 35, 151-152, 189-190; **22:** 36, 238-239, 422; **23:** 20-21; **24:** 211-212, 244-245, 457; **25:** 480-481; **26:** 225-226; **27:** 177; **31:** 169, 181; **33:** 234-235; **36:** 175-176; **39:** 146-147, 191-192, 408-411;
- **centralizmi demokratik, demokracia e brendshme dhe vija e masave** — **1:** 23, 566, 599-600, 616; **2:** 250, 374-375, 404; **3:** 382, 391-392; **5:** 103, 110, 130-132, 152-155, 156, 173-175, 249, 252, 545, 588-589; **6:** 38-40, 42-45, 55, 144, 347, 408, 474-475; **7:** 10, 263-271,

- 275-276; **8:** 80-81, 97, 421; **9:** 34-35, 178-179, 187, 190-192; **10:** 351-355, 361, 365, 376-377, 381; **11:** 109, 213-214, 462, 465, 470; **13:** 195, 203-204, 225, 230-231, 431, 480, 482-483; **16:** 107, 275; **18:** 156; **30:** 460, 533; **31:** 165-166; **32:** 131; **34:** 129-130; **35:** 10-11, 17-21; **37:** 127, 460-462; **38:** 143-144;
- **disiplina** — **1:** 24, 25-26, 82-83; **2:** 466; **3:** 54; **5:** 152-153, 249, 252; **6:** 39-51, 55, 144; **8:** 443-444; **9:** 211-213, 360; **10:** 306-307, 361-365; **11:** 106, 137; **12:** 242; **13:** 426-431; **14:** 95-96; **15:** 67-68; **17:** 100-101; **19:** 176; **31:** 169; **35:** 31; **36:** 133;
- **kritika dhe autokritika** — **1:** 83, 588; **2:** 93-94, 137-140, 253, 294; **3:** 363, 389, 393-394; **5:** 29-30, 34-35, 131-133, 139-140, 153-155, 175, 545, 552-554; **6:** 144-145, 226, 230, 231-235, 471-472, 475-476; **7:** 9, 11-12, 83-84, 250, 263-265, 270-271, 275, 276, 288; **8:** 59-60, 100-101, 104-105, 117-118, 126-127, 166-167, 267, 484-485; **9:** 24-25, 32, 34-35, 89-90, 115-116, 179-180, 192-197, 211, 280, 295-296; **10:** 215-216, 271-272, 355-358; **11:** 106, 108-109, 450; **12:** 223-224, 351; **13:** 156, 194-195, 202-204, 212-213, 219, 421-426; **14:** 309; **15:** 267-268, 333; **16:** 462-463; **22:** 205-206; **25:** 278, 448; **27:** 38-40, 75-76; **31:** 168-169, 181, 210-211; **32:** 71-72; **33:** 207-208; **34:** 130-132, 373; **35:** 25-28, 50; **38:** 236-240;
- **kolegjialiteti dhe përgjegjësia personale** — **3:** 263, 266-267; **5:** 110, 156-157; **6:** 148, 246; **7:** 232, 453; **8:** 65-67, 97-98, 101-104, 120-121, 270-271, 487; **9:** 34-35, 114-116, 183-184, 187-189; **10:** 214-217, 375-377, 381-383; **11:** 196, 329-330, 344-345, 451-453, 474-475; **12:** 348, 379-380; **13:** 213, 263, 432, 471-473;

- 15: 148; 16: 270, 276; 17: 58; 19: 7; 20: 239; 21: 460; 23: 422–426; 31: 129–130, 188–189; 32: 129, 252–258; 34: 126–128; 39: 195–197;
- **iniciativa dhe vetëveprimi** — 1: 23–24, 68, 404; 2: 81, 290; 5: 598; 10: 122–123, 308, 380–381, 428–430; 11: 195, 329–330, 345; 12: 30; 13: 325, 431, 437–439; 31: 170–171; 33: 205; 35: 5–7, 382–383; 39: 400–402;
- **shtimi i radhëve të Partisë, pranimet në Parti, reko-manduesit** — 1: 22–23, 77–81, 324, 326–327, 495; 2: 25–26, 63–64, 86–87, 173, 247, 252–254; 5: 251, 293, 598–599; 6: 52, 54, 145–146, 217–218; 7: 7–8; 8: 123, 125; 9: 2–3, 6, 8–9, 176–177, 207–208, 222; 10: 289, 301, 342–346, 348–349, 367, 461; 11: 80–81, 129; 13: 246, 417–419; 14: 95; 15: 382–383; 16: 147–148, 185, 204, 252; 17: 171, 209–210, 555–556; 18: 104–105, 223, 230–232, 319; 19: 169–170; 20: 230–232; 21: 488–489, 494–499; 23: 90–91, 273–277; 24: 206–207, 307–315; 25: 251–252; 26: 21–24; 27: 70, 72, 176–177, 258–261; 29: 525–530; 32: 14, 391–393; 33: 195–196, 199; 34: 112–119, 335–336, 337–344, 347–348, 378–379; 35: 14–15, 94–95, 174–177, 281–285, 372–382; 36: 11, 230–231; 37: 40–45, 141–143, 446–452, 463–465; 38: 27–29; 39: 160; 40: 333–335, 336–338, 362–363;
- **efektivi i Partisë, përbërja shoqërore, rritja numerike, mosha, arsimi, stazhi i anë-tarëve të saj** — 4: 233, 295; 5: 598–600; 6: 52, 217–218; 7: 277–278; 8: 446–447; 9: 174–177, 231–240; 10: 335–338, 342–346, 348–350, 353; 11: 267, 459–460; 13: 246, 416–419, 461, 482; 14: 97; 16: 204, 217–219, 252–254; 18: 82–83, 84–85; 20: 228–232, 244–245; 21: 494; 24: 308–310; 29: 529–530; 34: 111–115, 334–337, 339–344, 347; 35: 30, 377–381; 37: 463–466;

- **shtrirja dhe shpërndarja e forcave të Partisë** — 1: 24, 46–47, 79–81; 2: 26, 86, 283–284; 6: 145, 148, 217–218; 8: 446; 9: 7, 176–177, 309–312; 10: 364–365; 11: 347–349; 13: 447–449, 483; 15: 384; 16: 387; 18: 82–83; 20: 233; 21: 495–496; 33: 200; 34: 113–115, 336–337, 339–344; 35: 375–376, 379–381; 37: 468; 38: 2–5; 40: 335–336;
- **zgjedhjet në Parti, mbledhjet për dhënie llogari e zgjedhje** — 5: 23–25, 130–131, 602–603; 6: 149, 230–231; 7: 12; 8: 443; 9: 178–179; 10: 351–352; 11: 345–346; 16: 107; 17: 53–54; 24: 333–337; 33: 205–206; 34: 244–250; 35: 1–8, 28–29, 394; 39: 396–398;
- **llogaridhënia dhe kërkesa e llogarisë** — 9: 34–35; 10: 214, 222, 352; 11: 215–216, 254–255, 328, 329, 345–346; 13: 422–423; 14: 451, 454; 16: 107; 17: 54, 68–69; 18: 176, 198, 408; 20: 300–301;
- **informacioni në Parti** — 1: 351, 410, 491–492, 504–507, 557, 558–559, 566–567, 568–570, 576–577, 599–601, 613; 2: 46–47, 143–145, 166–168, 172, 174, 353, 359, 504–505; 5: 157–158; 8: 69, 76; 9: 360; 10: 201, 204–205, 232, 306, 384; 11: 262–263, 409; 12: 100; 13: 256–257, 424; 14: 144; 16: 8, 452; 18: 233–234; 19: 572; 20: 4–5, 334–335; 21: 99–100, 151, 153, 348–349; 22: 219–220, 236, 405, 446–448; 23: 123; 24: 459–460; 25: 173; 31: 253–254, 316; 37: 130–131; 39: 258–259, 499–500;
- **seminaret, aktivet, mbledhjet e Partisë** — 2: 426–430; 8: 485, 486; 9: 190–192; 14: 418–420; 16: 100, 146, 273, 275; 26: 301–302; 27: 28–30, 38, 91–92; 29: 534–536; 30: 399–400, 459–460; 35: 394–399; 37: 131–132;
- **aktivi pranë Partisë, veprimtarët e Partisë** — 1: 219, 355, 412; 2: 30, 251–252; 8: 285; 9: 113, 260,

- 371-372; 10: 269-270, 344-345; 11: 345; 18: 234, 410-411; 34: 348-349; 35: 141-143;
- dokumentacioni në Parti, tesa e Partisë; arkivat, kartotekat - 2: 229-230; 3: 164; 8: 98; 9: 1-8, 202-208; 10: 207-210, 338-342; 11: 261-263; 12: 204; 17: 84-85, 104-105, 124-125, 127-128; 26: 204-211, 224-226; 27: 71-72, 79-80, 83-84, 175-178, 261-264; 29: 68, 96-97; 31: 276-278;
 - masat ndëshkimore në Parti - 5: 140-141, 176-181; 6: 42, 44, 54-55, 226, 476; 7: 8-9, 240, 433; 8: 488; 9: 4-6, 88, 115, 443; 10: 309, 362; 13: 253-254, 267-268; 15: 161; 16: 147; 17: 46-47, 84; 18: 386; 23: 87-88; 29: 97; 33: 233-234; 38: 5-6, 7, 8; 39: 261-265.
- Partia e Punës e Shqipërisë - organet udhëheqëse qendrore të saj**
- Kongresi i Partisë - organi më i lartë udhëheqës i Partisë - 19: 90, 133; 33: 293;
 - Kongresi I i PKSh (8-22 nëntor 1948) - 3: 245-246, 361-362, 364-365, 394-395; 4: 524, 525, 528; 5: 166, 168, 183-263, 265-512, 514-521, 524-538, 541, 543-605, 606-614; 6: 92, 100, 111, 143-144, 178, 225, 406; 7: 155, 230-232, 240-241, 250; 8: 80-81, 442-443, 446, 447; 9: 48, 160, 174-175, 217, 230-231, 264; 11: 90; 12: 255, 258, 341;
 - Kongresi II i PPSH (31 mars - 6 prill 1952) - 9: 46, 62, 123-169, 171-245, 247-293, 294-300; 10: 335-336, 351, 355, 375, 415; 11: 92, 97-98, 99, 325, 384-385; 12: 256-257, 261, 351-352, 421, 473; 13: 316, 352-353, 393, 397, 399, 400, 444, 449;
 - Kongresi III i PPSH (25 maj - 3 qershor 1956) - 13: 101-102, 163, 191-192, 201, 269-494, 495, 499; 14: 9, 78, 80, 104, 105-106, 118, 253-254, 338-339; 15: 82, 85, 114, 427; 16: 67-68, 278-279; 17: 125; 18: 89, 392; 19: 438; 20: 110, 128-153, 228-229, 232-233, 236-237; 22: 98;
 - Kongresi IV i PPSH (13-20 shkurt 1961) - 20: 79-302, 304-311; 21: 148, 186, 452, 560; 22: 104-106; 23: 196-198, 303, 324, 339-340;
 - Kongresi V i PPSH (1-8 nëntor 1966) - 29: 119-120; 30: 160-161; 31: 116-117, 363-364; 32: 449-450; 33: 400, 410-412, 429-430, 433-435; 34: 1-2, 4-55, 57-243, 244-250, 251-256, 260-265, 366-368; 35: 117; 36: 187-190; 37: 264-265; 40: 296;
 - Komiteti Qendror i Partisë dhe anëtarët e tij - 2: 117, 261-262, 295-296, 298; 3: 247, 266-267, 289; 5: 23-24, 27-29, 35-36, 37-39, 65, 86-87, 95-96, 98-100, 110, 130-133, 138, 165, 172-176, 177-182, 248-253, 254-255, 261-263, 290, 296, 299-300, 520, 529-530, 533-534, 590-591, 602-603, 606-607; 7: 81-83, 268; 8: 59-61, 65-70, 104-106, 117-121, 128-129; 9: 169; 10: 214-218, 236, 242, 254-256, 431-433; 11: 83, 304-308, 326-330, 400-403, 446, 448, 449-450, 451-456, 458-459, 485-486; 12: 267-268, 310-312, 315-316, 343, 345-347, 372-373, 378-380, 390-391; 13: 191-192, 212-213, 225-226, 234-235, 263-265, 472-473, 489-490; 14: 340-341, 345, 348, 430; 15: 4-6, 230; 16: 8, 126-127, 131-132, 251, 262, 279, 448, 453-454; 17: 10-11, 53, 68-69, 125-126, 410; 18: 1-2, 177-178, 233-234, 401-402; 19: 41, 57, 63, 90-92, 122, 174, 194, 213, 223, 416, 436, 507, 574-575; 20: 229-230, 237, 295-299, 300-302; 21: 99, 126, 350, 429, 459-460, 542; 23: 97-98, 371-373, 508-509, 572; 24: 396-397, 440; 26: 63-66; 27: 209; 30: 112, 451-452, 453; 31: 247-248, 267-270; 33: 293; 34: 106, 244-250; 36: 309;

- 37: 127; 39: 197-198, 312-313;
- **Byroja Politike e KQ të Partisë, anëtarët e saj** - 3: 380-386, 391-395; 5: 32-33, 37-44, 46-47, 65, 95-98, 99-100, 517-518, 520-521, 524-525, 534-538; 6: 458-459; 7: 510-511; 8: 61-68, 71-73, 75-76, 100-103, 486-487; 9: 52-53, 55, 57-58, 71-74; 11: 335-336, 449-450; 12: 16, 44-46, 357-358, 360-361, 368; 14: 133, 288; 16: 2-3, 93, 103, 127, 131, 453-454, 470-472; 17: 410; 18: 132-133, 157; 19: 7, 8-9, 17-18, 39-41, 46-47, 50, 56-57, 65-67, 90, 149, 151-152, 193-194, 204-205, 225, 313; 20: 302; 21: 193, 348, 500-501; 23: 229-231, 372, 493; 26: 175-176, 353, 395-397; 27: 93; 29: 359-360; 30: 209-211; 31: 115-122, 133-134, 247-252, 259-266, 268-269, 271-272, 432-433; 36: 309; 39: 197-198;
 - **Sekretariati i KQ të Partisë, sekretarët e KQ** - 7: 99, 511-512; 8: 65-69, 77; 9: 52-53, 57, 71-74, 76-78; 11: 196, 407, 454-455, 461; 12: 44-45; 16: 92-98, 103, 108, 447-454, 470-472; 17: 340-341; 21: 283, 500-501; 23: 221-222, 492; 26: 175-176, 353, 395-397; 30: 117, 209-211; 31: 116-117, 124-134, 186-189, 194-195, 270-272, 432-433, 452-455, 496; 37: 471; 39: 256-260; 40: 56-69;
 - **Komisioni Qendror i Kontrollit e Revizionimit të Partisë** - 17: 123-124; 19: 166, 225, 229-230; 25: 421-423; 29: 91-92; 38: 7-8;
 - **Partia e Punës e Shqipërisë - konferencat dhe plenumet e KQ të PPSH**
 - **Konsulta e Parë e Aktivitet të PKSh (8-10 prill 1942)** - 1: 55-84, 380;
 - **Konferenca e Jashtëzakonshme e Partisë (28-29 qershor 1942)** - 1: 132, 381; 5: 262; 8: 422;
 - **Konferenca e Parë e Vendit e PKSh (17-22 mars 1943)** - 1: 315; 2: 261, 279-280,

- 281-283, 284-285, 287-288; 5: 279-280, 290-296; 8: 422-423; 16: 246; 38: 452;
- **Konferenca II Nacionale e PPSH (10-14 prill 1950)** - 7: 114-284, 285-291; 9: 179;
- **Plenumi i 1-rë i KQ (15 maj 1944)** - 2: 260-298;
- **Plenumi i 2-të i KQ (23 nëntor 1944)** - 3: 248-251, 364-370, 374-387, 391; 5: 10-17, 20-23, 25-44; 7: 238; 8: 439; 13: 208; 14: 275; 16: 43-45, 48, 211, 256-257;
- **Plenumi i 4-t i KQ (17 tetor 1945)** - 3: 127-165;
- **Plenumi i 5-të i KQ (21 shkurt 1946)** - 3: 245-290, 386, 387; 4: 58-68;
- **Plenumi i 8-të i KQ (26 shkurt 1948)** - 5: 63-66, 96-97, 102-103, 114-116, 517-518, 541, 543-544; 6: 78, 103-104; 13: 209; 14: 278; 16: 48;
- **Plenumi i 11-të i KQ (13-24 shtator 1948)** - 5: 10, 178-180, 545, 552-554; 7: 8-9, 230; 8: 445;
- **Plenumi i 2-të i KQ (28-30 prill 1949)** - 6: 91-154;
- **Plenumi i 3-të i KQ (11-13 tetor 1949)** - 6: 338, 340-346, 348-349, 351-374;
- **Plenumi i 4-t i KQ (27-28 dhjetor 1949)** - 6: 466-487;
- **Plenumi i 5-të i KQ (20-22 shkurt dhe 6 mars 1950)** - 7: 25-33, 35-53, 61-86, 88-90, 260-262; 8: 446; 9: 221;
- **Plenumi i 9-të i KQ (19-23 shkurt 1951)** - 8: 23-73, 75-113, 115-144, 146-147, 149-167; 9: 179, 224-230;
- **Plenumi i 10-të (i korrigjuar) i KQ (14 maj 1951)** - 8: 196-202, 204-206; 9: 160-161, 264, 435; 10: 237-238;
- **Plenumi i 11-të i KQ (21 shtator 1951)** - 8: 300-355;
- **Plenumi i 12-të i KQ (8 janar 1952)** - 9: 1-9;
- **Plenumi i 2-të i KQ (27 qershor 1952)** - 9: 353-362;
- **Plenumi i 3-të i KQ (12 gusht 1952)** - 9: 424-446;
- **Plenumi i 5-të i KQ (31**

- janar — 1 shkurt 1953) — 10: 214-218;
- Plenumi i 6-të i KQ (2-3 mars 1953) — 10: 234-247, 249-256;
- Plenumi i 7-të i KQ (11-13 maj 1953) — 10: 333-343;
- Plenumi i 8-të i KQ (23 korrik 1953) — 11: 190-192;
- Plenumi i 9-të i KQ (24-25 dhjetor 1953) — 11: 141-207, 346, 361; 12: 256-257, 459;
- Plenumi i 10-të i KQ (16-18 prill 1954) — 11: 289-409, 427; 12: 256-257, 459;
- Plenumi i 11-të i KQ (12 korrik 1954) — 11: 446-456, 457-463, 464-479, 485-486; 13: 472;
- Plenumi i 13-të i KQ (25-27 prill 1955) — 12: 267-317;
- Plenumi i 14-të i KQ (14-17 qershor 1955) — 12: 335-392;
- Plenumi i 16-të i KQ (27-28 dhjetor 1955) — 13: 98-105, 107-119, 354-355; 14: 112; 15: 82; 20: 138;
- Plenumi i 18-të i KQ (5-7 prill 1956) — 13: 188-192;
- Plenumi i 3-të i KQ (13-16 shkurt 1957) — 14: 214-293, 294-297, 299-310, 311-337, 461; 15: 114-115; 16: 279; 20: 144;
- Plenumi i 6-të i KQ (10-12 korrik 1957) — 15: 1-20, 22; 16: 279; 20: 211;
- Plenumi i 8-të i KQ (3-5 shkurt 1958) — 15: 176-211, 431; 16: 279, 281; 17: 38, 406; 20: 130;
- Plenumi i 9-të i KQ (1-2 prill 1958) — 15: 378-380;
- Plenumi i 11-të i KQ (3-4 nëntor 1958) — 16: 278-395, 412-421; 17: 445-446; 20: 197-198;
- Plenumi i 12-të i KQ (26-27 dhjetor 1958) — 16: 457-460, 462-464, 466-477, 483;
- Plenumi i 13-të i KQ (18 shkurt 1959) — 17: 7-21;
- Plenumi i 14-të i KQ (2-3 nëntor 1959) — 17: 365-386, 538-569;
- Plenumi i 15-të i KQ (22-23 dhjetor 1959) — 17:

- 522-537, 560; 18: 43;
- Plenumi i 16-të i KQ (25-26 maj 1960) — 18: 239-255;
- Plenumi i 17-të i KQ (11-12 korrik 1960) — 19: 38-43, 45-48, 50, 53-61, 63, 65-67, 70, 72, 74-75, 87, 116, 132, 149, 158, 160, 178, 227;
- Plenumi i 18-të i KQ (5-8 shtator 1960) — 19: 168-178, 180-188, 190-191, 193-198, 201-234;
- Plenumi i 19-të i KQ (7-8 tetor 1960) — 19: 308-323;
- Plenumi i 20-të i KQ (1 nëntor 1960) — 19: 346-353;
- Plenumi i 21-të i KQ (19-20 dhjetor 1960) — 19: 483, 486-497, 499-520, 522-539, 545-554, 559-564, 566-570, 572-592, 594-599;
- Plenumi i 1-rë i KQ (20 shkurt 1961) — 20: 300-302;
- Plenumi i 2-të i KQ (30 qershor — 1 korrik 1961) — 20: 372-373; 21: 295-323, 324-330, 333-340, 342-349;
- Plenumi i 3-të i KQ (5-6 shtator 1961) — 21: 428-442, 444-456, 457-460, 464-481;
- Plenumi i 4-të i KQ (25-26 shtator 1961) — 21: 456, 510-525, 527-543, 545-550;
- Plenumi i 6-të i KQ (24-25 janar 1962) — 23: 97-99, 101, 103, 105-113, 115-127;
- Plenumi i 7-të i KQ (18-19 korrik 1962) — 23: 371-395, 508-509, 518;
- Plenumi i 8-të i KQ (26-28 tetor 1962) — 23: 484-487, 572-584, 586; 24: 73-101, 226; 25: 25-26, 460-461;
- Plenumi i 9-të i KQ (25-26 janar 1963) — 24: 152-179;
- Plenumi i 10-të i KQ (6-8 qershor 1963) — 25: 8-163, 164, 166-188; 36: 369;
- Plenumi i 11-të i KQ (13-14 dhjetor 1963) — 26: 1-9, 11-15, 17-24, 26-34;
- Plenumi i 12-të i KQ (11-12 shkurt 1964) — 26: 63-88;
- Plenumi i 13-të i KQ (7-9 korrik 1964) — 27: 118-174,

- 175-178; 28: 309-310;
- Plenumi i 14-të i KQ (18—19 shkurt 1965) — 29: 119-148;
 - Plenumi i 15-të i KQ (25—26 tetor 1965) — 30: 363-397;
 - Plenumi i 16-të i KQ (4 mars 1966) — 31: 360-364; 32: 108-109, 127-137;
 - Plenumi i 17-të i KQ (12—13 korrik 1966) — 33: 190-214;
 - Plenumi i 18-të i KQ (14 tetor 1966) — 33: 378-400; 36: 37-39;
 - Plenumi i 2-të i KQ (15—16 qershor 1967) — 36: 1-31, 32-60, 367-368;
 - Plenumi i 3-të i KQ (13—14 tetor 1967) — 36: 450-457;
 - Plenumi i 4-t i KQ (11—12 dhjetor 1967) — 37: 144-159, 177-178;
 - Plenumi i 7-të i KQ (26—27 dhjetor 1968) — 39: 487-496.
- Partia e Punës e Shqipërisë — organet udhëheqëse të saj në qarqe e rrethe
- konferenca e Partisë e rre-
- thit — 8: 272-273; 9: 88; 10: 351-352, 412; 11: 215-216, 232-233; 14: 419-420; 15: 243-244; 17: 53-54; 24: 213-214, 333-336; 26: 102; 34: 351-352; 38: 144; 39: 396;
- komiteti i Partisë në rreth dhe anëtarët e tij. Plenumet e komitetit të Partisë — 1: 23, 49-50, 65-66, 67-68, 78-79, 221-222; 2: 82-83, 87-88, 229-230, 290-291, 463-465; 5: 131-132; 7: 263, 453-457, 517-518; 8: 234-235, 258-259; 9: 34-35, 87-89, 114-116, 181-183, 186-189, 234-235, 278-279; 10: 123-127, 206, 232-233, 284-285, 288-289, 337-338, 375-377, 392, 428-429; 11: 194-196, 343-346; 14: 33, 211-213; 16: 144-148, 269-277, 435-438; 17: 45-47, 87-88, 267-269, 421; 18: 12-13, 231-232, 233-235, 309, 402-404, 407-411; 20: 236-241; 23: 493; 24: 314-315, 334; 25: 422; 26: 124-126, 179-180, 300-302; 31: 487-489; 32: 185-186,

- 252-265; 34: 351-352; 35: 4-6, 12-14, 78-80, 382-383; 36: 428-431; 37: 52-55, 125-136; 40: 61-62, 338-339;
- komisioni i kontrollit e revizionimit të Partisë në rreth — 17: 128, 129-130; 25: 421-422; 38: 7-8, 29;
 - byroja, sekretariati dhe sekretarët e Komitetit të Partisë — 7: 453; 8: 234-235, 361, 482, 483-486; 9: 115-116, 181-189; 10: 288-289, 308-309, 376-377, 447; 11: 262-263, 343-345, 490-491; 12: 29-30; 13: 111-112; 15: 154-155, 384; 16: 96, 100-102, 105, 144-146, 269-277, 466; 17: 45-46, 167-168; 18: 407, 409; 19: 171-173; 20: 239-241; 23: 89, 422-426; 493; 24: 314, 334; 25: 216-218; 26: 9, 11-13, 46-47, 52, 78-79, 135-136, 300-302, 400-401; 27: 38-40, 89, 90, 263; 28: 91; 29: 96-97, 531-538; 30: 78-81, 205-207, 357-358; 31: 324-336, 487-488, 501-506; 32: 8-9,
- 256-258; 34: 333-334; 35: 154-155, 296-298, 299-301; 37: 46-47, 53-55, 126-127, 128, 130-132, 135, 502-507; 38: 1-7, 9-10; 39: 408; 40: 63-67;
- përsosja e rolit udhëheqës, e ndihmës dhe e kontrollit për bazën — 7: 263-264, 452-457; 8: 83-85, 201-202, 258-262, 270-273, 286-287, 477-489; 9: 29-30, 34-35, 100, 182-189, 197-202; 10: 123-125, 126-127, 204-205, 281-282, 284-285, 288-289, 411-413; 11: 128-129, 134-135, 196-197, 329-330, 343-346, 387, 490-491; 12: 1-2, 27-28, 29-30, 47-48; 13: 150-152, 246, 255, 379, 424, 431-434, 435-439, 440-441, 468-469, 483; 16: 100-102, 105-108, 144-145, 272-277; 17: 267-269; 19: 171-173; 20: 236-241; 21: 305-307, 500-501; 22: 60; 23: 88-89, 274-276, 493; 24: 334-335; 25: 171-172, 256-257; 26: 9, 11-15, 78-79, 178-179, 351-353; 27: 86-92; 28: 423-429; 29:

- 532-538; **30:** 398-400, 458-461; **31:** 245-255, 261-264, 324-336, 487-488, 495-499, 500-506; **32:** 252-265, 377-385; **33:** 204-205, 208-209; **34:** 133-134; **35:** 11-13, 141-149, 394-398, 414; **37:** 46-48, 58-60, 128-136, 458-462, 489-490; **39:** 256-260, 406-408, 409; **40:** 338-340;
- puna e tyre për zbërthimin dhe zbatimin e vendimeve, direktivave e detyrave të Partisë - **6:** 42-45, 144, 346; **9:** 114-115; **10:** 230-232, 364-365, 428-429; **11:** 343-344, 467-468; **12:** 27; **13:** 431-434; **14:** 210-213; **16:** 97-99; **19:** 173-174; **21:** 354-355; **25:** 269-270; **27:** 88-90; **30:** 460; **32:** 6-8, 379; **35:** 11-12; **38:** 6-7;
 - roli udhëheqës dhe detyrat e tyre në organet e pushtetit, në organet e diktaturës dhe në organizatat e masave - **6:** 254, 479-480; **7:** 100, 332-333, 453-455, 456-457, 501; **8:** 271-272, 280-281, 286-287, 484; **9:** 29-30, 182-183, 276, 278-279, 373-374, 469-470; **10:** 123-127, 231-232, 376-377, 392, 402-403, 412-413, 447; **11:** 134-135, 233; **13:** 435-436; **16:** 435-437; **18:** 309; **21:** 547-548; **24:** 142-143; **25:** 269-271; **27:** 92-93; **30:** 205-209; **31:** 329-330; **32:** 6-12, 15, 185-186, 307-308;
 - roli udhëheqës dhe detyrat e tyre në fushën e ekonomisë dhe në plotësimin e planeve - **6:** 48-49, 120; **8:** 131, 201-202, 260-261, 280-281, 338-339; **9:** 81-82, 182-183, 303-306, 340-342; **10:** 414-415; **11:** 344; **13:** 435-436; **14:** 18, 33-35; **21:** 304-306; **24:** 95, 101; **26:** 7-9; **29:** 129-130, 355-356; **35:** 297-298, 414;
 - roli udhëheqës dhe detyrat e tyre në fushën e arsimit, dhe kulturës - **7:** 455-456; **20:** 245-246; **25:** 140-142, 151; **29:** 172; **30:** 394; **31:** 308-309; **37:** 255-256;
 - roli i tyre në edukimin e komunistëve, masave e kua-

- drove** - **7:** 455-456; **8:** 361-362; **9:** 235-236, 429; **10:** 205; **11:** 52, 252-253; **13:** 468; **15:** 4, 154-155; **16:** 99-101; **18:** 12-14; **20:** 242-244; **21:** 350-355; **22:** 74-79, 441-452; **23:** 84, 239-240; **25:** 267, 433-435; **31:** 434-441; **32:** 15-17;
- komitetet e Partisë në lokalitete, në qytete dhe në zona të thella - **6:** 149; **25:** 259-260, 573-575; **29:** 97-98.
- Partia e Punës e Shqipërisë** - **organizatat dhe komitetet e Partisë në rrethe**
- **Organizata dhe Komiteti i Partisë i Rrethit të Beratit** - **1:** 504-512, 541-543, 614; **2:** 46-47, 83-84; **6:** 52, 54-55, 237-241; **8:** 224-238; **9:** 206, 303-306; **13:** 255, 421; **14:** 210-211, 419, 423; **15:** 382; **16:** 183-186, 270, 317-318; **17:** 115-117, 185, 381; **35:** 307-308; **39:** 245, 247; **40:** 150-152, 158, 161, 162-164, 305-308;
 - **Organizata dhe Komiteti i Partisë i Rrethit të Dibrës** - **6:** 470; **7:** 516-522; **9:** 206; **14:** 423, 442-443; **16:** 97-98, 439-443; **17:** 44-48; **18:** 265-266, 285-286; **26:** 398-402; **30:** 97-100, 106, 108-109;
 - **Organizata dhe Komiteti i Partisë i Rrethit të Durrësit** - **9:** 64-70, 97-118; **10:** 199-202, 278-291, 304-311, 343-345, 367-369, 372, 373, 376, 383; **11:** 124-127; **13:** 123-126, 433-434; **14:** 211; **17:** 84, 123-124; **18:** 406; **22:** 37, 443; **24:** 128-132; **26:** 351-353; **31:** 558-563, 568-569; **32:** 10-11; **34:** 113, 116; **35:** 3;
 - **Organizata dhe Komiteti i Partisë i Rrethit të Elbasanit** - **1:** 530-532; **2:** 63-64, 132-136, 137-140; **13:** 154; **14:** 32-36; **15:** 115; **16:** 144, 317-318; **17:** 123-124, 204, 320-322, 538-569; **18:** 350; **21:** 36-37; **25:** 274-279, 421; **29:** 324-341; **32:** 374-386, 409;
 - **Organizata dhe Komiteti i Partisë i Rrethit të Fierit** - **6:** 52, 54-55, 56-82, 237-241; **7:** 516-522; **9:** 303-

- 306; 10: 345, 359; 13: 146-147, 148-149; 14: 418-423; 15: 115, 224-232, 243-248, 250-269; 16: 272; 17: 113-114, 269; 23: 176-216; 25: 154; 35: 372-373, 375-376, 381-382; 39: 261-265; 40: 362-363, 365;
- Organizata dhe Komiteti i Partisë i Rrethit të Gramshit — 28: 425-426; 40: 101;
- Organizata dhe Komiteti i Partisë i Rrethit të Gjirokastrës — 1: 311-315, 400-402, 491-496, 540-541, 549-552, 556-557; 2: 197-201, 291, 504-505; 9: 206; 11: 343-344; 13: 123-124, 125-126, 434; 14: 421; 15: 4-5; 16: 317-318, 347-348; 17: 209-210, 240-270; 21: 500-509; 22: 338-339; 30: 290-295; 34: 113-114; 39: 245, 247;
- Organizata dhe Komiteti i Partisë i Rrethit të Kolonjës — 16: 272; 17: 187; 18: 188-190;
- Organizata dhe Komiteti i Partisë i Rrethit të Korçës — 1: 356-360, 407-409,
- 566-568; 2: 429-430; 7: 426-429; 9: 206; 10: 414; 11: 344; 12: 79; 14: 371-374; 16: 412-421; 17: 44-48; 21: 87-90, 109-111, 115; 23: 225-234; 24: 338-340; 26: 53, 102-127, 131-140, 158; 27: 275-276; 30: 63; 34: 116; 35: 394-395; 40: 337;
- Organizata dhe Komiteti i Partisë i Rrethit të Krujës — 9: 186; 13: 429; 16: 149-152; 30: 290-295; 35: 163-165, 173-184, 258-259, 281-282, 283;
- Organizata dhe Komiteti i Partisë i Rrethit të Kukësit — 13: 14-15; 16: 317-318, 347-348; 18: 384-387; 25: 223-225, 251-260; 30: 97-100, 106, 108-109; 36: 111-113; 38: 323; 40: 101, 109-112;
- Organizata dhe Komiteti i Partisë i Rrethit të Lezhës — 17: 84, 123, 125; 35: 3-4; 40: 101;
- Organizata dhe Komiteti i Partisë i Rrethit të Librazhdit — 16: 317-318; 32:

- 420-438; 35: 284; 36: 111-113; 37: 162;
- Organizata dhe Komiteti i Partisë i Rrethit të Lushnjës — 6: 217-236; 7: 430-435; 9: 222-224, 303-306; 10: 412; 14: 211; 16: 271, 432-438; 17: 113-114; 22: 445; 23: 87-88; 24: 213-248; 25: 304-312, 325-326; 26: 76; 31: 404, 435-441, 443-446, 455-458, 462, 494-495, 503-504; 35: 3; 37: 42;
- Organizata dhe Komiteti i Partisë i Rrethit të Matit — 9: 206; 16: 270, 317-318; 18: 340-356;
- Organizata dhe Komiteti i Partisë i Rrethit të Mirditës — 11: 210-214; 27: 23-27; 34: 113; 38: 125-126, 145, 155-156, 259, 268-270, 323;
- Organizata dhe Komiteti i Partisë i Rrethit të Përmetit — 17: 187; 18: 104-106;
- Organizata dhe Komiteti i Partisë i Rrethit të Pukës — 9: 85-92, 206, 228-229; 16: 271; 29: 131-132, 133-135;
- Organizata dhe Komiteti i Partisë i Rrethit të Sarandës — 8: 265-273; 10: 414; 22: 354-361; 23: 419-427; 25: 444-448, 458-472; 26: 179-180; 36: 125-128; 37: 228-229;
- Organizata dhe Komiteti i Partisë i Rrethit të Skraparit — 16: 317-318;
- Organizata dhe Komiteti i Partisë i Rrethit të Shkodrës — 1: 599-601; 2: 125-126; 10: 344-345, 349, 359-360, 363-364, 372-374, 414, 444-448; 11: 344; 13: 448; 15: 157-162, 308; 16: 270; 17: 103-106, 123-127; 21: 488-489; 24: 63-103; 25: 171-172; 26: 49; 27: 36-45, 71-76, 82-84, 85-96; 29: 132-135; 32: 185-188, 307-308; 36: 221-222; 37: 222-227, 240, 242-243; 39: 392;
- Organizata dhe Komiteti i Partisë i Rrethit të Tepelenës — 10: 301-303, 376-377; 25: 526-527; 40: 357-358;
- Organizata dhe Komiteti i Partisë i Rrethit të Tiranës — 1: 57-58, 125, 128-129,

- 130-131, 132-133, 135, 217-226, 371-372, 410-416, 510-511, 582, 616; 2: 86-90, 166-168, 178, 208-210, 289, 463-465; 7: 7-9, 11-13; 9: 206; 10: 344, 349, 364, 460-462, 464-465, 477-478, 480-481, 484; 12: 27-28, 31-33; 13: 203-205, 224-231, 235-236, 242-245, 251, 448, 477-481; 14: 52-58; 15: 209-210, 302-303; 17: 52-73; 18: 229-232; 20: 1, 3-5; 21: 202, 495-496; 24: 397-398; 25: 579-580; 26: 172-173, 204-216; 27: 233, 259; 29: 52-55, 368-370; 30: 212-224; 34: 116, 354-357; 35: 114-117, 283, 286-287, 382-383; 36: 434-435; 37: 37-38, 142; 39: 244, 394, 460, 476-482;
- **Organizata dhe Komiteti i Partisë i Rrethit të Tropojës** — 25: 251-260; 26: 398-402; 35: 133-134, 136-137;
- **Organizata dhe Komiteti i Partisë i Rrethit të Vlorës** — 1: 361-368, 369-371, 379-396; 2: 114-118, 290-291; 8: 258-262; 9: 271-272; 10: 349, 357; 13: 146-149, 430-431; 14: 371-374, 421; 17: 170-172; 18: 134; 33: 200; 34: 114; 35: 283, 287-288, 298-299; 40: 337-338.
- Partia e Punës e Shqipërisë — organizatat dhe komitetet e Partisë në ushtri**
- **organizatat e Partisë dhe komunistët** — 1: 48-49, 51, 88, 308-309, 510; 2: 24-26, 28-29, 61, 233-235, 243-251, 252-254, 257-259, 345-348, 361, 403, 433-434, 634; 9: 403, 415; 10: 385-389, 438-440; 11: 30, 31-32, 118-119; 12: 201-205; 13: 424, 430; 14: 341; 15: 412, 413; 16: 180; 17: 87-88, 89, 401, 519; 18: 144-148, 155; 20: 257-258; 22: 62-64; 24: 180-181, 206, 211-212; 26: 136-137, 182; 30: 414-416; 33: 236; 39: 86-87;
- **komitetet e Partisë, byrotë dhe sekretarët** — 2: 244, 246, 257-259; 9: 30; 10: 391-392; 15: 384-385; 18: 203; 31: 10-11, 230-233,

- 374-378, 383; 32: 127-137; 35: 322-324.
- Partia e Punës e Shqipërisë — aparatet e organeve udhëheqëse**
- **aparati i KQ të Partisë, instruktorët e kuadrot e tjerë të tij** — 8: 2-3, 481-482; 9: 27-28, 35, 315-316, 355-356; 359-360; 10: 208-209, 242-243, 415, 429, 462, 465; 11: 75-76, 336-337, 407, 460-463; 12: 45, 100-101, 197, 291-292, 298; 13: 248, 251, 256, 257-259, 262, 265-268; 16: 93-96, 100, 103-105, 145-146, 471-473; 19: 597; 20: 370-372; 21: 291-292; 23: 448, 495; 25: 430, 576, 579-582; 26: 178, 298-300; 27: 131-132; 28: 81-83; 29: 98-99, 132; 30: 211; 31: 8-14, 272-279, 281-285, 314-316, 317-318; 32: 1-6, 71-76; 34: 332-333; 35: 322-323; 38: 27-29; 39: 225-227, 230-232, 256-260; 40: 58-63, 68-69;
- **aparartet e komiteteve të Partisë në rrethe, instruktorët dhe kuadrot e tjerë të tyre** — 8: 270; 9: 198-202, 235; 11: 262, 346-347; 13: 434-435; 15: 142-143, 200; 16: 94, 100-101, 144-145; 19: 172-173; 20: 241; 25: 228-229, 275-276, 278-279, 576-577, 578-579; 26: 7-9, 300-301; 27: 39-40, 261-264; 29: 537; 30: 223-224; 31: 336, 434-439, 497-505; 32: 18-22; 33: 208-210; 34: 336-338, 352-353; 35: 294-298, 390-392, 397-398; 37: 46-47, 52-53;
- **Drejtoria Politike e ushtrisë; organet politike në njësi e reparte** — 2: 386, 438-439, 474-477; 5: 454, 456; 9: 315-316, 415; 10: 387-388, 391, 393; 11: 28-30, 32, 120; 12: 205; 15: 412-413; 17: 87-88, 89, 90, 201, 519-520; 20: 257-258; 23: 281; 24: 199, 207-208; 31: 376;
- **Drejtoria Politike dhe aparatet politike në Organet e Ministrisë së Punëve të Brendshme** — 10: 386-389, 391-393; 16: 445-446; 17: 87-88.

Partia e Punës e Shqipërisë — statuti i PPSH — njohja dhe zbatimimi i tij — 5: 151, 565, 589; **6:** 39-40, 42, 44-45, 49, 146; **7:** 18, 240-241, 262-263, 271; **8:** 443, 445; **9:** 89-90; **10:** 388; **11:** 80-81; **12:** 376; **15:** 359-360; **17:** 55; **19:** 225; **20:** 230; **25:** 252-253; **31:** 177; **34:** 134, 369-371; **35:** 14-15, 22-23.

Partia e Punës e Shqipërisë — përvoja dhe masat e saj për t'i prerë rrugën revizionizmit në Shqipëri dhe për të çuar përpara revolucionin dhe ndërtimin e socializmit — 14: 252-254, 260-274, 404-405; **15:** 366; **16:** 215-217; **19:** 47-48, 141-143, 145-147, 329-330, 335-339, 594-595; **21:** 484-490; **22:** 16-18, 243-244, 353; **23:** 15-16, 20-21, 24-25, 101, 339-340, 346; **24:** 21-22, 27-28, 424; **26:** 18-20; **27:** 144-150, 216-221, 230-231, 395, 398-399; **28:** 5-6, 23-24, 235-238, 259-261; **29:** 89-90, 260-261, 350-351; **31:** 103-104, 150-153, 242-255, 425-427; **32:**

55, 138-140, 145-148, 410-412, 438-441, 445-446; **33:** 31-34, 46, 48-49, 82-83, 122-124, 154-156, 192-194; **34:** 93-100, 103-111, 135, 150-160, 290-291, 376-378, 390-394; **35:** 32-37, 231-242; **36:** 52-55; **37:** 349-350, 351-353, 362-364, 366-367, 428-430, 469-471; **38:** 147-148, 189-191; **39:** 185-186, 416-417.

Partia e Punës e Shqipërisë — propaganda dhe agjitacioni i Partisë; propagandistët — 1: 40-41, 45, 299-300, 352-355, 416, 417-418, 447, 494, 510-511, 530-531, 535-536, 552, 554-556; **2:** 11-19, 30, 158-160, 161-162, 216-217, 240-242, 347, 634-635; **3:** 117, 140-141; **5:** 144-145, 149-151, 291-292, 588-591; **7:** 12-13, 278-279, 511, 518; **8:** 112, 113, 448; **9:** 37-40, 42-46, 232-238; **12:** 278-280; **13:** 255-256, 258-259, 266, 462-466, 468-469, 483; **15:** 154-156, 208-210, 267, 289-293; **20:** 286, 288; **23:** 208-209; **26:**

47-48; **27:** 205-206.

Partia e Punës e Shqipërisë — roli udhëheqës dhe organizues i saj

— **përmbajtja, domosdoshmëria dhe rëndësia e rolit udhëheqës të PPSH — 3:** 54, 253, 289; **5:** 151, 438, 610; **6:** 14-15, 91-92, 143, 153-154, 180; **7:** 140, 282-283, 326; **8:** 192, 258-259, 411, 462; **9:** 28-29, 30, 58-59, 166, 277-278, 285, 354; **10:** 34, 96, 140, 334, 410-412; **11:** 443-444, 446-449, 466-469, 476-477; **12:** 125-126, 168-169, 305, 415; **13:** 76, 98-99, 194-195, 415-416, 431-432, 435-439, 473, 483; **14:** 75-76, 100, 107, 108; **15:** 77, 378, 456-457; **16:** 38; **17:** 268-270, 296-297, 431-433, 459; **18:** 111-112, 216; **24:** 307-310; **26:** 6-7; **34:** 103-104, 366-367; **36:** 130-131;

— **organizimi dhe drejtimi i punës së Partisë; përsosja e tyre — 3:** 378-380, 387-389; **5:** 24-29, 32-33, 35-36, 37-44, 46-48; **6:** 145,

146-148; **7:** 20, 434, 452-457; **8:** 102-103; **9:** 23-24, 29-30, 51-60, 166-169, 171, 177-178, 181-185, 277-279; **10:** 279-280, 281-282, 288-289, 382-385, 410-413, 460-462; **11:** 128-140, 194-197, 261-262, 304-307, 343-347; **12:** 30; **13:** 435-436; **15:** 142-143; **16:** 389-390; **17:** 537; **19:** 168-178; **23:** 82-83; **31:** 434-441, 443-445; **32:** 6-22, 434-438; **35:** 11-14, 140-144; **38:** 2-12;

— **në Luftën Antifashiste Nacionalçlirimtare — 1:** 7-8, 153, 248, 269, 287, 293, 306, 430-431; **2:** 13-14, 29, 227, 280, 302-303, 340, 409-410, 623-624; **3:** 52-53; **4:** 73-74, 217-218, 219, 230-234, 236, 275-276, 290-291, 295, 327-329, 386, 466-467, 492, 516-517; **5:** 11-12, 18, 27, 253-259, 270-273, 274-275, 278-280, 282, 296-300, 326, 569-570, 591-593, 601; **6:** 162, 380, 400-401, 449; **7:** 405, 407-408, 465-466, 479;

- 8: 411, 417-418, 424-426, 435; 10: 17, 34, 66-67, 80, 140; 12: 399-402, 404-406, 408-409, 410-411; 13: 415; 14: 29-30, 98-100, 104, 381, 387, 395, 466, 493; 15: 70-71, 73-75, 108-109, 456-457; 16: 63-64, 191-192, 202-203, 205-207, 240-247; 17: 137-138, 296, 429-436; 18: 49-54; 20: 80; 22: 81-82, 340-341; 27: 80; 28: 27-28, 174-179; 30: 152; 35: 31-32; 36: 144-146, 148-150;
- në revolucionin socialist dhe në ndërtimin socialist të vendit — 3: 52-55, 289, 364; 4: 467, 520-521; 5: 11, 128-129, 150-151, 330-332, 555-556, 601; 6: 14-15, 91-92, 274-276; 7: 155-156, 302-303, 408-409, 468-469; 8: 352-353, 436, 437; 9: 250-251; 10: 264-265, 334, 425-426; 11: 416-417, 422-423, 443-444, 445, 448-449; 12: 125-126, 208-209; 13: 98, 412, 415-416, 484-485, 498-499; 14: 106-109, 493-494; 15: 76-79, 457-459; 16: 192-193; 17: 82, 459-460; 18: 111-112; 20: 120-126, 238-239; 21: 49-50; 22: 24-25, 286; 25: 152-153, 162-163; 28: 1-2, 194-196; 33: 142-143; 34: 4-6; 35: 31-32, 238-240, 296-298; 36: 168-169, 187; 37: 492-495; 38: 416-417;
- në organet e pushtetit — 3: 164, 388-389; 5: 610-611; 7: 469; 8: 258-259, 260, 271-272; 9: 29-30, 58, 166, 270-273, 277-279; 10: 412-413; 11: 133-135, 449-450; 12: 168-169, 415; 13: 435-436, 473; 14: 30, 77, 104-106, 107; 15: 77-78, 378; 16: 192; 17: 458; 31: 10-11, 366-369, 374-376; 32: 6; 33: 149-151, 293-298; 34: 159-160;
- lufta kundër veprimeve dhe koncepteve që dobësojnë dhe mënjanojnë rolin udhëheqës të Partisë — 5: 128-130, 588-589; 11: 451-452; 13: 194, 432-434, 435-436, 471-473, 477-478; 36: 131-132; 37: 485-490.

Partia e Punës e Shqipërisë — vendimet, direktivat dhe lufta për zbatimin e tyre — 1: 42-43,

51-52, 85-90, 361-368, 421-423, 432-434, 486, 505-507; 2: 19-21, 32-33, 344, 426-430; 3: 148, 151; 4: 524; 5: 27-28, 160, 175-176, 252, 298-299; 6: 42-45, 64, 67-68, 70-74, 252-254, 459; 7: 198, 427, 510-515, 518-519; 8: 99, 200-206, 359; 9: 24-25, 29-30, 52, 71-72, 114-115, 183-184, 191-192, 199-200, 251, 356-357, 470; 10: 63, 254-256, 442-443, 465; 11: 135-136, 234, 252-253, 306, 308, 343-344, 346, 406-409, 458-459, 461-462, 465-479; 12: 7, 27, 44-46, 88, 110, 238-239, 256-257; 13: 3, 114-115, 147-148, 234-235, 262, 427-428, 430, 431-434; 14: 34, 309-310; 15: 114-115, 159-160; 16: 103-105, 450-451, 472; 17: 3, 10-11, 15-16, 101, 123-124, 167-168, 204, 241, 369, 525-526, 534-535; 18: 129-130, 157, 181-182, 254;

19: 171-172, 173-174, 479-480, 572; 20: 351-352, 370-373; 23: 229-230, 231-232, 493-494; 25: 172-173, 435-436; 26: 47-49, 64-65; 27: 42-44, 130-131, 258-259; 28: 312-313, 318-319, 430-431; 29: 359-360; 30: 209-211, 294-295; 31: 5, 128-131, 179-182, 226-227, 559-564; 32: 2-5, 11, 379, 394-396, 426-427; 33: 398; 34: 351-352, 366-367, 380-383; 35: 9-13, 47-49, 152-153, 173, 382-383; 36: 3-4, 228-229, 312, 352, 450-452; 37: 44-46, 131-134, 140-141, 254-256, 456-457, 490-492, 494-495; 38: 6-7, 400-401, 412-413; 39: 149, 230-231, 313, 401-402; 40: 113-126, 376;

Partia e Punës e Shqipërisë — vija e përgjithshme e saj

— përmbajtja shkencore dhe drejtësia e vijës së Partisë — 3: 245-248, 366-368, 373-374, 377-378, 384; 4: 424-425, 490-491, 524-525; 5: 16-17, 514-518, 574-575, 608-609; 6: 355-356, 451,

- 459-460; 7: 155, 198-199; 8: 46, 170-171, 422-424; 9: 64-70; 10: 502; 11: 5-6, 8-9, 15-16, 19, 422-423, 454-456, 480-481, 483-485; 12: 133-134, 168-170, 343, 393-395, 405, 409, 476-477; 13: 66-67, 355; 14: 56, 95-97, 121; 15: 69-85; 16: 33, 69, 221, 225, 392-393; 17: 386, 432-437; 18: 49-50, 56, 278, 281, 296, 327-328; 19: 117, 129-130, 148-149, 211-212, 219-220, 251-252, 335, 509-513, 574-576; 20: 38-39, 138-139, 398-399; 21: 2-3, 74-75, 299; 22: 21-22, 110, 129-130, 228-231, 250-251, 413; 23: 97-98, 346, 572-574; 25: 518-524; 26: 2-3, 207-208, 438; 27: 113; 30: 154-155; 31: 179-180, 199; 37: 247-248; 39: 314-315; 40: 215, 360-361;
- **programi, strategjia dhe taktika e Partisë në Luftën Antifashiste Nacionalçlirimtare** — 1: 7, 26-28, 33-36, 85-90, 94-97, 99-103, 109-112, 245-250, 256-261, 287, 289-290, 292-310, 311-315, 325-326, 419-427, 428-431, 432-434, 440-447, 452-456, 462-470, 476-483, 485-486, 499-503, 507-510, 517-523, 527-530, 533-536, 539-548, 549-556, 603-608, 620-622; 2: 10-33, 108-109, 227-230, 275-281, 295-298, 302-305, 312-318, 319-320, 395-397, 409-417, 623-630, 631-635; 3: 21-22, 86, 250-253, 257-258, 366, 373-374, 378, 404-405, 458-459, 477-482; 4: 83, 101-102, 165-166, 193-194, 233-234, 252-253, 264-268, 275-276, 327-328, 329-332, 386; 5: 16-23, 252-255, 261, 264-267, 270-280, 282-283, 286-287, 291-294, 297-300, 303-306, 311-325; 6: 400-402; 7: 479; 8: 422-431; 12: 132-135, 400-411; 13: 282-283; 14: 92-93, 98-101; 15: 60-61, 69-75; 16: 202-204, 206-207, 239, 249, 250-251; 17: 431-436; 18: 49-54; 21: 2, 198-199, 244-246, 267-268; 22: 87-92, 186-187, 369-370, 389-390;

- 24: 443-445, 446-448; 26: 423-427, 429-430; 27: 182, 205-207; 28: 175-179; 29: 246, 486, 517-519; 32: 365-369; 33: 58-61, 68-69; 34: 280-282; 35: 31-32, 186-187, 356-357; 36: 144-146, 148-150, 192, 325-326, 329-337; 38: 450-451, 453-459; 39: 56-60;
- **strategjia dhe taktika e Partisë në revolucionin socialist dhe në ndërtimin socialist të vendit** — 3: 84-88, 136-140, 205-207, 245-246, 250-251, 253-257, 258-266, 267-272, 279-280, 281-284, 285-289; 4: 58-68, 83-91, 92-95, 97-100, 253-255, 298-301, 427-430, 511-512; 5: 125-126, 327-332, 338, 345-347, 353-355, 358-359, 362-364, 420-422, 426-427, 429-432, 434, 438, 448-450, 453, 456-462, 606-611; 6: 67-76, 104-106, 332; 7: 150-151, 293, 311, 408-410, 426-427; 8: 149, 159-160, 197-198; 9: 171-172, 248-250; 10: 59-61, 67-69, 424-426; 11: 6-9, 11-15, 416-417, 422-423, 442-443, 480-486; 12: 121-125, 137-140, 147-148, 157, 160-163, 164-166, 168-170, 208-210, 393-394, 410-426, 465, 473-477; 13: 309-311, 316-317, 338-339, 341, 352-353, 362-366, 390-394, 399, 412, 414, 496; 14: 107-109, 113-115; 15: 76-79, 81-83; 20: 120-128, 138-139, 159-161, 188-189, 199-201, 305; 21: 2-3, 268; 22: 88-89, 92-106, 391-395; 26: 2-3; 34: 259-260; 35: 31, 34-37, 350-351; 36: 152-156, 170-174, 278; 37: 247-248, 271; 40: 373-374, 375;
- **studimi e propagandimi i vijës së Partisë; lufta për zbatimin dhe mbrojtjen e saj** — 1: 379-396; 3: 140-141, 147-151, 246-248, 285-290, 361-395; 4: 58, 65-66, 68; 5: 8-37, 149-150, 157-158, 161, 166-168, 259-261, 263-265, 290-295, 296-298, 517-518, 529-532, 545, 550, 594-596, 602, 608-609, 610, 614; 6: 56-82; 7: 10, 517;

- 8: 113; 9: 64-65; 15: 159-160; 21: 88-89, 299-300; 22: 110; 23: 24-25, 58; 26: 87-88, 135; 31: 226-227, 316-317; 36: 187-190, 352; 38: 183; 40: 431-432, 442;
- lufta kundër shtrembërimeve të vijës së Partisë dhe zvarritjeve në zbatimin e saj — 1: 65-71, 125-128, 379-386, 419-427, 432-434, 438-449, 507-509, 558-565; 2: 37-40, 42, 44-45, 46-47, 191, 195; 3: 246-270, 361-365; 4: 41-42, 58-68, 528-529; 5: 8-36, 37, 44, 46-48, 86-92, 95-97, 110-111, 114-118, 128, 135-143, 151-153, 168-181, 259-263, 457-462, 509-512, 514-518, 520-521, 524-526, 528-533, 535-538, 543-555, 571-574, 588-589, 594-596, 609, 610-611; 6: 103-104, 218-219, 351-353; 7: 77-79, 255-260, 426-428, 431-432, 456-457, 518; 8: 89-91, 478-481; 9: 64-70, 216-230, 271-274, 323-325; 10: 204-205, 278-282, 356-358, 376-379; 11: 37-39; 12: 308-309, 313-316, 335-341, 345-346, 348-374, 388-389, 390-392; 13: 98-99, 195-196, 202-204, 224-226, 243-244, 253-255, 258, 263-268, 423-424, 426, 476-479, 480, 481; 14: 56; 15: 158-161; 17: 2-6, 10-21; 19: 194-197, 204-206, 343-344, 347-353; 21: 41, 88-89; 22: 110; 23: 229-232; 30: 119, 122; 31: 118-120; 36: 194.
- Partia e Punonjësve të Vietnamit** — 20: 76; 25: 240-241; 28: 245-246, 247; 33: 52-56, 61.
- Partia Komuniste e Cejlonit** — 26: 83, 371-372, 373, 375-376, 383-384; 33: 63-64, 65-67; 36: 445-446.
- Partia Komuniste e Indonezisë** — 16: 265-266, 267-268; 18: 45-46, 62, 86, 236-238; 28: 42-44, 45-46, 52-53, 56, 63-65; 30: 182-184, 350, 434, 495-496; 31: 428-430; 32: 51-52, 165-168, 169, 233-234, 235-236, 237, 240, 241, 242, 243, 369; 33: 66-67; 36: 75-77, 150-151.

- Partia Komuniste e Italisë (marksiste-leniniste)**, rrethet marksiste-leniniste — 29: 497-503, 508-509; 30: 439-457; 36: 303-304, 307, 312-313.
- Partia Komuniste e Japonisë (e majtë)** — 33: 360-361, 415.
- Partia Komuniste e Kolombisë (marksiste-leniniste)** — 29: 235, 245-246, 248-250.
- Partia Komuniste e Malajës** — 28: 396, 421-422.
- Partia Komuniste e Spanjës (marksiste-leniniste)** — 29: 86, 510-515, 516-517, 519-524.
- Partia Komuniste e Zelandës së Re** — 28: 335-336, 339-340, 341-342, 343, 346-347; 30: 239-241, 255, 284-289.
- Partia Komuniste (marksiste-leniniste) e Australisë** — 27: 179-180, 181-182, 186-187, 188-189, 229-230.
- Partia Komuniste (marksiste-leniniste) e Brazilit** — 24: 442-443, 445, 446; 26: 82; 28: 258; 30: 508-509, 510-513; 36: 184-185, 198, 203-205, 206-208.
- Partia Komuniste (marksiste-leniniste) e Ekuadorit** — 39: 203-204, 208-209, 217-218, 220-221, 224.
- Partia Komuniste Peruane (marksiste-leniniste)** — 26: 82; 28: 256-258, 273, 276, 284-286.
- Partia marksiste-leniniste, grupi marksist-leninist i Austrisë** — 27: 200-204, 206, 207-208, 209-210; 35: 348, 350, 352-353, 355-359.
- Partia Popullore e Laosit** — 32: 364-373.
- Partishmëria proletare** — 17: 366-367, 504; 19: 138-139; 30: 366, 380, 392-393.
- Shih edhe: Politika* — trajtimi i problemeve me syrin politik.
- Partitë marksiste-leniniste të Amerikës Latine** — 21: 441; 28: 284-285; 36: 198.
- Partitë revizioniste të Afrikës dhe të Lindjes së Afërt** — 29: 110-111.
- Pasuritë natyrore të nëntokës e të mbitokës** — 6: 174-175; 8: 177, 315, 328; 14: 444; 17: 302; 20: 25, 162-163, 224; 21: 51, 62-63, 235, 269, 386-387, 394-395; 22: 50-51,

178, 246, 265-266; **23:** 315, 356-357; **24:** 223; **25:** 334; **34:** 60-62, 270; **36:** 161-162; **37:** 19; **38:** 184, 187, 253-255.

Shih edhe: Ambienti gjeografik; ndikimi i shoqërisë në transformimin e tij; Pyjet, pyllëzimet. Gjue-tia.

Patriarkalizmi, lufta kundër tij

— **10:** 320; **21:** 288-289; **29:** 314; **30:** 18-19; **31:** 438-440, 466-467, 476-477, 480, 565-566; **32:** 32-33, 34, 130-140, 341-342, 344-347; **34:** 146-147, 339; **35:** 227-228, 235-236, 259-262; **36:** 7-9; **38:** 345; **40:** 108-110.

Patriotizmi, patriotët; edukimi patriotik

— **1:** 166-169, 170-173, 214, 271-276, 284, 330, 332, 342-343; **4:** 43, 96, 323, 324, 342-344; **5:** 185, 607; **6:** 102-103, 177-178, 180, 215, 259, 271, 274, 398; **7:** 292-293, 515; **8:** 379, 415, 424, 435; **9:** 260, 451; **10:** 15-16; **12:** 129; **14:** 102-103, 387-388; **15:** 97,

100, 212-215, 302, 321; **16:** 427-428; **17:** 254-255, 429-430, 477; **18:** 111, 207-208, 278; **21:** 89-90, 166, 366-367; **23:** 129, 134-135, 148-149, 170, 172, 349, 350-351, 405-413, 451; **24:** 102; **25:** 427-428, 483-485, 493-495; **28:** 28; **30:** 2-3, 5, 154, 236, 560; **31:** 138-147, 149-159; **33:** 321, 325; **36:** 239; **39:** 117; **40:** 388.

Pensionet, pensionistët

— **10:** 117; **13:** 388; **15:** 436; **16:** 34-35; **37:** 36-37; **39:** 421-424.

Peshkimi dhe përpunimi i peshkut

— **3:** 107; **5:** 383, 408; **10:** 284-285; **11:** 160-161, 174, 360; **12:** 51-52; **13:** 181-182; **15:** 165, 171; **16:** 137, 286, 334-341, 409-411; **20:** 174-175; **33:** 3-4.

Përmbajtja dhe forma

— **3:** 282; **9:** 274-275; **16:** 6-7, 56-57; **25:** 183; **26:** 318; **27:** 289-290; **29:** 27; **30:** 311, 379-380, 547; **31:** 374-375; **32:** 74-75, 437-438; **34:** 179, 188-189; **35:** 38-42; **37:** 252; **39:** 404-405.

**Përvoja e përparuar; përgjithësi-
mi i saj**

— **3:** 471-472; **4:** 44, 97, 153, 444, 502; **5:** 380, 394, 397, 400, 402-403; **6:** 463, 485; **8:** 180-181, 333-334, 335-336; **9:** 15; **10:** 61, 64, 93, 182-184, 239, 314-315, 331-332, 464; **11:** 73, 111-117, 124-125, 131, 147, 238-240, 278, 282, 303-306, 326-327, 390-391; **12:** 26-27, 47-48, 98, 152-153; **13:** 73, 148, 374, 399; **14:** 304-305, 396-399, 488, 489; **17:** 354-355; **18:** 388-389, 396; **20:** 391-395; **23:** 183, 267, 389, 485-486; **24:** 233-235; **25:** 328; **27:** 98-103; **30:** 234-235; **32:** 189-191, 305-307, 424-425; **34:** 66, 75-77; **35:** 422-429; **36:** 362; **37:** 174-176; **38:** 174-179; **40:** 233-236, 251-252, 351-352.

Shih edhe: Novatorizmi, novatorët, sulmuesit. Shpi-kjet, racionalizimet.

Pionierët, Organizata e pionierit.

Fëmijët — **3:** 15-16; **4:** 1-8, 18, 20-23, 29-30, 72-77; **7:** 103-105, 336-337, 504; **9:**

119-120; **10:** 128-130, 132-133, 135-136, 402; **14:** 403; **16:** 455; **17:** 224, 516-517; **18:** 101-103; **26:** 173-174; **27:** 140-143; **31:** 303-305, 307; **32:** 210-212; **34:** 351; **39:** 266-275, 455-460.

**Planet njëvjeçare (1946, 1947 e
1948) dhe plani dyvjeçar (1949—**

—1950) — **3:** 543-544; **4:** 42-43, 82-83, 416-417, 425, 431-445, 468, 472-475; **5:** 367; **6:** 155-159; **7:** 164-197, 208; **8:** 55-58, 59, 72, 118, 313-314, 315; **9:** 157-158; **11:** 92; **14:** 78-79, 112, 113; **15:** 79, 80.

Planet pesëvjeçare

— **Plani i parë pesëvjeçar (1951—1955)** — **4:** 92, 278-279, 344, 389, 431; **5:** 58-59, 514, 515-516; **7:** 208-209, 227, 357; **8:** 130, 316-317, 319-355, 461-462; **9:** 50-51, 161, 169-172; **10:** 35-37, 49, 53-56, 89-91, 141, 363; **11:** 8-9, 92-93, 95, 186-189, 290, 302-304; **12:** 151, 255, 393-394, 421, 452-454, 456, 462; **13:** 130-

- 132, 309-311, 326-327, 339, 340-341, 366-367, 381-382, 387-389, 393; **14:** 78-79, 112, 113; **15:** 79, 80; **22:** 95-96;
- **Plani i dytë pesëvjeçar (1956-1960)** — **9:** 62; **11:** 405; **12:** 89-91, 464-469; **13:** 35-36, 132-133, 136-144, 165-187, 201, 316-322, 337, 341-346, 348, 349-351, 362-363, 367-368, 385, 387-389, 394, 395, 397-398, 399, 400, 451, 462, 493, 496; **14:** 9-10, 44, 80; **15:** 167-169, 186-189, 254; **17:** 382-383; **20:** 128-157; **22:** 95-96, 99; **23:** 316-317, 364;
- **Plani i tretë pesëvjeçar (1961-1965)** — **13:** 398; **16:** 30, 125-142; **17:** 544-545, 557; **18:** 95, 98-99, 220, 240; **20:** 158-225; **21:** 3-5, 32-35, 51-53, 61-62, 77-78, 87, 106-108, 164-166, 234-235, 270-273; **22:** 105-108, 189-190, 230-231, 261-265, 344-346; **23:** 22, 314-317, 321-322, 364-365; **24:** 152-154, 218-
- 226; **28:** 109, 157-162; **30:** 241-242; **33:** 137-142; **34:** 46-53;
- **Plani i katërt pesëvjeçar (1966-1970)** — **16:** 222; **25:** 230, 505-507; **26:** 185-195, 291-297; **27:** 67-68, 250-251; **28:** 106-113, 233-235; **29:** 256-262; **30:** 19, 234-238, 452; **31:** 256-258, 329-331, 342-359; **32:** 396-398; **33:** 144-149, 212-213; **34:** 261-262; **35:** 8-9; **36:** 352-354; **38:** 271-272; **39:** 487-496;
- **Plani i pestë pesëvjeçar (1971-1975)** — **26:** 296; **39:** 478-482; **40:** 368.
- Planifikimi i ekonomisë popullore**
- **politika e Partisë në fushën e planifikimit. Zhvillimi i planifikuar dhe përpjesëtimor i ekonomisë** — **4:** 42-45, 90, 91, 95, 143-144, 347, 389, 425-426, 443-444, 473-474; **5:** 515-516; **6:** 70, 72-73, 185-186; **8:** 250-251, 312-313, 323-324, 328; **9:** 159-160, 249, 366-367; **10:** 194-195, 238, 239, 410-411; **11:** 166-169, 185,

- 295-296, 307, 312-313, 433; **12:** 66-67, 141, 256, 465; **13:** 132, 191, 317, 318-319, 486; **16:** 125-126; **17:** 545; **20:** 161; **21:** 275-276; **24:** 152-154, 246-247, 288-289; **25:** 16, 42-47, 328-330, 455, 588-589; **34:** 84, 94-99; **36:** 107-110; **38:** 399; **40:** 296-297, 298-302, 303-304;
- **metodologjia e planifikimit, parimet dhe metodat kryesore të planifikimit** — **3:** 30; **4:** 433; **6:** 245, 357, 361-362, 364, 483-484; **7:** 20, 220-221, 524-526; **8:** 10, 174, 249, 252-253, 312-313, 316-317, 335-336, 342-349; **9:** 332-352, 361, 433-434, 438-439, 464-466; **10:** 423, 431; **11:** 126, 127, 166, 295-296, 303-306, 340-341; **12:** 471; **13:** 166, 167, 312-313, 327-329, 344-345; **14:** 10-11, 14-18; **15:** 178; **17:** 544-545; **18:** 308-309; **20:** 183; **23:** 327-328; **25:** 226-228; **26:** 185-195; **28:** 106-113, 160-162, 233; **29:** 122-123, 256, 357; **30:** 228-
- 229, 234-237, 296-299, 300-301, 401-405, 520; **31:** 3-4, 13, 30, 256-258, 329-331, 346-347, 388-393, 400-401, 420-421; **32:** 275-276, 396, 397, 421-422, 425-427; **33:** 2-3, 144-149; **34:** 46, 75-77, 84, 94-99, 261-262; **35:** 411-412; **40:** 185;
- **pjesëmarrja e masave në planifikimin dhe në plotësimin e planeve; ritmet e realizimit të planit** — **3:** 269, 271; **4:** 42-43, 457, 487, 504; **5:** 408, 409; **6:** 177, 181, 240, 386, 393; **7:** 212, 524, 527; **8:** 281, 338; **9:** 338-340, 342, 345, 473; **10:** 6-7, 90-91, 93-94, 130, 186-187, 214-216, 301-302; **11:** 125-127, 170-171, 199, 236, 282, 293-295, 302-304, 356-361, 370, 382; **12:** 112-113, 470, 472; **13:** 34, 116-117, 166, 201, 407-408, 412-414, 441, 451, 452, 456, 493-494, 496; **14:** 101-102, 211; **15:** 180; **16:** 462; **17:** 7-9, 523; **18:** 308-309, 351, 384-387; **20:** 158-159, 371,

- 399; **21:** 19, 155, 227, 393-396, 545-546; **22:** 36-37, 75-76, 102-109, 200-201, 203-204, 220-221; **23:** 43, 103, 105-109, 185, 198-201, 203; **24:** 102, 225-226, 458; **27:** 98-103; **30:** 172-174, 237-238, 300-301, 452-453; **31:** 3-4, 30, 329-331, 361-362, 400-402, 420-421; **32:** 396-397, 421-422; **33:** 46-47, 49, 144-145; **34:** 52-53, 100-102, 270, 271-272; **37:** 13-14, 170-173, 176-177; **39:** 487-496;
- **kontrolli, ndihma për planifikimin dhe zbatimin e planeve** — **6:** 185-186, 196, 363; **7:** 213-225; **8:** 10-11, 72-74, 180-181, 211; **9:** 81-82, 429; **13:** 323; **25:** 224; **29:** 129-130; **30:** 93; **31:** 389-390;
 - **planet korrente e perspektive dhe prognozatat e zhvillimit të ekonomisë** — **11:** 101, 367; **12:** 149; **13:** 173; **15:** 174, 189-190, 253-254; **16:** 126; **17:** 368, 399-400, 468, 545; **18:** 246; **20:** 219; **22:** 94-95, 105, 232, 392; **23:** 65-66, 70-72; **25:** 98-99, 101, 102-103, 104, 123, 172-173, 453-454, 505-507, 513-514; **26:** 291-297; **27:** 110-111, 346; **30:** 19, 40, 160-161, 165, 169-170; **33:** 322-324; **34:** 79-81; **37:** 148-150, 177, 183-185, 496-500; **40:** 296-304;
 - **organet e planifikimit, kuadrot e tyre** — **4:** 443-444; **6:** 248, 366; **7:** 162, 524, 527; **8:** 10, 210; **10:** 193, 195, 238, 239-240; **11:** 308-309, 339-341; **13:** 165-166; **16:** 126-128; **25:** 226-228; **28:** 158-162; **29:** 122-123; **30:** 296-298; **31:** 329-331, 363;
 - **mundësia e përmirësimit të planeve kur zbulohen rezerva të reja** — **6:** 70-71; **8:** 317; **9:** 333-335; **10:** 112-117; **23:** 484-486; **30:** 230-231, 452-453; **31:** 400-401, 420; **32:** 5-6; **35:** 411-412;
 - **argumentimi i planeve me aftësi prodhuese, burime materiale, financiare e njerëzore** — **8:** 210-211, 316-317, 342-343; **9:** 428-438; **16:** 125-142; **18:** 91-94;

- 23:** 259-263; **26:** 294-295; **29:** 352-359; **30:** 235, 401-405; **31:** 409; **32:** 5-6; **35:** 424-429; **37:** 28-33;
- **plotësimi i planit ritmikisht, në sasi, cilësi, asortiment dhe tregues financiarë** — **4:** 42-43, 95, 305-306, 468-469; **6:** 180-181, 249; **7:** 167, 201, 358; **8:** 202; **9:** 304-305, 417-418; **11:** 170-171; **16:** 306-307, 384; **17:** 36-37, 62-63, 442; **18:** 4-6; **20:** 184-185; **21:** 218-220, 451-452, 545-546; **23:** 72-73, 110; **24:** 47-50, 78-100, 278-279; **25:** 86; **29:** 136-148; **30:** 62-63, 106-109, 404; **31:** 350-353, 421; **35:** 317-320; **39:** 491-494; **40:** 180-181;
 - **planet, planifikimi në bujqësi dhe në kooperativat bujqësore; lufta për realizimin e tyre** — **3:** 105; **4:** 147, 278, 432, 437-440, 477-480; **5:** 347-348, 352, 370-371; **6:** 124-125; **7:** 15-16, 175-183, 524; **10:** 192-193; **11:** 12-13, 126, 150, 202-203, 309-311; **13:** 102-103, 340, 344-345, 360-361; **21:** 233-234, 398-399; **22:** 230-231, 266, 376, 377; **24:** 209-210, 278-279; **29:** 130-131, 352-359; **30:** 228-230, 234-237, 301-308; **31:** 420-421; **32:** 396-398; **34:** 71-83; **35:** 411-414, 429; **40:** 92;
 - **planifikimi në veprimtarinë kërkimore-shkencore** — **20:** 219-221; **23:** 327-328, 540-541; **26:** 185-186; **33:** 39-46;
 - **lufta kundër të metave në planifikim dhe në realizimin e planeve** — **6:** 239-240; **9:** 158; **18:** 5-6; **29:** 121-128; **30:** 230-231, 401-405, 408; **31:** 442-443, 445-446, 463-464; **34:** 51-52, 96.
- Shih edhe:* Ministrinë - Komisioni i Planit të Shtetit.
- Policia Popullore**
- Shih:* Organet dhe repartet e Ministrisë së Punëve të Brendshme — Policia Popullore.
- Politika**
- **trajtimi i problemeve me**

- syryn politik** — 3: 140, 147, 148, 246-248, 253-254; 6: 239; 9: 325; 21: 87-89, 486-487; 23: 49; 24: 268-269; 25: 360-361, 488-489; 26: 127-128, 132-133; 27: 87; 28: 109; 29: 125, 133, 165-166; 30: 200-201, 301; 31: 18-19, 149-153, 155-157, 229-236, 302-303, 394-395; 32: 7, 135, 195, 258-265, 291-295; 33: 155, 236; 34: 156, 167-168, 274-276, 361-362; 35: 232; 37: 166; 40: 223-224;
- **politika dhe ekonomia** — 6: 61, 117, 154, 367; 7: 289-290; 8: 258-259, 268; 9: 290, 425; 10: 334, 413; 11: 343-345; 13: 258-259; 15: 438; 16: 392-393; 22: 75-76, 443; 23: 28-29; 25: 224-225, 372-373; 28: 109; 29: 92-94, 259; 31: 328, 498; 32: 180, 291-295; 35: 297-298.
- Politika e jashtme dhe pozita ndërkombëtare e RPSH**
- **parimet themelore marksiste-leniniste të politikës së jashtme** — 2: 538-539; 3: 4, 37, 98, 230, 257-261, 285-286, 287-288, 312, 329, 330, 331-332, 342-343, 344, 453, 477, 482, 495, 509, 514, 546; 4: 51, 59-61, 119, 121, 255; 5: 63, 469, 472, 473-474, 489, 503, 601; 7: 340-341; 9: 20-21; 11: 19-20, 21-22, 442-443; 12: 126, 265; 13: 78, 291, 295-297, 306-308; 14: 126-128, 389-390; 15: 87-88, 438, 446, 455-456; 16: 264-265; 17: 42, 359, 360, 508-509; 18: 287, 292; 19: 35, 277, 595-596; 20: 84, 105-106, 109, 110, 113, 207; 22: 115-117, 434-435; 23: 344-345, 357-358, 365-366; 24: 24-25, 348-350; 28: 204; 31: 555-556; 34: 26-29, 38-45; 36: 258-259, 393-394, 398; 39: 116, 120, 290-292;
- **rritja e prestigjit dhe e autoritetit të RPSH në botë** — 3: 32-34, 79, 122-124, 135-136, 199, 258-259, 312-314, 405, 452, 477, 489, 496; 4: 108, 110; 5: 488-489; 8: 401; 13: 292; 14:

- 121, 223, 224; 15: 437-438, 456; 16: 36; 17: 41, 152-153; 18: 111, 286-287, 290, 338; 19: 424-425; 20: 109; 22: 82; 23: 248-249, 330-331, 365; 25: 487-488; 28: 292, 293, 294; 29: 349; 30: 20-21, 22, 174; 34: 44, 287-288; 35: 66-67; 36: 259, 288; 37: 188-189; 38: 415-416; 39: 145, 177, 179-180; 40: 345-346, 369;
- **problemi i njohjes së Qeverisë Demokratike dhe i të drejtave të Shqipërisë në arenën ndërkombëtare** — 2: 313-314, 315, 317-318, 396-397, 416, 533-534, 539, 556; 3: 4-5, 17-18, 32-35, 48-49, 67-68, 79, 81, 89-91, 122-123, 134-135, 136, 138, 170-171, 172-173, 174-176, 177-179, 184-185, 199, 208-209, 211, 215-216, 221-224, 295, 296-297, 312-313, 318, 324-325, 327, 329, 331-332, 341-343, 348, 431-432, 440-444, 446-449, 450-451, 483-494, 508, 509-514, 533, 545; 4: 14-15, 60, 105, 109-111, 158-159, 338, 379, 409; 5: 465, 468, 476, 481, 482-483, 488-495, 497-499, 500; 7: 489-490;
- **lufta kundër imperializmit, revizionizmit dhe reaksionit** — 3: 315; 4: 414-415, 417, 418, 423-424, 430, 447, 448, 512; 5: 144-145, 607, 609; 6: 84, 93, 260-261, 288, 298, 309-310, 336, 403-404, 406, 416, 468; 7: 142-143, 290-291, 340-341, 344-345, 522; 9: 142-143, 146-147, 151, 153, 299, 378; 10: 366; 11: 87; 12: 173-174, 175; 15: 110, 130; 16: 119; 17: 310-311, 513; 18: 160-161; 19: 449; 20: 91, 125-126; 21: 186, 470-471, 514; 23: 358-359, 366; 25: 539; 29: 565-566, 569-570; 30: 21-22, 27, 396; 36: 479-480;
- **përkrahja e lëvizjeve dhe e luftërave nacionalçlirimtare, revolucionare dhe e të drejtave të popujve** — 2: 337; 4: 400-401; 5: 470, 471, 472; 6: 168; 7: 346-347, 396-398; 9: 135; 10: 503;

- 14:** 128-129; **17:** 474; **19:** 489-498; **20:** 86-88; **23:** 345, 366; **26:** 445; **27:** 21-22; **28:** 164, 165, 169-170, 198, 204; **29:** 260; **31:** 337-341; **32:** 234; **34:** 19-20, 44-45; **35:** 189-190; **38:** 282-283; **39:** 65-67, 177-178, 474-475; **40:** 70-72, 76-77;
- **marrëdhëniet me vendet fqinjë dhe qëndrimet e drejta parimore ndaj tyre** — **2:** 11-12, 82, 97, 104, 126, 202-204, 341; **11:** 23-27, 443, 485; **12:** 451; **14:** 127-128; **21:** 167; **22:** 123, 124, 281, 414; **23:** 344-345; **29:** 551-552; **34:** 43-44; **36:** 398;
- **qëndrimi parimor marksist-leninist i RPSH ndaj Kosovës dhe popullsisë shqiptare që banon në trojet e veta në Jugosllavi** — **14:** 182, 283, 335-336, 364; **17:** 158-159, 362, 463-465; **18:** 271-272, 290-291, 329; **20:** 111; **22:** 280; **36:** 178, 503; **37:** 22, 81, 83; **39:** 179, 389; **40:** 170-171;
- **marrëdhëniet me Bullgarinë** — **3:** 213-214, 315; **4:** 121, 255, 391-393, 395-396, 397-398, 399-401, 403, 405-406, 407-411, 412-415, 420-424; **6:** 212-213; **7:** 361-362, 363-381, 384, 387-388, 389, 391, 392, 393-395; **8:** 277-278; **12:** 9-12; **14:** 203-204, 205-209; **15:** 461-462, 463-465, 470-473, 475-476, 477-478, 479, 481; **16:** 116, 118-119; **39:** 118-120;
- **marrëdhëniet me Greqinë** — **3:** 124, 135, 209-210, 293-295, 315-318, 425, 432-436, 437, 438-440, 447-448, 494-495, 546; **4:** 69-71, 114-116, 256-257, 260-262, 270-271, 281, 323, 348, 380, 414-415, 446-448, 464; **5:** 193, 246-247, 469-471, 472-474; **6:** 261, 297; **7:** 340-341, 344, 346; **9:** 138; **12:** 451; **13:** 43, 299-301; **15:** 134-137, 453-454; **17:** 217, 236, 285, 473; **18:** 161-162; **19:** 54-55, 217; **20:** 111-112; **36:** 399;
- **marrëdhëniet me Jugosllavi**

- vinë** — **3:** 35, 209, 288, 482; **4:** 196-197, 254-255, 387, 404-405, 498-500, 505, 527; **5:** 30, 38-67, 68-74, 86-88, 89-90, 91, 116, 509-511, 526-527, 530; **6:** 288, 403; **7:** 349; **9:** 234; **12:** 176, 451; **13:** 40-41, 100, 211-212, 298; **14:** 19-20, 21, 24, 25, 127, 128, 159, 163, 180-181, 182-183, 186, 280, 286-287, 328-329, 335-336, 360-361, 362; **15:** 232, 247, 300-301, 362, 409, 450, 451, 452-453; **16:** 37; **17:** 42, 79-80, 158, 217, 237, 312, 359-360, 403, 473; **18:** 162, 271-272; **19:** 438; **20:** 109-110, 111, 112, 113; **39:** 295; **40:** 409-410;
- **marrëdhëniet me Italinë** — **3:** 221-223, 296-297, 304, 432, 441-442; **4:** 379-380; **5:** 188-189, 492; **7:** 348; **11:** 443; **12:** 176, 451; **13:** 43, 92, 93-94, 298-299; **14:** 127-128; **15:** 454; **17:** 42, 217, 285, 359-360, 473; **20:** 109-110, 115-116; **29:** 497-509; **30:** 439-457; **36:** 302-313;
- **marrëdhëniet me Turqinë** — **18:** 288; **20:** 117-118; **36:** 292-294;
- **marrëdhëniet me Rumaninë** — **5:** 469; **8:** 194-195; **31:** 547-548, 556-557; **34:** 43; **36:** 180-181;
- **marrëdhëniet me BS dhe qëndrimi parimor ndaj tij** — **2:** 10-11, 340-341, 347, 427-428; **3:** 4-5, 50-51, 67-68, 172-173, 184-185, 257-260, 314-315, 480-481, 493-494, 508-509; **4:** 123-124, 126-128, 130-132, 133-136, 155-156, 251, 253-254, 367-370, 372, 373, 374, 375, 380-381, 382, 383, 459-460, 463, 464-465, 514-515, 516-518, 520-521; **5:** 78-80, 245, 291-292, 462-465, 468-469, 474, 526; **6:** 7, 20, 85, 86, 450, 451-452, 455-456; **7:** 470; **8:** 48; **9:** 394-395; **10:** 178-179, 180-181, 292-293, 503; **11:** 285; **12:** 132; **13:** 221, 293; **14:** 131-132, 134, 138-140, 141, 142, 173-175, 245; **15:** 87-88, 463; **16:** 112, 113-114, 404-405; **19:** 43, 148.

- 156, 165, 233, 366, 595-596; 20: 12, 14, 53; 21: 131-133, 138-144, 151-154, 343-344, 345; 22: 83, 168-169, 403-405; 23: 482-483; 30: 174-175; 38: 51-52;
- **marrëdhëniet me Poloninë** — 3: 170-171, 185, 315; 5: 469; 9: 93-94, 301-302; 12: 69-73, 178; 13: 294; 14: 69, 138, 169-170, 185-186, 190-191, 233-236, 318-320; 16: 477-478; 19: 78-83;
- **marrëdhëniet me Çekosllovakinë** — 3: 34-35, 124; 5: 469; 8: 207-208, 496-497; 10: 275-277; 13: 238-241; 16: 60-62, 74-75, 81-83, 84-86, 90; 23: 114-115; 39: 10-11, 17-18, 19-20, 24-25, 39, 50-52, 116; 40: 166-167;
- **marrëdhëniet me Hungarinë dhe qëndrimi parimor ndaj kundërrevolucionit të vitit 1956 në këtë vend** — 5: 469; 9: 121-122; 12: 178, 249-250; 14: 122, 124, 131, 132, 133-134, 137, 153, 165-169, 183-185, 228, 232, 367-368; 15: 92; 16: 68, 216, 262; 19: 506; 20: 17; 21: 412-413; 22: 303-304;
- **marrëdhëniet me RD Gjermane. Qëndrimi ndaj problemit gjerman dhe çështjes së Berlinit** — 6: 377-378; 8: 5-6; 13: 52-53, 144; 15: 482-483; 17: 328-329, 330-332; 20: 18-19, 21, 94-95; 21: 467-468; 22: 118-119; 27: 342-343; 35: 59;
- **marrëdhëniet me Francën** — 3: 315, 421; 4: 118-119, 255; 13: 298, 307; 15: 454; 20: 118; 26: 360-361, 362-363, 368-369, 370;
- **marrëdhëniet me Austrinë, Suedinë, Finlandën, Norvegjinë, Danimarkën, Zvicrën, Belgjikën, Holandën, Portugalinë etj.** — 13: 301; 20: 118; 27: 108;
- **marrëdhëniet me Vietnamin; solidariteti dhe përkrahja e luftës së popullit vietnamez për liri e pavarësi** — 8: 290-291; 12: 324; 26: 227-228, 445; 27: 192-194; 28: 239-249; 29: 180-181, 187, 190-191, 390-391, 473-474,

- 481-483, 484, 570; 30: 29-30; 34: 32-33, 42-43, 263-264, 310; 36: 85-91, 394, 478-484; 33: 403; 39: 45-61;
- **marrëdhëniet me Kinën** — 6: 375-376, 410-411; 7: 436-437; 10: 509-510; 12: 21-23, 59-63, 182-185, 187; 13: 40, 47-49, 297; 14: 7-8, 42, 43, 45-46; 15: 23-24; 16: 156, 161-162, 163, 164; 17: 326-327; 18: 292-293; 19: 117, 195, 220, 277-278, 567-568; 20: 50-51, 97-98; 21: 556-557; 25: 551, 587; 26: 35-36, 389-394; 27: 6, 11, 224-228, 308-311, 317-318, 392-400; 29: 180-191, 254-295, 565, 571-572; 30: 343-351, 522-529; 31: 102-114; 32: 48-57, 266-273; 34: 42; 35: 230-242, 339-347; 36: 129, 137-138; 37: 61-62, 65;
- **marrëdhëniet me RDP të Koresë** — 7: 345-347, 396-397; 8: 47; 10: 507-508, 509-510; 14: 37, 38, 39-40, 41; 20: 60-61, 67-68; 26: 354-356, 359; 34: 43;
- **marrëdhëniet me vendet arabe; përkrahja e luftës së popujve arabë për çlirimin e tokave të pushtuara nga Izraeli** — 14: 128-129, 223-224; 15: 454-455; 20: 116-117; 25: 320, 321, 380, 446; 36: 57-58, 157, 396; 40: 400;
- **marrëdhëniet me Kubën** — 20: 118; 24: 423; 25: 186-187; 26: 445; 34: 43;
- **marrëdhëniet me Irakun** — 18: 17-18, 23-24, 25, 26, 29-30, 32-33, 34, 35, 37-38, 41;
- **marrëdhëniet me vende të Azisë** — 13: 301-302, 307; 20: 86-87; 40: 70-71, 76-77;
- **marrëdhëniet me vende të Afrikës** — 13: 301-302; 20: 86-87; 23: 163-170; 29: 546-547, 555, 559-560;
- **qëndrimi ndaj Anglisë** — 1: 474-475, 547-548; 2: 296-297, 390-393, 483-484, 528-529, 616-617; 3: 67-68, 174-175, 240, 257-258, 285-286, 287-289,

- 315, 484-487, 488, 510-511, 512, 514, 518, 532, 533, 540-541, 545-546; **4:** 51, 109-113, 118-119, 159, 380; **5:** 303-304, 313-314, 317-319, 479-480, 483, 484-485, 494-495; **7:** 341, 344, 345, 420; **13:** 221, 302; **17:** 80, 513-514; **26:** 340-341, 347;
- **qëndrimi ndaj ShBA** — **2:** 296-297, 390-393, 528-529; **3:** 4-5, 67-68, 177-179, 189-190, 240, 257-258, 285-289, 315, 484, 487-488, 510-512, 513, 514, 518, 539, 545-546; **4:** 51, 109-112, 118-119, 159, 380; **5:** 313-314, 479-480, 483, 484-485, 494-495; **7:** 341, 344, 345, 420; **13:** 221, 302-306; **14:** 125; **17:** 80, 513-514;
- **të huajt për Shqipërinë; solidariteti dhe përkrahja e popujve, e klasës punëtore dhe e forcave përparimtare të botës për PPSH dhe RPSH** — **3:** 37, 122, 313-314, 405, 421, 449, 451-452, 493, 509; **4:** 110, 173, 295, 323-324, 409-410, 448; **7:** 393; **8:** 276, 355, 387, 393, 401, 404-405, 474-475; **9:** 144, 454-455; **10:** 73-75; **11:** 423; **12:** 182, 231; **13:** 77, 95-96, 298; **14:** 59; **17:** 489; **18:** 332; **20:** 107, 289-290; **21:** 71, 319, 559; **22:** 27; **23:** 16, 35-36, 39, 63, 344, 350, 369; **24:** 114, 392-393, 433, 471; **25:** 529, 530, 533, 536-537; **26:** 336-337, 360-362; **27:** 108, 114-115; **28:** 254; **29:** 90; **30:** 580; **31:** 29, 135-136, 337-338; **32:** 448-449; **35:** 188-189; **36:** 140-141, 290-292, 295; **37:** 188-189; **38:** 276, 282, 287-288, 293-294, 377-378, 382; **39:** 66-67, 91-92.
- Polonia**
- **gjendja e brendshme. Revizionistët polakë. Rivendosja e kapitalizmit** — **2:** 269; **3:** 134; **4:** 336; **14:** 66-69, 137-138, 170-171, 185-186, 189-190, 232-236, 318-320; **15:** 378; **16:** 477-478; **17:** 384-385; **19:** 43, 48-49; **22:** 32; **24:** 286-288, 420, 468; **37:** 401-402, 406, 408,

- 409-410; **38:** 382-383, 475; **40:** 433;
- **politika e jashtme** — **19:** 398-399, 588; **29:** 280; **35:** 61, 249; **37:** 376;
- **marrëdhëniet me Shqipërinë; qëndrimet armiqësore të udhëheqësve revizionistë polakë kundër PPSH dhe RPSH** — **3:** 136, 170-171, 185, 451-452; **4:** 158; **12:** 69-73; **13:** 293-294; **19:** 59-60, 78-83, 549; **21:** 340; **31:** 112.
- Populli shqiptar**
- **lashtësia, vitaliteti, traditat patriotike, revolucionare dhe virtytet moralo-politike të tij** — **1:** 145-146, 159, 170-173, 197-199, 201-202, 244, 341, 342; **2:** 58-59, 330, 441-442, 595-596, 605-606; **3:** 6, 7, 37, 86, 95, 166-167, 180-181, 197, 198, 203, 205, 208, 211, 219, 299, 331, 340, 342-343, 397, 401, 402-404, 406, 422, 423-424, 431, 447-448, 496, 522, 533; **4:** 10-11, 22, 38, 42, 51, 95, 175-176, 192-193, 211-212, 230, 242, 291, 295, 322-323, 328, 341, 360-361, 499, 513, 525; **5:** 184-185; **6:** 153, 178, 269-270, 281, 286, 321-322, 447; **7:** 4-5; **8:** 302, 368, 414-415; **9:** 401, 452; **10:** 15-16, 17, 88-89, 196-197; **12:** 128, 399-400, 419; **13:** 282, 414; **14:** 381, 434, 466; **15:** 105, 108-109, 213-214; **16:** 62, 199-200, 234-235; **17:** 271-272, 395, 428; **18:** 25, 46, 49-50, 109, 332-333; **20:** 399; **21:** 265, 298-299, 361-363, 483-484; **22:** 27, 86-87, 186-187; **23:** 11-12, 329, 348-350, 352-353; **24:** 52-54; **25:** 254-255, 317-318, 531-533; **26:** 205-206, 338-340; **27:** 7-8, 350-352; **28:** 25-26, 64-66, 164-165, 173-177, 192-194; **29:** 494-496; **30:** 1-8; **32:** 110-112; **33:** 178; **34:** 278-279; **36:** 235, 404; **38:** 220-221, 245-247; **40:** 342-343, 388;
- **tradicat dhe trashëgimia në fushën e punës, kulturës dhe artit** — **16:** 235; **17:** 481-482, 484-485, 512; **18:** 109-111;

- 23:** 242-244, 245-246, 248-250; **26:** 449; **29:** 147-148, 302-303, 307-308; **30:** 5-6, 35-37, 197-198, 348-349; **31:** 297-298; **32:** 228; **34:** 182-183, 413-414; **36:** 487-489; **37:** 25-26, 320-321; **38:** 203-204;
- **gjendja e tij gjatë regjimeve antipopullore dhe pushtimeve të huaja** — **1:** 115, 281-284, 602-603; **2:** 299-301, 418-419, 485-489, 563-566, 620-623; **3:** 70, 191, 196-197, 352-353, 522-523; **4:** 38, 228, 232, 242, 324, 359-360, 376, 513-514; **5:** 184, 187-188, 194, 195-196, 197, 207-208, 209-210, 374, 419-420, 444, 452, 570; **6:** 269, 270-271, 275, 281, 313-314, 321, 322-323, 325, 449; **7:** 400-401, 404, 463, 464, 475; **8:** 408-409, 414-415; **9:** 13, 375; **10:** 1-2, 13-14, 30-31, 78-79; **11:** 425; **12:** 136-137; **14:** 90, 104, 397, 403; **15:** 34-35; **16:** 110-111; **17:** 298, 483-484; **18:** 369; **28:** 180-181; **33:** 67-68, 331-332;
- **lëvizjet dhe luftërat e tij kundër pushtimeve të huaja dhe regjimeve antipopullore** — **3:** 191-192, 197, 203, 292, 423, 433; **4:** 10-11, 127, 186-187, 228, 231-232, 323-326, 328, 358, 525-526; **5:** 184, 185-186, 210; **6:** 269-270, 313-314; **7:** 365-366, 400-402, 475; **8:** 408-409; **9:** 10; **10:** 2, 15, 197; **12:** 127-130, 399-400; **14:** 433-434; **15:** 39-42; **16:** 82; **17:** 133-134; **18:** 35, 48, 276, 290, 332; **22:** 80-81, 240-241, 242, 256; **23:** 128-129, 131, 328-329; **24:** 1-2, 7-17; **26:** 372, 420-421; **31:** 548; **32:** 41-42, 110-112; **33:** 12; **34:** 278-279; **35:** 68-69, 184; **36:** 30-31; **38:** 452-453; **40:** 72-73;
- **pjesëmarrja dhe roli vendimtar i tij në Luftën Antifashiste Nacionalçlirimtare** — **1:** 94-97, 106, 109, 114-115, 116-118, 140, 150, 151-152, 154-155, 158, 181, 202-203, 204, 214, 237-244, 247, 252-253, 262-265, 268-

- 269, 284-287, 341, 342-343, 545-546, 555-556, 603-604, 605-608; **2:** 18, 225, 300-302, 409-411, 419, 512-513, 536-537, 551-555, 566, 586-587, 595-596, 605-607; **3:** 1-2, 7-8, 19-20, 21-22, 64, 82-83, 89, 180-181, 192, 197-198, 203, 205, 206-207, 241-242, 292-295, 317, 325-326, 334, 398-399, 402-403, 407-408, 412, 423-424, 425 426-427, 428, 433, 434, 457, 477, 478, 479, 502-503, 523; **4:** 123-124, 187-192, 210-213, 217, 218, 220, 221, 230-231, 232-234, 237-238, 239, 264-265, 275, 276, 283, 295, 308-309, 327, 328, 340-341, 385-386, 462-463; **5:** 219-222, 223-225, 226, 244-247, 255-256, 257, 269-270, 283, 287, 316-317, 322-324, 326; **6:** 198, 200, 271-273, 322-323, 449; **8:** 415-416, 424, 426-427; **9:** 10, 11-12; **10:** 3, 16-17, 31-33, 50-51, 101, 498; **11:** 24, 84; **13:** 200, 282; **14:** 93, 493-494; **15:** 58, 61-62, 70-71, 456-458; **16:** 237, 407-408; **17:** 273-274, 292-293, 294-295, 429-431; **18:** 206, 257, 359; **20:** 127, 288; **21:** 48, 63-64, 244; **22:** 43-44, 89-90, 186-187; **24:** 18-19; **25:** 316-321; **30:** 4, 152-154; **34:** 279-282; **35:** 64-65; **40:** 221, 344-345, 361-362;
- **roli vendimtar i tij në ndërtimin socialist të vendit dhe në mbrojtjen e atdheut** — **3:** 48, 69, 287, 453-454; **4:** 90, 108, 173, 202, 447-448, 470-471, 478-479, 487; **5:** 158, 331, 476, 504; **6:** 138, 177-178, 255, 277-279, 324, 327-328, 333, 337, 385-386, 403; **7:** 293-294, 304, 309, 315-316, 347, 349, 409, 493; **8:** 23, 52-53, 177, 405-406, 437, 471, 473; **9:** 123, 147, 366, 393, 452; **11:** 8-9, 442; **12:** 137-138, 177, 419; **13:** 28, 31, 66, 200, 484-485; **14:** 116-117, 401, 465; **15:** 99, 423-424; **16:** 33, 263; **17:** 275-276, 298-299, 384, 453-455; **18:** 207, 277-278,

333-334; **20:** 119, 127, 288-289; **21:** 50-51; **22:** 211; **23:** 75-76, 517-518; **28:** 182-184, 193-194, 237-238; **35:** 65, 190-191; **36:** 319-320; **37:** 3-5, 201; **38:** 190-193, 417; **40:** 344.

Popullsia - demografia - 3: 156; **4:** 155; **5:** 494, 599-600; **8:** 460-461; **9:** 433-434, 435; **10:** 142, 193; **11:** 158-159, 396-397; **12:** 159, 168, 174-175; **13:** 71, 131, 217, 263, 387; **14:** 120, 472; **15:** 81; **16:** 222; **17:** 452; **18:** 83, 375; **20:** 148, 150-151, 210-211, 214, 217-218; **23:** 324, 325; **24:** 430; **25:** 21, 25, 57, 107-109, 112, 118, 121, 122, 124-125, 130; **27:** 254; **28:** 188; **34:** 114, 339-341.

Praktika

- bazë e njohjes dhe kriter i së vërtetës - **22:** 129-130; **24:** 254-255, 538; **30:** 525, 561-563; **31:** 172, 179-180, 182, 221-224, 290-292; **32:** 438; **33:** 311-312; **34:** 129-130, 178-179; **35:** 362; **36:** 193-194; **37:** 167-168;

38: 405-406; **40:** 199; - praktika dhe teoria, uniteti dialektik i tyre - **3:** 55-56, 144-145; **5:** 425, 582-583; **6:** 421; **8:** 95; **9:** 244-245; **11:** 113-114, 252-253, 328; **12:** 275-277; **13:** 2-3, 462-463, 464-465; **15:** 207-208, 291-294, 300, 356; **18:** 224; **19:** 176-177, 242; **20:** 265-266; **22:** 30; **23:** 83-85, 123-124, 351, 376-377; **25:** 167, 488-489; **26:** 128-130; **27:** 65, 119-120; **28:** 3-6; **29:** 70-71, 486, 518-519; **30:** 114-115, 199-204, 213-214, 285-286, 570-572; **31:** 184-185, 220-225, 290-292, 325-328; **32:** 12-22, 318-319, 327-332, 429-431; **33:** 223, 311-312; **34:** 190-193, 359-360; **35:** 47-48, 83-84, 172-173, 294-295, 299-302, 362; **36:** 13-14, 467-472; **37:** 11-12, 247-251, 291, 318; **39:** 373-374; **40:** 199-200; - praktikizmi dhe teorizimet abstrakte, lufta kundër tyre - **7:** 24; **8:** 15-16, 95; **11:** 247; **31:** 325-326; **32:** 15-

-16; **34:** 190-191; **35:** 296-298; **36:** 467-469.

Prodhimi material - bazë e zhvillimit të shoqërisë

- prodhimi dhe riprodhimi socialist; rritja e pandërprerë e prodhimit material - **3:** 152, 303, 304-305; **4:** 169; **5:** 363-364; **7:** 212; **8:** 313; **11:** 292-293; **13:** 330, 334-335, 341, 390; **15:** 177-178, 180; **20:** 160-161; **22:** 100, 108; **25:** 27, 55-56; **30:** 60-61, 98-99; **31:** 424-425; **40:** 175-180, 184, 186, 217-218, 248-249; - shtimi me përparësi i prodhimit të mjeteve të prodhimit - **9:** 156; **12:** 141, 255, 421, 455; **13:** 130, 312; **17:** 468; **20:** 129, 162; **22:** 97; **23:** 314-315; **34:** 60-61; - prodhimi i mallrave të konsumit - **5:** 412-413; **6:** 319; **10:** 4-5, 69; **11:** 94, 152-153, 155, 171, 173, 197-198, 205, 296-297, 430; **12:** 141, 255-256; **13:** 130, 312; **14:** 79; **15:** 164-167, 184-185; **17:** 151; **23:** 110;

31: 350-354; **34:** 410-411; **39:** 94-97;

- sasia dhe cilësia e produkteve. Asortimenti - **6:** 249; **8:** 322; **9:** 329, 471; **10:** 162, 170-172, 221; **11:** 9, 94, 170-172, 236, 316-317; **12:** 225-226, 465-466; **13:** 320, 322-323, 331-332, 384, 429; **14:** 412-413; **15:** 192, 434; **17:** 62-63; **20:** 184-185; **23:** 110; **24:** 156-157; **29:** 136-148; **31:** 350-352; **34:** 65, 408-410; **35:** 318-320; **40:** 176-180, 184-185, 195.

Prokuroria, organet e prokurorisë, prokurorët - 3: 499; 5: 451;

6: 348, 349, 486-487; **8:** 298; **9:** 445; **11:** 56, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62-63; **12:** 38-39, 40, 42; **13:** 410-411; **17:** 88; **24:** 302, 303-304, 305-306; **25:** 548-550; **26:** 404, 405; **34:** 156; **36:** 299.

Prona në RPSH

- prona e gjithë popullit (shtetërore) - **3:** 152-153, 255, 269-271, 272, 472, 498; **4:** 427-428; **5:** 329, 340-341, 354-355, 412; **6:** 102; **7:** 408-409; **8:** 312, 456; **11:**

- 91, 280, 381–382; 12: 138, 220–221, 254, 258–259; 13: 390–393; 14: 112–113; 20: 120, 123; 29: 21–23, 26–28; 32: 348; 33: 117, 276; 35: 100–101, 125–127; 36: 6; 40: 428–430;
- **prona e grupit (kooperativiste)** — 3: 261–262; 5: 341, 342, 345–347; 6: 461; 12: 415–416, 422–423; 15: 145; 18: 124–125; 25: 47; 27: 62–64; 29: 333, 357–358; 33: 117; 35: 97–99, 170–171; 38: 301;
- **oborri kooperativist; kufizimi i mëtejshëm i tij** — 4: 145–146; 5: 349–350; 10: 323–324; 15: 169, 323; 16: 294; 18: 306–307, 343–344; 22: 67–69; 23: 187–189, 441–443; 24: 93–96; 25: 32–33, 48–51, 351, 465, 498; 29: 333; 30: 104–105, 230, 236; 31: 393; 33: 26; 35: 101–102, 169–170, 171–172, 202–204, 225, 236–237, 388–389; 36: 188–189, 284; 37: 16–17, 33, 112–113, 267; 38: 301, 305, 428–429; 40: 244–246;
- **prona private; politika e Partisë për kufizimin e saj** — 3: 85, 255–256, 261–262, 270–271; 4: 63–64; 5: 346–347, 363, 370–371, 382, 405–406, 412–413; 6: 10, 459, 461; 8: 198, 199, 282–283, 328, 336, 338; 10: 327–328; 11: 363; 12: 423–424; 13: 102–103, 356, 364–365, 390–393; 14: 340; 27: 63; 30: 91–92, 461–462; 32: 347–348; 35: 97–100, 125, 166–172; 36: 12–15, 22–23, 24;
- Shih edhe:* Edukimi komunist — edukimi me dashurinë për punën dhe pronën socialiste.
- Propaganda, agjitacioni**
- **përmbajtja, format dhe mjetet e tyre** — 1: 24, 40–41, 45, 87, 89, 238–240, 244, 272–273, 274–275, 299–300, 305–306, 351, 352–355, 377, 416, 417, 418, 429–430, 447, 475, 482–483, 494, 495, 510–511, 530–531, 535–536, 543, 544–546, 552, 554–556; 2: 11–19, 30, 158–160,

- 161–162, 213–214, 229, 240–242, 338–341, 347–348, 634–635; 3: 29, 117, 140–141, 144–145, 287–288; 4: 2, 149; 5: 150–151; 6: 355; 7: 12–13, 514–515; 8: 281, 493–495; 9: 232, 234, 237–238, 308; 11: 111–112, 233–234, 245–246, 265; 13: 37–38, 255–259, 266, 462, 464–465, 468; 14: 33, 301, 305, 342–343; 15: 111–112, 187, 208–210, 212–218, 267, 289–293, 299–300, 302; 17: 112–113, 335; 18: 388–389; 21: 288; 23: 27–28, 296, 389–391, 583; 24: 336–337; 25: 428–430, 432; 26: 405–406; 27: 25–26, 171–172; 28: 86–92; 31: 137–140, 220–226, 279–284, 289–292, 486, 568, 569; 32: 222–223, 227–228, 293–294, 306–307, 432–433; 33: 206–207, 209–211, 399; 34: 189–190, 384; 37: 157–159; 38: 14–16; 39: 497–501; 40: 113–117, 119–123, 203–204;
- **propaganda e vendit tonë për botën e jashtme** — 6: 100; 21: 127; 24: 175, 301;
- 26: 81–82; 29: 147–148; 39: 474–475.
- Propaganda dhe shtypi borgjezo-revizionist** — 1: 71–73, 95, 100, 109, 155–157, 160–161, 165–168, 182–200, 229–230, 245–246, 247–248, 255, 258–259, 332, 336, 338, 416, 457, 459–460, 518–521, 527–529, 533–536, 543–546, 552–553, 554–555, 556, 586, 593–594, 595; 2: 8–10, 157–158, 270, 272, 310–311, 316, 421–422, 423, 577–578, 580–581; 3: 59–60, 79–80, 133, 167, 168, 193, 207, 227–228, 291, 315–316, 322–323, 330, 465, 467, 479, 485; 4: 118, 199, 219, 243, 256–257, 304, 309, 319, 404–405; 5: 281–282, 381, 488, 503; 6: 28–29, 37, 59–60, 69, 99–100, 113–114, 167, 203, 316, 323; 7: 144–146, 273, 483, 493; 8: 52, 265–266, 471; 9: 141–142, 147, 150–151, 211, 376–377, 388, 453; 10: 448; 11: 17–18, 264–265; 12: 245, 442–444; 13: 479; 14: 23, 25, 138, 141, 149, 151, 166–

-167, 180, 226, 229-230, 232, 235, 251, 255, 258, 259, 270, 272, 281, 283, 286, 317, 325, 363-364; **15:** 2, 93, 246, 249, 361, 440-441; **16:** 22, 52, 54, 55; **17:** 57, 140-141, 313, 357-358, 361-363, 462; **18:** 65, 272-273; **19:** 446-447, 494; **20:** 54, 102, 271, 345-346, 387; **21:** 15, 154, 199, 445, 448, 532, 539; **22:** 164-165, 359-360, 439; **23:** 16, 31-32, 305-306, 355-356; **24:** 12-13, 276-277, 400; **25:** 189-190, 210-211, 285, 313, 366-367; **26:** 147, 314-315; **28:** 114, 142, 270-271, 348-349, 352, 439; **29:** 15, 43-48, 547-548; **30:** 131, 324, 336-337, 477, 488; **31:** 109, 507-508; **32:** 77-79; **34:** 18; **35:** 128-129, 252; **36:** 385-386, 387-388, 389-390; **37:** 81-82; **38:** 64-65; **40:** 23.

Psikologjia borgjeze, mikroborgjeze dhe lufta kundër shfaqjeve e mbeturinave të saj në vendin tonë — **6:** 10, 459, 487; **7:** 73, 252; **8:** 53, 90; **9:** 213-214;

14: 378; **15:** 160, 288-289, 320, 333; **17:** 56-57, 266-267; **18:** 155, 306, 343-344; **20:** 267; **21:** 288-289, 298, 485-486; **25:** 50; **27:** 144-145; **30:** 92, 101-102, 104-105, 461-462; **31:** 104, 149-153, 201, 215-216, 217-218, 414-415, 464-465, 466-467, 468; **32:** 147; **33:** 26; **34:** 146-147, 165-166, 170-171, 283, 346-347; **35:** 167-172, 408-410; **36:** 437-438, 441-442; **38:** 132-136, 206-208.

Puna; roli i saj në shoqërinë socialiste

— **karakteri, tiparet, kuptimi dhe rëndësia e saj** — **3:** 339-400, 483, 529; **4:** 96, 139, 151, 250; **5:** 561; **6:** 24-25, 135, 277; **11:** 8, 119-121, 277; **13:** 82, 448-449; **14:** 401; **15:** 295-296, 320, 321; **17:** 389, 390; **18:** 334, 361; **20:** 392; **21:** 80-81, 484; **22:** 213; **27:** 62-64, 119-120, 121-135, 137-144, 150-155, 163-164, 254, 396-397; **30:** 35-39, 47-48, 157-158, 159-

-160; **32:** 62-63, 68-69; **33:** 318, 319; **34:** 170-174, 385; **35:** 201-202; **36:** 258; **39:** 135-136; **40:** 218;

— **organizimi socialist i punës** — **3:** 544; **4:** 31, 96, 475; **5:** 361; **8:** 368-369; **11:** 432-433; **12:** 218, 471-472; **13:** 314, 326, 370, 413, 433; **16:** 468; **17:** 523; **23:** 184; **26:** 48-50; **35:** 315-316; **37:** 169, 172-173;

— **normimi, normat e punës** — **3:** 498; **4:** 44, 475; **5:** 560; **7:** 209; **8:** 174-175, 325; **13:** 215-216, 328, 334, 360-361; **17:** 64-65; **18:** 6; **20:** 183; **23:** 445-446; **26:** 49-50; **27:** 152-153; **32:** 173; **35:** 315-317; **40:** 255;

— **format shoqërore të punës në socializëm** — **3:** 308, 309-310, 336-337, 476; **5:** 331, 560, 567; **10:** 37; **11:** 189-190; **12:** 7, 480-481; **15:** 354; **24:** 139-140; **28:** 182; **32:** 219; **35:** 143-145, 159-161; **36:** 382-383; **37:** 291-292; **39:** 74, 135-136.

Shih edhe: Edukimi komunist - edukimi me dashu-

rinë për punën dhe pronën socialiste; Disiplina proletare — disiplina e punës.

Puna shoqërore, puna vullnetare

— **3:** 145-146, 308, 309-310, 336-337; **5:** 331, 560; **7:** 502-503; **9:** 7-8; **12:** 7, 76-77, 247-248, 480-481, 488; **16:** 150-151, 170; **17:** 422; **23:** 559; **36:** 382-383.

Pushteti popullor

— **shkatërrimi i pushtetit të vjetër dhe vendosja e pushtetit popullor** — **1:** 550; **3:** 198; **4:** 83-84, 101-103, 202, 297-298; **5:** 441-442; **6:** 400-401; **8:** 429-434; **12:** 139, 405; **14:** 77, 92-93; **15:** 62, 70, 72-73; **16:** 205-206, 244; **17:** 139; **21:** 214; **22:** 92, 257-258; **28:** 176-177, 179; **34:** 283-284;

— **formë e diktaturës së proletariatit** — **3:** 24, 72, 73, 87, 96-97, 150, 183-184, 193-194, 226, 281-282, 284, 340, 348, 459, 496, 507, 524-525; **4:** 83, 107, 124, 166, 167, 180, 194, 198, 199, 202, 240, 242, 316, 428, 429-430; **5:** 331; **6:** 24-

- 25, 27, 28, 146-147, 186, 200, 202-203, 205, 206, 275, 278, 315, 317-318, 321, 324, 400-403, 482, 483; **7:** 2, 323, 325, 334-335, 407, 408, 409, 412, 469, 493-494; **8:** 170-171, 177-178, 183, 244-246, 269, 301-302, 375-376, 429-430; **9:** 12, 20, 69, 151, 269, 270-273, 274, 402, 449; **10:** 67, 73, 82, 374-375, 395; **11:** 6, 87-88, 446-447, 481; **12:** 121, 135, 137-138, 139, 254, 405, 410-411, 412, 415-416; **13:** 17, 19, 282, 291-292; **14:** 77, 105, 308; **15:** 78, 286, 422; **16:** 17, 33; **20:** 255-256; **34:** 282-284; **35:** 41-42; **36:** 356-357; **39:** 411-412;
- **karakteri demokratik, lidhjet me masat: pjesëmarrja e klasës punëtore dhe e masave punonjëse në qeverisjen e vendit** — **3:** 31-32, 41, 72, 73, 80, 87, 124-125, 207-208, 283, 298, 340, 406, 412-415, 455-456, 459, 473, 483, 507, 524-525; **4:** 167, 194, 198, 202, 241, 245-
- 246, 247-248, 262, 341, 355, 426-427, 429, 451-452, 528; **5:** 312-313, 324-325, 444, 445, 446, 448; **6:** 128, 186, 200, 203, 205, 278, 321, 324, 331, 480, 483; **7:** 21, 323, 325, 469; **8:** 178, 182-183, 244-246, 269, 315, 375-376; **9:** 69, 270, 271, 274, 339, 422; **10:** 72, 107, 374-375; **11:** 6, 87-88, 481; **12:** 92-94, 139, 177, 209-210, 405, 410-411, 415, 449-450; **13:** 19-23, 54-55, 198-199, 403, 405, 406-408; **14:** 104-105; **15:** 78, 297, 422, 437; **16:** 17; **17:** 458; **20:** 254-255, 258-259; **21:** 200-201; **23:** 299, 303-304, 365; **30:** 407-408; **31:** 206-212, 331-333, 334-335; **34:** 282-286; **35:** 41-42; **36:** 296, 357-363; **39:** 485-486;
- **politika dhe udhëheqja e Partisë në pushtetin popullor** — **3:** 148, 151, 380, 382, 384, 387-389; **5:** 448, 610; **6:** 27, 35, 119, 200, 254, 392, 477, 479-480; **7:** 290, 434, 453-454, 455, 518; **8:**

- 68-69, 70, 71, 72, 243-244, 247, 432, 434, 484; **9:** 56, 57, 58, 82, 111, 182-183, 270, 271, 273, 275, 277-278, 279, 289-291; **10:** 23-24, 224-225; **11:** 133-134, 344, 449-450, 486; **12:** 92-93; **13:** 19-20, 405-406, 409; **14:** 107, 451-452; **15:** 72-73, 78, 286; **20:** 254-255; **26:** 400-401; **31:** 186; **39:** 412-413;
- **përparësia e organeve të zgjedhura mbi organet ekzekutive dhe administratën shtetërore** — **3:** 148-150, 282-283, 473; **4:** 48, 245, 247, 451, 528; **13:** 20-21; **31:** 205-215, 234; **34:** 154-155; **38:** 147-148;
- **roli dhe detyrat e tij në jetën ekonomike, kulturore, shoqërore dhe në mbrojtjen e atdheut** — **3:** 87, 183, 206, 269, 270, 459-460, 497-498; **4:** 84-85, 93, 107, 298, 527; **5:** 337-338, 343-345; **6:** 58-59, 102; **7:** 311, 408-410, 414, 416, 469; **8:** 310, 312, 313, 318, 436; **9:** 151-152; **10:** 35, 36; **11:** 87, 204-206, 325-343, 372-373, 379, 381, 400-401; **12:** 122, 123, 213, 411, 412-413, 416, 470; **13:** 22, 23, 34-35, 133-134, 359, 363-364, 435; **14:** 105-106, 452, 464; **15:** 115; **16:** 33-34, 377, 392; **17:** 9, 34-35, 167, 230; **18:** 2, 10, 15, 309; **20:** 191-192; **23:** 301; **29:** 299-300, 303-304;
- **organizimi dhe drejtimi i organeve të pushtetit; përsosja dhe forcimi i tyre** — **3:** 147, 148, 150-151, 281-282, 459, 469, 497; **4:** 48, 84, 94, 110, 198, 214, 245, 246-247, 341, 389, 426, 451-452; **5:** 447, 508, 610; **6:** 149, 186, 316, 479, 480; **7:** 21, 150, 273, 304, 323, 340, 354, 408, 469; **8:** 243, 351-352; **9:** 29, 30, 52-56, 110-111, 113, 269, 270-271, 273, 284, 285-286, 289-291, 391; **10:** 7-8, 23-25, 46, 107-108, 265, 358, 395; **11:** 2-3, 86, 90, 107, 299-302, 454-455, 480, 481, 486, 490; **12:** 416; **13:** 17, 20, 80-81, 403-404, 405-406, 408-409, 411-412, 413-414; **14:** 105-

- 106, 107, 290, 308; **15:** 78, 422, 437; **16:** 185; **17:** 458; **20:** 255-256; **31:** 425-427; **34:** 284; **35:** 41-42; **36:** 356-363;
- kompetencat, përgjegjësitë, detyrat, metodat dhe stili i punës së tij — **3:** 73, 121-122, 147, 282-283, 300, 387, 388, 389, 459-460, 473; **4:** 94, 198, 246, 298; **5:** 337-338, 433-434; **6:** 31-32, 71-72, 73, 75, 119, 146-147, 148, 239, 391, 479; **7:** 20-21, 330-331, 455-456, 471-472, 518, 519; **8:** 175-176, 240, 241-242; **9:** 57, 58, 82-83, 167-168, 171, 183, 277-279, 356, 426-427; **10:** 378, 395, 422-423; **11:** 50, 74-75, 133-134, 434, 458; **13:** 117-118, 150-151, 152-154, 215, 216, 334-335, 337-338, 378, 401, 406, 428, 430; **14:** 302-303; **15:** 199-200; **17:** 413, 535-536; **20:** 234, 255-256, 260; **26:** 400-401; **30:** 532, 533, 546-554, 577-578; **31:** 9-10, 202-203, 205-212; **34:** 153-
- 154; **38:** 324-325; **39:** 101-102;
- **kuadrot, punonjësit e organeve të pushtetit** — **6:** 21, 31, 33, 47, 63, 81, 118, 120, 127, 142, 146-147, 179-180, 205, 324, 331, 479-480; **7:** 81-82, 150, 287-288; **8:** 59, 125, 128-129, 136, 185, 244; **9:** 54-55, 57, 182-183, 188, 279, 286, 287, 288, 356, 360, 361, 382-383, 424, 443; **10:** 215-216, 229-230, 232-233, 241-242, 355-256, 364, 367-368, 370-371, 374-375, 474, 475, 476; **11:** 107, 329-330, 331-332, 338, 490; **12:** 152-153, 234-235; **13:** 60-61, 151, 263, 409-410, 413-414, 426-427, 428, 461-462, 466; **14:** 299, 308, 453; **16:** 122-124, 391-392; **17:** 128-129, 241-242; **18:** 408; **20:** 246-248; **25:** 574, 575, 576-577; **31:** 201, 213-220, 234-235, 398; **36:** 359-361; **39:** 419-420;
- **lufta kundër të metave, shfaqjeve të huaja dhe veprimtarisë armiqësore në të** —

- 3:** 31-32, 121-122, 157, 283-284, 300, 310, 473-475; **4:** 48, 106-108, 243, 272, 314, 317, 426-427, 527, 528-529; **5:** 448-449, 508; **6:** 21, 31-32, 47, 110-111, 145, 202-203, 245, 406-407, 480, 483; **7:** 21, 252, 254, 272; **8:** 91, 98, 99, 180, 183, 245-246, 391; **9:** 25, 200, 220, 270-274, 350, 389, 390; **10:** 7-8, 25, 70, 224, 226-230, 231, 366-367, 374-375, 420; **11:** 2-3, 18, 19, 106-107, 189-190, 282-283, 329, 338-343, 432-434; **12:** 67-68, 234-235, 470; **13:** 17-18, 19,
- 20, 117-118, 406, 407-408, 413; **14:** 105, 308, 449, 452-453; **15:** 78, 147-148, 437; **20:** 258.
- Pyjet, pyllëzimet. Gjuetia** — **3:** 106, 279, 308-309; **5:** 384-397, 408-409; **7:** 194-195; **8:** 13, 340-341; **10:** 6; **11:** 100; **13:** 176-177, 182, 318-319; **15:** 174, 189-190; **16:** 333-334; **17:** 370-374, 375-377, 379-380, 539-554; **20:** 173; **25:** 425-426; **27:** 344-346; **34:** 81; **37:** 182; **38:** 225-226, 254-255, 335; **40:** 87-100.

Q

Qenia shoqërore dhe raporti i saj me ndërgjegjen shoqërore —

15: 140, 206, 286; **20:** 268–269; **23:** 5–6; **25:** 116–117; **28:** 313–314, 359–364; **30:** 100, 364–368; **31:** 149–157; **32:** 33–34, 139–140, 261–264, 327, 341–343, 438–439; **35:** 119, 125–126, 164–172, 263, 273–274; **36:** 5–6.

Qeveria Demokratike e Shqipërisë —

2: 496, 498–499, 500, 531–533, 537–539, 556–561, 612; **3:** 3–5, 17–18, 23–24, 25, 27, 73, 87, 89, 90, 94, 97–98, 103, 117, 123, 151, 170–171, 172–173, 174–176, 177–179, 195, 200–201, 215, 229–231, 409; **4:** 266, 274–275; **5:** 229–230, 320–321, 327–328, 443, 480, 483; **7:** 488; **8:** 431; **28:** 26–27, 246–247.

Qeveria e RP të Shqipërisë

Shih: Këshilli i Ministrave (Qeveria), Kryesia e Këshillit të Ministrave.

Qeveritë, organet, institucionet qeveritare kuislinge dhe forcat mercenare në Shqipëri gjatë Luftës së Dytë Botërore —

1: 6–7, 27, 120–121, 165–166, 174–178, 182–197, 204–205, 206, 227–234, 262–270, 277–280, 285, 307, 360, 422–423, 456–457, 458; **2:** 7–8, 9, 77, 177, 270, 272, 274, 301–302, 305, 307–308, 395, 422, 424, 485–489, 511–512, 567, 570–571, 578–580, 581–582, 584–585, 607; **3:** 225, 226–227, 408, 433–434; **4:** 265, 378, 379; **5:** 220, 223, 224, 226, 256, 284–285, 287–288, 302, 303, 308, 442; **6:** 296.

R

Radio Tirana —

3: 117; **7:** 514–515; **11:** 217–220; **23:** 254–258; **36:** 183; **37:** 140; **38:** 387; **39:** 29–30; **40:** 166–167.

Reforma Agrare —

3: 84–88, 107–108, 156, 183–184, 307, 338–339, 464, 497–498; **4:** 40, 141, 167–168, 269, 303–304; **6:** 17, 58, 59–60, 127; **7:** 175, 410, 415; **8:** 310; **11:** 96–97, 143; **12:** 138, 412–415; **15:** 76, 77; **17:** 146, 147; **22:** 342, 371–372; **24:** 249–251; **25:** 10–11; **29:** 486, 518–519; **33:** 118–120; **36:** 280; **40:** 424–426.

Reformizmi; lufta kundër tij —

9: 215; **13:** 281; **25:** 391–394; **28:** 344–345; **31:** 51–75, 92–94; **35:** 332; **38:** 102–104.

Regjimi i kursimit

— **forcimi i tij; zbulimi dhe shfrytëzimi i rezervave të brendshme —** **3:** 157, 159, 305, 310, 472, 498–499; **4:** 442–443, 503–504; **5:** 403, 560; **6:** 119, 361–362, 370, 387–388; **8:** 209–211, 343, 351, 456; **9:** 361–362; **10:** 325–326; **11:** 174–175, 191–192, 199–200, 204, 276–277, 296–297, 316–318, 353, 360, 370, 378, 431–432; **12:** 53–54, 469–472, 480–482; **13:** 34–35, 134, 175–177, 178, 179–180, 316–317, 328–329, 334–335, 337–338, 438; **14:** 110–111; **15:** 197, 198–199; **16:** 133; **17:** 37, 412, 532–533; **19:** 240–241, 598; **20:** 185–188; **21:** 33, 101–102, 295–296, 301–302; **22:** 266–267; **23:**

101. 212; **24:** 90–91, 154–155, 163–166; **25:** 564–567; **26:** 110–111; **30:** 237; **34:** 85–86; **37:** 149; **38:** 373;

– shfrytëzimi racional, kursi-
mi i lëndëve të para dhe i
materialeve të tjera; nor-
mativat e konsumit të ma-
terialeve — **3:** 272–278; **4:**
431–432, 435–436; **5:** 359–
361, 394–396, 404–405, 409;
6: 134, 368; **7:** 166; **8:** 325,
351; **13:** 320, 328, 329; **14:**
410–412; **17:** 36, 333–335;
18: 168–169; **20:** 186–187;
21: 297–298, 300–301; **23:**
180; **30:** 230–231; **24:** 210;
34: 365.

Shih edhe: Aftësia pro-
dhuese; shfrytëzimi i saj;
ruajtja dhe miëmbajtja e
mjeteve të punës. Rikon-
struksioni i fondeve the-
melore. Kostoja e prodhi-
mit dhe domosdoshmëria
e uljes së saj.

**Rendimenti i punës; kushtet dhe faktorët për rritjen e pandërpre-
rë të tij** — **4:** 206, 475; **5:**
396, 399; **7:** 172; **8:** 325,
349; **11:** 174, 316, 321, 323,

432; **12:** 143, 144, 225; **13:**
131, 319, 333–334; **14:** 110;
17: 34, 408, 440–441; **20:**
181–184; **23:** 377; **24:** 89–
90; **25:** 56; **31:** 350–352;
34: 66–67; **35:** 315–317;
40: 195, 303–304.

Revizionizmi modern

– vazhdim i drejtpërdrejtë i
revizionizmit të mëparshëm.
Shkaqet e lindjes, burimet
ideologjike dhe përhapja e
tij — **14:** 249–250; **16:** 4–5;
19: 244, 430, 497–498;
28: 7–8, 205–206, 355–365,
382–383; **30:** 242–243, 255,
311; **32:** 138, 148–150; **34:**
196–204; **37:** 356–359, 360–
363, 396–431; **40:** 35;

– revizionistët modernë —
tradhtarë të marksizëm-
leninizmit, agjenturë e
imperializmit — **14:** 202,
236, 249; **15:** 91–92, 332;
16: 5; **17:** 312; **18:** 160–
161, 210, 354; **19:** 293–
294, 430; **20:** 271; **21:**
42; **22:** 271, 348; **24:**
26–27; **25:** 237–238, 508;
26: 147, 198–199, 215; **28:**
58–59, 201–202, 213–214;

29: 201–204, 210–212, 443–
445, 465–472, 567–568;
30: 245–247; **31:** 27–28; **32:**
447–448; **34:** 21–22, 200–
201; **35:** 56–63, 325–335;
37: 385–386; **38:** 43–46;

– strategjia dhe taktikat e re-
vizionistëve modernë. Rre-
zikshmëria e tyre — **15:** 378–
379, 449–450, 468; **17:** 460–
461; **18:** 161, 354; **19:** 244–
245, 295, 430, 453, 497–498,
576–577; **20:** 280–281; **25:**
472–473; **26:** 241–243; **28:**
365–366, 397–398; **29:** 197–
199, 398–400, 466–467; **30:**
243–247, 467–472; **31:** 27–
28, 75–76, 81–83; **32:** 149–
151, 446–448; **33:** 126–
127; **34:** 217–218; **35:** 59–
62, 325–335, 437–443; **37:**
396–398; **38:** 45, 64–65, 67,
360–361; **40:** 21;

– bashkëpunimi dhe shkrirja
e revizionistëve modernë me
partitë socialdemokrate —
26: 238–243, 253–262, 266–
268, 269–277, 322–335; **28:**
136; **29:** 397–471; **30:** 243–
244; **37:** 274–275, 285–286;
38: 72–73;

– përpjekjet e partive revizio-
niste të Evropës dhe të ven-
deve revizioniste për t'u
shkëputur nga hegjemonizmi
i revizionistëve sovjetikë —
26: 84, 392–393; **27:** 55–56,
362–363; **28:** 279–280, 392–
393, 438–440; **29:** 83–85,
240–241, 274–277; **30:** 26–
27, 500–503; **32:** 200; **33:**
125–126, 164–165; **34:** 305;
35: 335–337; **36:** 262–263,
390–391; **37:** 192–193, 211–
217, 283–285, 288–289,
368–388; **38:** 60–66, 470–
489; **39:** 5–7, 13, 112–113;
40: 20–21, 263–268;

– kriza, përçarja dhe kalbë-
zimi i revizionizmit modern;
disfatat e tij — **23:** 285; **24:**
177, 453, 467–468; **25:** 204,
232–235; **26:** 31–32, 230,
392–393; **27:** 168–169, 170,
211–212, 240, 287–300, 311–
313; **28:** 15–17, 18–19, 36–
37, 47–48, 117–126, 127–
156, 206–207, 372–373,
414–415; **29:** 82–86, 105–
106, 227–234, 239–242,
273–284, 285–286, 444–445,
456–465, 516, 568–569; **30:**

- 194, 252-253, 431-432, 494-496; **31:** 552-553; **32:** 101-102, 148-149, 151-155; **33:** 402-403; **34:** 217-224, 288-290, 304-306; **35:** 253-256, 335-337; **36:** 180-182; **37:** 444; **38:** 59, 61-62, 63, 65-66, 358-359; **39:** 7, 13-14, 105-107, 110-113, 122-133; **40:** 21;
- **lufta e revizionizmit modern, e borgjezisë dhe e reaksionit kundër marksizëm-leninizmit, partive marksiste-leniniste dhe lëvizjeve çlirimtare** — **14:** 251-253; **15:** 65-66, 91-92, 332; **19:** 4, 6, 10-11, 58-59, 78-83, 214, 245, 250, 292, 334, 339, 410, 430, 450, 548-552; **20:** 11, 18-19, 140, 272, 314, 325-327, 335-336, 345-346, 378-379, 401-402; **21:** 476-479; **24:** 460-461; **25:** 200-201, 204, 245-246; **26:** 198-200, 257-258; **27:** 164-165, 323-325; **28:** 9-10, 33, 150-151, 154-155, 267, 366-373, 374-382; **29:** 277-280, 396-400, 477-481; **30:** 260-262, 349-350, 494-500, 509-510, 512-513; **31:** 106; **32:** 100-101, 241-242; **33:** 373-376; **34:** 205-208; **35:** 332-334, 341, 353-354, 437-443; **37:** 282-283, 289-290, 369-371, 442-443; **38:** 43-45;
- **qëndrimi dhe veprimtaria armiqësore e revizionistëve modernë kundër PPSH dhe RPSH** — **19:** 592-593; **21:** 6-7, 85-86, 105-106, 328, 340-343, 405-415, 417-422, 453-455, 458-480; **22:** 20, 162-163, 165, 332; **24:** 44-45, 454-455; **25:** 246-247; **27:** 241-242; **28:** 34-35, 195, 223, 301-302, 410-414; **29:** 489-490, 505-506; **30:** 274-275; **31:** 28-29; **38:** 187-188;
- **lufta e PPSH, e partive marksiste-leniniste, e klasës punëtore dhe e popujve kundër revizionistëve modernë; domosdoshmëria e demaskimit të tyre** — **21:** 65-66; **24:** 275-276, 414-415, 421-422; **25:** 185, 235; **26:** 218-219, 231, 282-289, 366-370, 343-344; **27:** 182-183,

- 212-213, 242-243, 285-287, 313-317, 319-329; **28:** 45-53, 75-76, 148-149, 207-209, 280-282, 342, 385-395, 396-401, 408-409; **29:** 114-118, 212-220, 224-226, 232-234, 289-290, 398-399, 414-415, 515-516; **30:** 261-264, 427-429, 469-471, 508-515, 526-528; **31:** 27-28, 76, 105-106, 111-114, 532-533, 552, 553; **32:** 103-105, 148, 151-152, 199-200; **33:** 64-65, 88, 132-134, 373; **34:** 211-217, 224-225, 232-241, 316-317; **35:** 337-338; **36:** 52, 182-183; **37:** 62, 63, 289-290, 356-357, 360, 383-385, 430-431; **38:** 67; **39:** 66, 105-107, 113-115;
- **revizionistët në vendet e Evropës** — **13:** 207-208; **14:** 64, 66-69, 232-236, 261, 318-320, 355, 405; **15:** 477, 478, 480-481; **16:** 477-478; **18:** 55; **19:** 43, 146, 494, 505, 515, 526-527, 535-536, 537, 538, 546-547, 548-549, 550, 558-559, 587, 588; **20:** 11, 15, 41-42, 54, 313-314, 325, 327, 329, 336, 348, 380; **21:** 23-24, 68, 103-106, 172-173, 175, 261-262, 317, 320-321, 405-415, 431, 432, 453-455, 526; **22:** 162-163, 300, 303-304, 306, 332, 333, 383-384, 397, 417; **23:** 34, 35-36, 39; **24:** 30-46, 286-287, 298-300, 442, 468; **26:** 217-218, 221-223, 271-277, 278-282, 344, 363, 365-366; **27:** 181, 342-343; **28:** 13-14, 16, 114-156, 254, 339-340, 341, 360, 369-370; **29:** 85-86, 112, 279-280, 397-471, 492-493, 503-504, 505-506, 511-514; **30:** 444, 445, 453-454, 455-456; **31:** 32-101, 556; **32:** 271; **33:** 125-126, 281, 414-415; **35:** 56-61, 129, 245, 256; **36:** 180-181, 347; **37:** 285, 377, 380, 398-401, 402-407, 410-411, 513-539; **38:** 33-34, 102-105, 107-108, 382-383, 468-490, 492-495; **39:** 37-38, 127, 338-341, 343-345, 346-352; **40:** 257-263, 268, 270, 355;
- **revizionistët në vendet e**

Amerikës — 19: 515, 535, 547; 20: 8-9; 28: 258, 274; 29: 85, 107-109, 468-469; 30: 510; 37: 285-286;

— revizionistët në vendet e Azisë — 13: 491; 19: 515, 535, 538; 21: 437-438; 24: 173-174; 29: 109-111; 33: 359-366, 386-398; 34: 374-375; 35: 339, 340-343; 36: 35-43, 44-50; 37: 364-366; 38: 291.

Shih edhe: Bashkimi Sovjetik, revizionizmi sovjetik; Jugosllavia, revizionizmi jugosllav; Partia e Punës e Shqipërisë — lufta e saj kundër revizionizmit; Teoritë e pikëpamjet borgjezo — revizioniste dhe kritika ndaj tyre; Vendet revizioniste. Rivendosja e kapitalizmit dhe veprimi i ligjeve të tij.

Revolucionarizimi i Partisë, i pushtetit dhe i jetës së vendit — 2: 298; 7: 83, 271, 283; 8: 80, 85, 91, 121-122, 142-143, 446, 487; 9: 230; 22: 206-207; 30: 425-428; 31: 315-320; 32: 6-22; 33: 190-

-213; 34: 106-111; 35: 1-55, 118-132, 137-151, 172-183, 233-237, 238-242, 258-279, 302-314; 36: 4-7, 15-16, 54-55, 153-155, 170-172, 188-195, 248-256, 320-321, 364-378, 404, 448-449, 498-500; 37: 64-65, 170-177, 264-271; 38: 83-97; 40: 375-376.

Revolucioni demokratiko-borgjez — 12: 398; 14: 85; 15: 47-51; 35: 310; 36: 96-97, 292-293.

Revolucioni Demokratiko-Borgjez Francez i viteve 1789-1794; jehona e tij në Shqipëri — 4: 12, 358; 14: 264-265; 31: 302; 36: 489.

Revolucioni ideologjik e kulturor — 12: 160, 259-260, 425-426; 15: 288; 20: 149-153, 214; 21: 383-384; 22: 102-103; 23: 322-324, 510-511, 518; 24: 20; 25: 117-119; 28: 186-187; 33: 32, 148; 34: 161-193; 35: 117-119; 36: 190-195, 248-256.

Revolucioni i Madh Socialist i Tetorit dhe ndikimi i tij në

Shqipëri — 1: 294; 2: 370; 4: 359, 360-361, 363-365, 382-383, 513-516, 521; 5: 183-186, 205, 211, 227, 247, 418, 603; 7: 458-460; 8: 410; 10: 148; 11: 412-413; 12: 131, 252; 329-330; 14: 83-84, 87-88; 15: 34-35, 37-48, 51-54, 56-57, 60, 63-65, 118-119; 16: 396-397, 403-404; 17: 234, 272-273; 22: 82-83, 346-347; 24: 16-17; 27: 388; 34: 198, 258-259, 277; 37: 114-116.

Revolucioni popullor në Shqipëri — 12: 400-403, 410-415;

— **çështja e pushtetit** — çështje themelore e tij — 1: 476-477, 539-541, 550; 3: 198; 4: 83-84, 88, 101-103, 202, 297-298, 310; 5: 337, 441-442; 6: 107, 200-201, 400-401; 7: 410; 8: 425, 429-434; 12: 119, 139, 405; 14: 29-30, 77; 15: 71-73, 288; 16: 404; 17: 138-139, 434, 436; 20: 80;

— **lufta kundër pikëpamjeve që shtrembërojnë këtë revolucion** — 1: 245-249, 294-

-295, 304-306; 4: 527; 5: 303-304;

Shih edhe: Lufta Antifashiste Nacionalçlirimtare e popullit shqiptar; Partia e Punës e Shqipërisë — vija e përgjithshme e saj — programi, strategjia dhe taktika e Partisë në Luftën Antifashiste Nacionalçlirimtare.

Revolucioni socialist

— **pashmangësia, forcat lëvizëse dhe detyrat e tij** — 1: 245-249, 294-295; 5: 272; 12: 254, 415-416; 13: 281, 282; 14: 322-323; 24: 443-446; 25: 387-388; 26: 145-146, 375-376, 444; 28: 282-283, 383-386, 394-395; 29: 249-250, 417-419, 421-422; 32: 234-235, 242-246; 34: 17-19; 36: 186-187, 341-346; 37: 428; 38: 218-219, 350-357;

— **revolucioni me dhunë** — ligj i përgjithshëm i kalimit nga kapitalizmi në socializëm — 15: 372; 19: 391-392, 495-496; 20: 127-128, 276-278; 21: 23, 67-

- 68, 213–214; 22: 310–311; 24: 423–424, 463; 25: 385; 26: 424–425; 29: 248–249; 30: 184, 344; 31: 60, 63–71; 32: 51, 166–168, 240; 33: 55, 130, 178; 34: 27–28; 35: 241–242; 36: 136–137, 143, 150–151, 207, 344–346, 446; 38: 354, 359;
- **roli udhëheqës i proletariatit dhe i partisë së tij marksiste-leniniste në revolucion** – 13: 282; 14: 260–264; 15: 64; 28: 174; 32: 244–245, 366–368; 33: 130; 34: 103–104; 35: 238–242; 36: 130–137, 186–187, 204–205, 208, 336–337, 341–348; 37: 349–350, 396, 428–429; 38: 71–72, 73–78;
- **domosdoshmëria e shkatërrimit të shtetit borgjezo-revizionist dhe e vendosjes së diktaturës së proletariatit** – 28: 26–27, 176–177, 179; 29: 423–424, 425–431; 31: 61–71; 33: 149; 34: 283–284; 37: 349, 352–353;
- **revolucioni dhe çlirimi i popujve – problem i shtruar për zgjidhje** – 25: 397–398; 28: 199–200, 240, 271–272, 374–382; 29: 237, 255, 556; 30: 180, 191–192, 350–351, 427–428, 431–432, 492; 33: 162; 34: 7–8, 9–12, 19–21, 38; 36: 204, 261–263, 343–347, 386–387, 388–389, 501–502; 37: 395–396, 444–445; 38: 71, 275–276, 280–281, 358–360, 415, 433; 39: 465–472; 40: 354–355, 436–437;
- **lufta kundër shtrembëri me oportuniste, borgjezo-revizioniste lidhur me revolucionin socialist** – 15: 370, 401–402; 16: 14–15, 42; 18: 211–212; 19: 392; 20: 275–278, 400–401; 35: 243; 36: 40–41, 207–208.
- Revolucioni socialist në Shqipëri** – 8: 419–420; 12: 254; 14: 29–31, 107; 15: 76–77; 22: 88–90, 92–93; 26: 423–425; 29: 246; 31: 369–370; 32: 115; 34: 161–167, 176–177; 35: 35, 117–119, 266–268, 309–312, 343–346; 36: 4–5, 26–29, 134–136, 170–171, 235, 335; 37: 233–234, 250–251.

- Shih edhe:* Ndërtimi i socializmit në Shqipëri.
- Revolucioni tekniko-shkencor** – 15: 164, 168, 184, 185; 17: 442; 26: 111–112, 187–188; 36: 464–477; 39: 278–282, 451–452, 493–494.
- Rezervat shtetërore** – 6: 120; 9: 331; 11: 295–296, 319, 324; 12: 67; 13: 133–134; 15: 26, 198–199; 17: 93; 21: 450; 22: 199; 23: 103, 212; 24: 90–91, 154–155, 220; 25: 336–337; 28: 157–159, 161–162; 30: 67–68; 31: 342–343; 32: 146–147; 37: 179.
- Rinia e Shqipërisë**
- **para çlirimit** – 1: 283; 5: 221; 14: 403; 16: 201; 22: 290–291; 35: 349–350;
- **udhëheqja dhe kujdesi i Partisë për rininë. Rinia ndihmëse besnike dhe rezervë luftarake e saj** – 1: 79–80, 90, 135, 219–220, 375, 376–377, 412, 485, 596; 3: 15, 39–41, 43–44, 355–356, 389–391, 466–467, 502, 504–505, 515–517; 4: 4, 5–6, 22–23, 32–34, 47, 72–73, 469; 5: 59–60, 106–107, 252–253, 293, 563–566; 6: 178–179, 183–184, 245–246, 267, 300–303, 306; 7: 13, 98, 99–100, 104–105, 336, 338, 353, 432–433, 456–457, 499–505; 8: 141, 284–289, 306–307, 354, 487–488; 9: 8–9, 113, 119–120, 261–264, 367–369, 371, 373–377, 379; 10: 92, 95, 129, 132, 250–251, 404–405, 466–467; 11: 51–52, 287; 12: 6, 105–106; 13: 5, 6–7; 15: 302–303, 349–350, 353; 17: 49–51, 389; 18: 195–196; 19: 317; 20: 394; 21: 549–550; 22: 26–27, 28–29, 37–38, 290, 291; 23: 193–195; 25: 555; 26: 36–38, 39–40; 27: 207, 272–273; 29: 299–301, 303–304, 306–307, 326–328; 30: 559; 32: 204, 231–232, 349–350; 34: 141–142, 385–386, 393; 35: 349–351; 36: 148, 174, 494–495; 38: 341, 347–349; 39: 183–184, 221;
- **tradicat patriotike revolucionare, virtytet moralopolitike të rinisë. Edukimi i saj me traditat patriotike**

- dhe virtytet më të mira të popullit — 3: 20, 26, 40–43, 60–62, 354–356, 502, 505, 521–522, 530; 4: 46–47, 99–100, 151; 5: 59, 60, 276, 564, 565; 6: 178, 245–246, 267–268, 300–304, 328, 452; 9: 261, 262, 363–364, 365, 379; 13: 4; 15: 355, 376; 16: 22; 22: 27–29; 23: 193–194; 24: 242–244, 251–252; 26: 41; 27: 218–220, 255, 272, 398–399; 29: 298–300; 32: 43–47; 34: 388–389; 36: 129–130, 133–134, 212–214, 216, 237–238; 38: 340–341; 40: 366;
- roli dhe pjesëmarrja e saj në Luftën Antifashiste Nacionalçlirimtare — 1: 128–129, 150, 160–161, 297–298, 356–357, 375–377; 2: 22–23, 31, 159–160, 254–255, 256, 286, 353–354, 440–442, 443–445, 447–448; 3: 19–20, 39–40, 41–42, 59–61, 354, 501–503, 522; 4: 18–22, 46, 74–75, 95, 217, 332; 5: 252–253, 276, 293–294, 563; 6: 178, 272, 300, 302–303, 452; 8: 295; 9: 363; 10: 16, 17; 21: 511–512; 22: 89; 32: 46;
- roli dhe pjesëmarrja e rinisë në ndërtimin socialist të vendit dhe në zhvillimin e revolucionit socialist — 3: 26, 38, 41, 43, 44, 354–356, 475–476, 504–508, 515–517, 521–522, 528–530; 4: 24–26, 31–33, 46, 47, 49, 99–100, 151–153, 450–451, 480; 5: 564–565; 6: 245–246, 267–268, 301, 303–305, 362–363; 7: 105, 432–433, 499–500, 502–503; 8: 266, 284, 288–289, 354; 9: 262, 263–264, 364, 365, 366–367, 368, 369–370, 375, 379; 10: 92–94; 13: 6–8, 348; 14: 326; 15: 342–361; 17: 387–388, 390–393; 20: 232, 394, 397; 21: 386–387, 392, 395, 396–397, 398, 511–512; 22: 27–28, 32; 26: 38; 27: 219–220; 28: 182; 29: 298, 299–300; 34: 380–389; 36: 112–113, 174, 494–495; 38: 342–345, 347–349; 39: 186–188, 245–246; 40: 366;
- edukimi komunist i brezit

- të ri dhe lufta kundër shfaqjeve të huaja në radhët e tij — 3: 39, 43–45, 306–307, 467, 515–516; 4: 2–3, 6, 26–33, 47, 74–76, 155–156, 224; 5: 431, 565; 6: 151, 183, 304, 305–306, 307–308, 352; 7: 13, 98–99, 102–103, 456, 457, 499–505; 8: 284, 286, 306–307; 9: 262, 263–264, 368, 369–370, 373, 436–437; 10: 45–46, 95, 124, 133, 134, 400, 446–447, 467–468, 469; 11: 51–52, 53–55, 287–288; 12: 6, 124; 13: 1–3, 9–10, 414, 457, 459–460; 15: 214, 269, 302–303, 320–321, 350, 353, 355, 366–368; 16: 22–23, 250; 17: 49–51, 175, 391–392, 500; 18: 223; 19: 309, 317; 20: 251, 394–395, 405; 21: 206–207, 397–398, 399, 506–507, 546–547; 22: 28–30, 360–361; 23: 217, 375–377, 451–452; 24: 61, 242–244, 435–436; 25: 59–60, 143–145, 555; 26: 36–39; 27: 145–146, 218–221, 268–269, 270–273; 28: 90; 29: 297–298, 301, 306, 315–317, 327–328; 30: 16–19, 43–44, 45–47, 49–50, 52–57, 108, 559–561; 31: 143–144; 32: 43–47, 69, 221–228, 231, 316–320, 341–351; 34: 290–291, 384–393, 401–403; 35: 69; 36: 270–275, 414–415, 475, 494; 37: 12–13, 101–102, 259–260; 38: 15–22, 345; 39: 135–138, 218–219, 245–247, 321–322, 372–373, 439–441; 40: 353, 379–380;
- rinia punëtore — 1: 298; 2: 441; 3: 505; 4: 332; 6: 183, 304–305; 8: 285–286; 9: 262; 10: 400–401, 403; 15: 353, 355; 17: 389; 21: 386, 395, 398–401; 32: 227, 329; 38: 344;
- rinia fshatare — 3: 107; 4: 154–155; 6: 183, 307; 7: 432–433, 502–503; 8: 285–286; 9: 31, 261, 262, 263–264, 368; 10: 121, 251, 400–401, 403, 404–405, 466–468, 469; 11: 113, 116, 117; 12: 322; 13: 6; 15: 343–344, 346–347, 348–349, 351–352, 357–358; 16: 419; 17: 390–392; 18: 196, 197; 20: 213, 394–395, 406–407; 29:

- 312-316, 325-326, 330-331;
31: 386-387, 476-477; **32:**
 329; **38:** 13-24, 344-345;
 — **rinia shkollore** — **3:** 505;
4: 26-33; **6:** 151, 183, 305;
7: 103, 104, 105, 336-337,
 503-505; **8:** 288; **10:** 130-
 -132, 400; **11:** 52-53; **13:**
9; **15:** 302; **18:** 228; **19:**
 317; **30:** 163-164; **32:** 332-
 -341; **34:** 143, 144; **38:**
 338-339, 343-344;
 — **marrëdhëniet ndërmjet të ri-
 njve e të rejave** — **2:** 237-
 -238, 294; **28:** 314-317;
29: 313; **31:** 476-477; **32:**
 224-226, 324-327; **36:** 273-
 -274; **38:** 257-258;
 — **solidariteti dhe ndihma in-
 ternacionaliste ndërmjet ri-
 nisë sonë dhe rinisë së ven-
 deve të tjera** — **3:** 15, 35,
 118, 123-124; **5:** 293-294;
6: 301-302, 309; **7:** 98-99;
18: 143; **39:** 184.

Shih edhe: Bashkimi i
 Rinisë së Punës të Shqipë-
 risë; Organizatat e masave.

Rinia Komuniste e Shqipërisë —
1: 25, 37-38, 79-80, 135,
 219-220, 375-377, 596; **2:**
 254-255, 256, 284-285, 479-
 -482; **4:** 189; **5:** 563, 565-
 -566; **6:** 300-301, 303.

**Rinia në vendet kapitaliste e re-
 vizioniste** — **2:** 446; **18:** 142-143;
24: 243; **26:** 38-39; **36:** 148;
38: 350-357, 432-433, 436,
 438; **39:** 106-107.

Riprodhimi socialist

Shih: Prodhimi material
 — bazë e zhvillimit të shoqë-
 risë — prodhimi dhe ripro-
 dhimi socialist; rritja e pa-
 ndërprerë e prodhimit ma-
 terial.

Rumania

— **gjendja e brendshme dhe
 politika e jashtme; revizionis-
 tët rumunë** — **8:** 194; **19:**
 43; **31:** 555, 556-557; **35:**
 58, 60; **36:** 181, 455; **40:**
 167-168;

— **marrëdhëniet me Shqipëri-
 në** — **3:** 123-124, 136; **14:**
 70; **19:** 10, 43, 427-428,
 549; **31:** 547-548; **36:** 181,

RR

**Rrethimi, bllokada e presioni
 imperialisto-revizioniste dhe luf-
 ta për përballimin dhe çarjen e
 tyre** — **6:** 98-99; **7:** 73, 252;
8: 15, 23; **9:** 141-142, 213,
 454; **10:** 106, 297, 366;
16: 4-5; **17:** 50, 83, 487-488;
18: 161, 192; **19:** 149, 180,
 217, 334, 365-366, 390, 400,
 422-423, 425, 427-428, 474;
20: 14, 24, 76-77, 107,
 256, 271, 316-317, 324-
 -325, 378-379, 380-381; **21:**
 96, 106-108, 116-118, 154,
 199-200, 321, 322, 328-329,

335-338, 393, 413-414, 445-
 -446, 492-493, 534-538,
 544-547, 559; **22:** 11-14,
 164, 250, 357, 358-359,
 418; **23:** 15-16, 75, 340-341,
 567-568; **24:** 219-220, 425;
25: 343, 361-362; **27:** 147,
 167, 220, 231; **29:** 496; **30:**
 176, 396-397; **31:** 403; **33:**
 16-17, 70, 137-138, 154-
 -155, 306, 404-405, 424; **34:**
 5-6, 46-47, 162-164, 211-
 -215; **36:** 294-295; **38:** 276-
 -277, 406-407.

S

Sekreti, konspiracioni — 1: 24, 43, 83-84, 221, 387, 436-437; 2: 32-33, 89-90, 126-127, 291-292, 457-458, 465-466; 5: 138, 170, 252, 460-461; 6: 46-47, 227; 7: 4, 44-46, 82, 262, 276; 8: 3-4; 9: 410, 413, 414, 444; 10: 200-201, 370-371, 387-388; 12: 242-243; 13: 124, 224; 14: 449, 454; 17: 82-90, 103-106, 123-124, 127-128; 19: 160; 20: 322; 23: 504-505; 24: 211; 30: 200-201; 32: 141.

Sektarizmi dhe lufta kundër tij — 3: 150, 251-252; 4: 33; 6: 226; 8: 479-480; 9: 30-31, 262-263, 371-373, 386-387, 471; 14: 55, 102-103; 15: 16, 360; 19: 245; 20: 284; 21: 508; 34: 168-169.

Sigurimet shoqërore — 3: 28, 102, 311; 5: 450, 561; 12: 159, 166, 168, 221-222, 461-462; 13: 69, 388; 14: 118; 15: 123, 436; 18: 4; 31: 7, 120; 32: 191, 304.

Sigurimi i Shtetit

Shih: Organet dhe re-partet e Ministrisë së Punëve të Brendshme — Sigurimi i Shtetit.

Socialdemokracia; socialistët — 7: 132; 9: 400; 14: 219; 15: 372; 16: 4-5, 14-15; 20: 271; 26: 238, 243-253, 262-264, 322-335; 27: 208; 28: 362-363; 29: 402-415, 416, 452-453, 460-461, 466-467; 30: 243-244, 500; 31: 35-37; 34: 21; 38: 72-73, 102-104, 105-106.

Socializmi

— **ligje, parime, tipare dhe veçori të përgjithshme të tij** — 4: 90; 5: 417; 9: 364-365, 402, 467; 11: 414-415; 12: 132, 168-169, 262, 275, 460; 13: 64, 281-282, 469, 475-476, 486; 14: 402; 15: 65, 125, 320; 16: 78; 18: 108; 20: 265; 25: 588-589; 27: 110, 121-122; 29: 417-419; 31: 296-297; 34: 57, 88; 35: 40; 37: 350-351; 40: 44, 180;

— **epërsia e sistemit socialist mbi atë kapitalist dhe pashmangësia e fitores së tij** — 15: 89-90; 16: 79; 19: 383; 20: 84-85; 22: 33-34, 113, 114-115; 23: 59-60, 320-322; 24: 414-415, 460-465; 25: 340-341, 377-378; 28: 167, 189-190, 198-200, 383-385; 29: 45; 30: 178, 365-366; 32: 412; 40: 186-187;

— **rruga revolucionare e kalimit nga kapitalizmi në socializëm. Revolucioni** — rruga e vetme për fitoren e socializmit — 5: 580;

12: 252; 13: 275-276; 15: 64, 371-372; 19: 495-496; 21: 67-68; 22: 113, 243, 310-311; 24: 460-461, 463; 25: 383-386; 29: 248-249; 36: 141; 37: 395-396; 38: 275-276, 357, 359-360.

Shih edhe: Ndërtimi i socializmit në Shqipëri; Teoritë e pikëpamjet borgjezo-revizioniste dhe kritika ndaj tyre — kritikë pikëpamjeve për luftën e klasave, revolucionin, rrugën paqësore dhe socializmin.

Spanja — 4: 162; 5: 215, 466; 8: 31, 469; 12: 84, 85; 13: 491; 29: 510-511.

Spionë të huaj, kolona e pestë — 1: 117-118, 153, 159-160, 161, 182-183, 208, 209, 233-234, 247-248, 342; 2: 458, 459-460; 3: 9-10, 228, 236; 4: 102, 105, 111, 171-172, 188, 190, 206, 224, 230, 232, 244, 252, 258, 259, 286, 300-301, 330, 413, 430; 5: 36, 173, 191-192, 219, 225, 239, 264, 302, 488, 504-507, 513, 518; 6: 103-104, 111, 264, 280, 287,

293, 344, 352-353, 402, 403, 404, 405, 454, 470, 477, 478; **7:** 19, 63-64, 68, 135-136, 234-235, 237, 239, 382, 383-387; **8:** 52, 183, 399-400, 470, 472; **9:** 11, 21, 146, 147, 148, 150, 453; **10:** 11, 25, 27, 41, 42, 47, 85, 88-89, 98, 297, 371; **11:** 17-18, 19; **12:** 237-238, 244-245, 419, 445-446, 449; **13:** 229; **17:** 127, 229, 384, 403; **18:** 207, 212, 271; **20:** 322, 323-324; **23:** 504-505; **26:** 430-432; **36:** 308, 327; **38:** 294-295.

Stacionet e makinave dhe të traktorëve; traktoristët — **3:** 27, 105, 279; **4:** 43, 278, 439; **5:** 348, 358-362, 370, 404-405; **7:** 184-185, 186, 192; **8:** 332; **9:** 60, 61, 163; **10:** 418, 419-420; **11:** 150, 277-279, 369-371; **12:** 147, 458; **13:** 366-372; **15:** 355-356, 427-428; **17:** 354-356; **20:** 142-143; **21:** 282-283; **23:** 183, 439-440; **24:** 235-236, 267-271, 278-280; **25:** 441-443, 458-459; **30:** 129-130;

32: 62, 189-190; **33:** 5-6.
Stalin, Josif Visarionoviç — **1:** 3, 21, 30-31, 223-225, 294, 382, 393, 395, 472; **2:** 2, 136, 221, 224, 240, 245, 264, 288-289, 430, 445-446, 466, 610; **3:** 34, 314, 315; **4:** 131, 135-137, 155-156, 196, 251, 254, 287-288, 363-364, 365, 463, 524; **5:** 48, 80-81, 87-88, 110-111, 125, 131, 140, 146-148, 152-155, 177, 178, 217-218, 271, 315-316, 336, 349, 351, 353, 421, 423-424, 428, 433-434, 468, 525-526, 546-548, 582, 583, 586-587, 595-596; **6:** 6, 7, 12-13, 14-15, 18-19, 23-24, 38-39, 48, 50, 84, 388, 389, 393, 396, 415-416, 417-418, 419-432, 433-441, 446, 451-452; **7:** 126, 130-131, 153, 230-231, 235-236, 237, 238, 264, 266-269, 271-272, 275, 282, 307, 322, 461, 477-478, 491; **8:** 34-37, 38-39, 56, 86, 126, 170, 176, 177-178, 179, 180, 184-185, 294, 384, 392, 398, 413, 423, 448-449, 458-459, 465-466; **9:** 24,

91-92, 119, 128, 136, 168-169, 174, 178, 180, 196-197, 201-202, 207, 214-215, 238, 241-243, 247-248, 249-250, 253, 263, 264, 265, 274-275, 282-284, 285, 287-289, 290, 394-395, 398-401, 403, 467, 472, 473; **10:** 73-74, 144-145, 152, 158, 164-165, 172-174, 202, 245, 253, 257-258, 259-261, 262-267, 292-293, 297-298, 333, 336, 347-348, 353-354, 361, 365-366, 393, 398, 411; **11:** 196-197; **12:** 281; **14:** 142-143, 149, 254-255, 331; **15:** 373, 417; **16:** 50, 260; **18:** 59, 61; **19:** 140-141, 333, 427, 431, 434, 437, 454-459, 506, 578-579; **20:** 105, 142, 206-207; **21:** 27, 29, 55, 208-209, 249, 312-313, 339, 389, 517-519, 532; **22:** 72-73, 130-141, 180-181, 223, 272-273, 297-300, 363, 381-382; **23:** 208, 209-210, 380, 511-512, 551; **25:** 400-401, 474-475, 595; **26:** 3, 86-87, 112, 167-168, 252, 277, 278, 284, 375;

27: 2-4, 136, 367-372; **28:** 13, 51, 52, 74-75, 76-77, 91-92, 96-97, 127-130, 202, 209-212, 222, 363, 379, 384-385, 388, 416-421; **29:** 269, 404, 409-410, 490-492; **30:** 26, 114-115, 255-260, 316-318, 474-475, 515, 517-518; **31:** 511-514, 523; **32:** 153-154, 199, 269-272; **33:** 78-83, 89-103, 143-144, 248-249, 356-358, 382, 427-428; **34:** 14-15, 152-153, 227-230, 236-237, 376-377; **35:** 290, 292; **36:** 30, 176-179, 205-206; **37:** 361-362, 426; **38:** 2, 188-189, 481; **39:** 294; **40:** 11-16, 18-19, 23, 37-38, 55, 171-172, 191.

Statistika dhe evidenca — **4:** 445; **6:** 156, 157, 158-159, 196; **7:** 170-171, 177, 525; **8:** 218; **9:** 304, 305, 433-434; **10:** 190-191, 193-194, 239-240, 317-319; **11:** 262-263, 308-309, 339-340; **12:** 5, 100, 272; **13:** 155-156, 166, 328, 353; **16:** 351, 359, 418-419; **24:** 262; **25:** 230; **30:** 409; **32:** 357.

- Stimujt moralë dhe materialë** — 253, 432-433; **17:** 448-449;
6: 181; **8:** 192; **9:** 308; **11:** 18: 246, 406-407, 410; **20:**
 371, 391; **12:** 225; **17:** 533; 147-148, 176-177, 208; **22:**
19: 481-483; **30:** 236-237, 101; **23:** 72, 321, 322; **26:**
 302; **34:** 99-100. 410; **30:** 89, 91-92, 425; **31:**
Strehimi, ndërtimi i banesave 446; **37:** 181-184; **38:** 329,
 — **3:** 159; **4:** 455, 457; **6:** 332-333.
238; **7:** 330-331; **10:** 105; **Subjektivizmi dhe lufta kundër**
11: 10-11, 45, 94-95, 164- **tij** — **30:** 120, 122; **31:** 11-12,
 -165, 322, 323-324, 356; **12:** 217-218; **36:** 51-52.
48, 154-155, 219-220, 459; **Sudani** — **13:** 301; **35:** 66-67;
13: 70-71, 387-388; **15:** 36: 160.

SH

- Shabllonizmi dhe lufta kundër tij**
 — **24:** 202-203, 207-208;
30: 414-415; **32:** 125-126;
35: 12-13; **40:** 202, 204.
- Shëndetësia në Shqipëri para
 çlirimit** — **5:** 204, 209; **6:** 159;
7: 417, 418; **12:** 166-167;
17: 451.
- Shëndetësia në RPSH**
 — **politika dhe puna e Partisë**
në fushën e shëndetësisë —
3: 28, 115-117, 311-312; **5:**
 438-441; **7:** 417-418; **8:**
 347-348, 460; **11:** 430; **12:**
 124, 166-167; **13:** 178; **14:**
 119-120; **15:** 430; **17:** 451-
 -452; **20:** 148-149, 209,
 366-367; **23:** 428-432; **24:**
 320-324, 430; **25:** 99, 106-
 -115; **27:** 111-112; **30:** 524;
32: 68-69; **34:** 93; **38:** 85-
 -86, 149-150; **39:** 451-455;
- **institucionet shëndetësore**
dhe shërbimet mjekësore;
mjekët, kuadrot dhe puno-
njësit e tjerë të shëndetësisë—
4: 432-433; **5:** 438-441;
7: 417-418; **12:** 166-167,
 461; **20:** 149, 220; **23:** 428-
 -432; **25:** 107, 111-114;
26: 99-101; **30:** 523-524;
36: 123-124; **38:** 327;
- **higjiena dhe profilaksia.**
Propaganda higjieno-shën-
detësore dhe kultura shën-
detësore — **3:** 311-312; **4:**
 457; **5:** 439-441; **7:** 418; **8:**
 348, 460; **10:** 465; **12:** 95,
 167; **23:** 117-118, 452; **24:**
 321-323; **25:** 81-84, 98-
 -99, 110-115, 466-467; **26:**
 100; **30:** 88-89, 524; **36:**
 102-105, 274; **37:** 155-156;

38: 22-24, 90-91, 175; 39: 454-455; 40: 140-142, 246;
 - kujdesi për nënën dhe fëmijën, çerdhet — 5: 440, 568; 8: 348, 460; 12: 168; 13: 388-389, 397-398; 17: 174, 263-264; 18: 101-102; 22: 40-41, 53; 25: 108-111; 31: 439-440, 466-467, 567; 32: 61-62, 69; 36: 123-124; 38: 169; 39: 374-379, 453-454; 40: 243-244.

Shfaqjet e huaja dhe mbeturinat e së kaluarës në ndërgjegjen e njerëzve; lufta kundër tyre — 5: 28-29, 105, 549-550; 6: 43, 64, 117, 219-220, 223, 230-233, 473-474; 7: 252-254, 275-276; 8: 90, 267; 9: 86-87, 219, 223, 228, 277; 10: 420-421; 12: 243-244; 13: 122-125, 443-444; 15: 201, 203, 205, 283-284; 16: 440, 443; 17: 56-57, 256; 18: 2-15; 21: 220-221, 350-355, 482-488; 22: 29-30; 23: 240-241; 25: 133-139, 254-256, 427-440; 26: 17, 77-80, 115-116; 27: 125, 127-129, 144-147, 217-218; 28: 297-

-298, 313-322; 29: 331, 536; 30: 290-291, 293, 356-357; 31: 217-219, 264-265, 397; 32: 440-441; 33: 154, 403-404; 34: 389-392; 35: 288-290; 37: 238-240, 243-246.

Shih edhe: Zakonet prapanike, paragjykimet dhe lufta kundër tyre.

Shkenca botërore. Historia e shkencës dhe e zbulimeve shkencore — 8: 374-375; 18: 121; 20: 396-397; 23: 5-8, 380, 519-522, 527-528, 534, 535-536, 549-550; 26: 130-131.

Shkenca, institucionet kërkimore-shkencore dhe studimet në RPSH

— **domosdoshmëria e mbështetjes së tyre në filozofinë marksiste-leniniste** — 4: 346-347; 23: 548-554; 30: 113-115; 34: 173; 37: 310-313, 315-316, 318-325;

— **politika dhe kujdesi i Partisë për shkencën; arritje dhe perspektiva të zhvillimit të saj** — 5: 437; 6: 105-106; 7: 93-95; 10: 463-464; 13: 400-403; 20: 152, 218-219; 34: 92-93;

— **zbatimi i shkencës; faktor i rëndësishëm për zhvillimin e prodhimit dhe të shoqërisë socialiste** — 3: 44; 4: 346; 8: 350; 13: 400-403; 17: 23-24; 20: 221; 26: 349; 36: 470-473;

— **studimi, përvetësimi, masivizimi dhe lidhja e shkencës dhe e studimeve me jetën dhe praktikën** — 5: 421-422; 6: 105-106, 183-184; 8: 184-185; 10: 131; 11: 245-246; 14: 385, 402; 17: 500-501; 21: 309-310; 23: 388-390, 531-537; 26: 130-131, 349-350;

— **studimet shkencore** — 5: 150; 7: 506-509; 9: 435; 11: 242-245, 249-251; 12: 297-298; 17: 177-184; 19: 236-237; 20: 219-221; 23: 128-139, 523-526, 537-548; 24: 282-286; 26: 56-57, 348-349, 413-415; 29: 366-368; 30: 110-117; 35: 392-399; 36: 2-4, 13-14, 470-473; 37: 252-254;

— **institucionet shkencore dhe punonjësit shkencorë** — 7: 93-95; 11: 242-251; 13:

400-403; 17: 22-24; 23: 522-524, 554-558; 24: 281-286, 289-290, 292-293; 25: 261-262; 26: 57-62; 27: 31-35, 52-54, 83; 29: 362-370; 30: 110-118, 125-128; 34: 173.

Shkolla e Partisë «V.I. Lenin»

— 3: 52-56; 5: 584, 590; 7: 277; 8: 86, 359-361, 390, 447; 9: 231, 238; 11: 109; 12: 271-272, 275-277; 13: 460, 462-463; 15: 276; 16: 219, 254; 17: 289-291; 18: 84; 20: 243, 263; 27: 41, 234, 270; 28: 1-6, 83; 30: 112; 31: 220, 289-291; 34: 192; 35: 324; 37: 338.

Shkollat dhe kurset ushtarake —

3: 30-31, 120, 164; 4: 224; 6: 1-5; 7: 1-6; 15: 413-414; 17: 394, 395, 404; 21: 334; 23: 278-281; 26: 183; 34: 358-368.

Shovinizmi, shovinistët dhe lufta kundër tyre — 2: 5-6, 11, 414;

6: 168, 170; 7: 422; 9: 151; 10: 14, 40-41; 13: 300; 23: 331, 534; 28: 381-382, 409-410; 29: 42, 209,

- 221-222; **31:** 522; **33:** 248-249; **34:** 57-58, 222-223, 305; **38:** 53-54; **39:** 109.
- Shtetet e Bashkuara të Amerikës**
- **imperializmi amerikan kreu i imperializmit botëror. Strategjia globale, politika e luftës dhe e agresionit** — **1:** 5, 102, 473, 548; **3:** 47, 129-130, 132-133, 286-287; **4:** 117, 159-162, 163, 223-224, 251-252, 253, 256, 257, 259, 280, 284, 300, 334-336, 338-339, 377-378, 485; **5:** 144, 466-467, 470, 471-472, 474, 501-503; **6:** 94-95, 161, 163, 344, 395, 396, 442, 466-467; **7:** 115-116, 117-120, 312-313, 347, 397, 398, 497; **8:** 24-28, 30, 31, 33-34, 302-304, 369, 440, 463-464; **9:** 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 130, 132, 133, 134-135, 148-149, 377-378, 397; **10:** 40, 162-164; **11:** 20, 21, 435, 436-437; **12:** 171, 172-173, 265, 326-327, 406-408, 432-433; **13:** 278, 284, 286-289; **14:** 73, 122-123, 221-223, 225, 313, 315, 316, 333; **15:** 245-246, 405-406; **16:** 78, 88, 119, 160, 401, 402-403; **17:** 508; **19:** 386-388; **20:** 87, 91, 94, 95, 96, 97, 103-105, 110, 386-387, 388-389; **21:** 6, 22, 78-79, 105, 429-430, 554-555; **23:** 358, 473-474; **24:** 400-402, 406-408, 410-412; **25:** 206-214, 372-375, 508; **26:** 140, 197, 216, 326-328; **27:** 170, 288-289; **28:** 200-201, 272, 356-358; **29:** 1-2, 158, 264, 267-268, 270, 293, 474, 552-553; **30:** 179, 275, 326, 328, 330, 334-335, 395, 431, 466, 492-493, 528, 535, 574-575; **31:** 40-42, 48-49, 107-108, 339; **32:** 97-98, 150-151, 412-413; **34:** 8-9, 12-13, 33-34; **35:** 248-250, 432-433, 435; **36:** 384-386, 397, 478-479, 480-481, 482, 483; **37:** 70-71, 191-192, 432-435, 439; **39:** 40, 461-462, 465; **40:** 6-7, 9, 189;
 - **gjendja e brendshme dhe politika demagogjike mashtruese; Plani Marshall; doktrinat Ajzenhauer dhe Tru-**

- man** — **4:** 59, 115, 117-119, 162, 259, 339, 485; **5:** 502-503; **6:** 94-95, 163, 176, 341-342, 443; **7:** 115, 116, 119, 127, 130; **8:** 26-27; **9:** 128-129, 130-132, 133; **10:** 44, 162, 163; **11:** 437; **12:** 462-463; **13:** 287, 303; **14:** 124-125, 202, 221-222, 315, 405-406; **15:** 405-406; **17:** 486, 494; **20:** 89, 104-105; **21:** 22, 45, 260, 439; **24:** 400-415; **25:** 206-212; **26:** 164-165, 326-328; **27:** 170, 288-289; **28:** 357, 359-360; **29:** 1-2; **30:** 59-60, 133-134, 135, 137-138, 140, 141, 146-147, 323-324, 330, 395; **35:** 328-330; **37:** 70-71, 434, 439; **40:** 189;
- **politika e jashtme; marrëdhëniet, kontradiktat, blloqet dhe aleancat me vendet e tjera** — **1:** 473; **8:** 303, 463-464; **9:** 127, 128-129, 130-132; **11:** 436-438, 439; **13:** 287-290; **24:** 169, 170-171; **25:** 210-215, 414-415, 416; **26:** 142-144, 197; **27:** 215-216, 288-289, 383-384; **30:** 147-148, 323-324, 330; **32:** 414; **34:** 13-17, 302-304; **35:** 247-248, 249-250; **38:** 279;
 - **lufta e popujve, e klasës punëtore dhe e partive komuniste kundër imperializmit amerikan** — **4:** 161, 270, 339, 340; **6:** 342; **7:** 121; **8:** 30-31, 39-40, 305, 401, 469; **9:** 132-133; **10:** 8-9, 18-19, 134-135, 166-167; **13:** 100, 284-286; **14:** 222; **18:** 287; **20:** 87-88; **21:** 45; **26:** 197-198; **29:** 75-76, 184, 386, 388-390; **30:** 466-467; **32:** 152; **34:** 9-13; **36:** 67-71, 386-387; **38:** 216-217, 218, 278-280, 362, 431-432; **40:** 377-378;
 - **kriza, dobësimi dhe disfatat e tij** — **6:** 443, 467; **8:** 463; **10:** 165-166, 168-169; **11:** 21; **12:** 462-463; **13:** 100, 289; **29:** 75-76, 77-78, 270; **30:** 180; **34:** 10-14, 302-304; **37:** 190, 191-192, 437-440; **38:** 216-217, 218, 278, 279-280, 362; **39:** 48, 461-462, 468-469;
 - **CIA, spiunazhi amerikan** —

- 4: 111, 388; 5: 192, 486—487, 505—507; 6: 308, 344, 403—404, 454; 7: 120, 138, 143, 316, 403—404, 413, 420, 481, 482, 483, 486, 490, 491; 8: 318—319, 438, 439;
- **qëndrimi armiqësor kundër Shqipërisë** — 1: 548; 2: 4, 223, 296—297, 483—484; 3: 2, 33—34, 57—58, 134—135, 138, 141, 239—240, 242, 243, 258, 287, 289, 312—313, 322—323, 328—329, 330—332, 427, 429—431, 479, 481, 484, 487, 488, 490, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 518—519, 539, 545; 4: 104, 105, 108—112, 113, 114, 119, 158, 159—161, 163, 197, 224, 252—253, 256—260, 269—271, 280—281, 285, 312, 313—314, 317, 337, 338, 348, 379, 389—390, 408, 409, 445, 446, 447, 518; 5: 186—187, 189, 191—192, 465, 468, 471, 472, 474—480, 481—486, 487—503, 504—505, 506, 507—508; 6: 99, 262—263, 290—292, 293, 308—309, 452—453; 7: 136—137, 138, 149, 347, 403—404, 420, 421, 422, 467, 480—481, 488—491, 492, 493; 8: 52, 435, 440, 471; 9: 141, 142—145, 146, 147; 10: 141; 11: 22—23; 12: 418—419, 434—436, 440—441, 443—444, 445, 448—449, 474; 13: 302—306; 14: 125; 15: 57, 71, 83—84; 17: 435, 436, 510—511; 19: 401; 20: 324, 386—387, 388—389; 22: 414; 26: 431—432; 28: 27; 36: 331; 37: 20;
- **agresioni barbar amerikan kundër Koresë dhe Vietnamit** — 7: 346—347, 497; 8: 29, 30; 10: 97, 507—508; 11: 20—21; 14: 37—41; 20: 60, 61, 66; 26: 354—355, 356; 30: 538—540, 542—545; 28: 240—241; 29: 154—156, 159—161, 341—343, 344, 371—374, 386, 474, 475—476, 493, 569; 30: 29, 30, 133—134, 135, 137—138, 140—141, 146—148, 179, 328—329; 31: 25—27; 32: 98, 413; 34: 29—30; 36: 89, 261, 478—479, 480—481, 482, 483; 38: 217—218, 431—432.
- Shteti borgjezo-revizionist** — 5: 354; 14: 266; 15: 286, 370, 400—401; 23: 299—300; 31:

60—65; 34: 207—208; 37: Shtypi dhe botimet në RPSH 117.

Shteti socialist — 5: 355; 23: 299; 31: 296—297; 37: 117, 492, 493.

Shih edhe: Diktatura e proletariatit. Sistemi i diktaturës së proletariatit dhe roli udhëheqës i Partisë në të.

Shtëpitë dhe kampet e pushimit të punëtorëve e të pionierëve — 4: 5, 6, 73, 249; 5: 561; 6: 394; 7: 333; 10: 129—130; 11: 10; 12: 168, 221, 226, 461.

Shtypi, botimet dhe teknika gjatë Luftës Antifashiste Nacional-gjirimtare — 1: 15, 43, 128, 135, 143—144, 220—221, 225—226, 409, 424, 450, 489—490, 510—511, 526—527, 530—531, 535—536, 543, 552, 556, 561—562, 573, 575, 582, 594—595, 597—598, 610; 2: 30, 80—81, 90, 158—160, 161—162, 176—177, 210—211, 238—239, 290; 5: 78, 225, 254—255, 265—266, 268, 294; 7: 320; 8: 416.

Shtypi dhe botimet në RPSH
— **politika e Partisë në fushën e botimeve; zgjerimi i shtypit dhe i botimeve** — 3: 29—30, 117, 118—119; 5: 148—149, 436, 586, 589—591; 8: 459; 9: 45—46; 11: 54—55; 12: 164, 281—282, 297—299; 13: 460; 14: 33; 16: 104—105; 19: 597; 20: 264; 21: 128, 345; 22: 438—440; 23: 500—501; 25: 5—6; 27: 150; 31: 486—489; 35: 152—153; 39: 310—330; 40: 294—295;

— **përmbajtja, roli, përhapja dhe shfrytëzimi i tyre** — 3: 175, 287—288, 499; 4: 1—4, 6—8; 5: 149, 589—591; 6: 152, 191; 7: 218—219, 332, 445, 514—515; 8: 384, 494; 9: 45—46, 76—80, 237—238, 258, 477—479; 11: 54—55; 12: 31—32, 109—110, 283—284; 13: 467—468; 14: 363—364; 16: 104—105; 17: 100—102, 417—419; 18: 391—392; 23: 43, 84, 123, 396—399; 24: 330—332; 26: 12, 47—49, 80—81, 313—319; 27: 40—42, 59—60, 171—172, 266—267; 29: 73—74; 30: 378;

- 31:** 279-281, 483-489; **32:** -155, 156, 157.
73-75; **35:** 154-156; **37:** *Shih edhe:* Libri, puna me librin.
157-159, 390; **38:** 31-34, 38-42, 159-162, 196; **40:** Shtypi dhe botimet reaksionare gjatë Luftës Antifashiste Nacionalçlirimtare - **1:** 100, 160-161, 114-123;
 - organet e shtypit, gazetarët, korrespondentët vullnetarë në shtyp - **4:** 1-2, 3-4, 7-8; **5:** 591; **9:** 45, 75-80, 479; **11:** 115-116, 228-231; **12:** 110-111; **17:** 417-419; **23:** 398-399; **26:** 314, 316-317, 318-319; **31:** 488-489; **32:** 74-75; **35:** 152-165-168, 245-246, 255, 359, 518-521, 527-529, 533-536, 543-546, 552-553, 554-555, 556, 586, 593-594, 595; **3:** 223, 481; **5:** 241, 302.
 Shtypi marksist-leninist - **26:** 83, 369; **27:** 209-210; **28:** 340-341; **35:** 358-359.

T

- Teatri, estrada** - **3:** 30, 306; **4:** 45, 87, 457; **5:** 434, 437; **7:** 419; **12:** 163; **15:** 81, 123, 429-430; **21:** 126-127; **24:** 104-112; **26:** 305-312, 450-454; **27:** 7-10; **30:** 384-385; **32:** 386; **33:** 403.
Teknika dhe teknologjia e re, zotërimi i tyre - **3:** 111; **11:** 321-322; **13:** 314-315, 317, 318, 331, 333; **15:** 3, 434; **19:** 314; **20:** 181, 182; **21:** 236; **23:** 377; **24:** 59-60, 450-452; **36:** 474.
Teoria - **1:** 74-77; **4:** 27; **5:** 146-147, 582, 587-588; **6:** 421; **10:** 291; **12:** 278; **15:** 367-368; **25:** 166-167; **28:** 71-72; **29:** 434-436; **30:** 285-286, 444-445; **32:** 430; **35:** 172-173, 295, 358; **36:** 467-472; **37:** 291-292.
Teoritë e pikëpamjet borgjezo-revizioniste dhe kritika ndaj tyre - kritikë pikëpamjeve për luftën e klasave, revolucionin, rrugën paqësore dhe socializmin - **14:** 150-151, 257, 264-274, 332-333; **15:** 301, 363-365, 401-404; **16:** 16-17, 77; **17:** 357-359, 463, 514; **18:** 211-212; **19:** 546-547; **20:** 140, 275-280, 400-401; **21:** 23, 67-68, 105, 213-214; **22:** 114-115; **23:** 470-471; **24:** 424, 461-463; **25:** 391-394; **26:** 245-250, 254-256, 330-331; **28:** 371-372; **29:** 7-8, 45-48, 412-413, 446-453; **30:** 184, 253-254, 258-259; **31:** 36-37, 549; **32:** 239-240; **34:** 207-208; **37:** 522; **38:** 60-61, 352, 360-361, 436-438;

- 39: 485; 40: 38-40, 259, 435-436;
- kritikë pikëpamjeve të revizionistëve modernë për misionin historik të proletariatit, për partinë, «partinë e gjithë popullit» dhe «shtetin e gjithë popullit» — 11: 448; 14: 260-264, 329-330; 15: 363-365, 378-379; 16: 15-16; 23: 301-302; 26: 4-5, 256, 257-258, 273-274; 27: 166-167, 373-374; 28: 97; 29: 7-8, 11-12, 24-26, 399-415, 432-445, 503-504; 30: 24-25; 31: 51-59, 60-63; 34: 149-150, 207-208, 282; 36: 347-348; 37: 492-493; 40: 24-34, 39-40;
- kritikë teorive të revizionistëve hrushovianë për «bashkëzistencën paqësore», «rrugën paqësore», «garën paqësore» dhe «sovrانيتetin e kufizuar» — 15: 301, 370, 401-402; 17: 357-359, 514; 19: 64-65, 69, 216-217, 392, 489-496, 506, 589-590; 21: 312-320, 389-391, 524-525, 531-532; 22: 8, 119-120, 121-122, 223-224, 271-272, 278-279, 306-314, 380-381, 397; 23: 358-359; 24: 169-173, 186-187, 354-365, 462-463; 25: 371-382, 383-386, 414-415; 26: 148-150; 28: 8-9, 77-79, 213-214; 29: 286-287, 461-462; 30: 27-28, 132-133, 248-253, 314-315, 323-324; 32: 93-99; 34: 24-28, 218; 37: 119-120;
- kritikë pikëpamjeve e teorive borgjezo-revizioniste për ndryshimin e natyrës së kapitalizmit të sotëm — 9: 131; 15: 301, 370, 400-401; 16: 13-16; 17: 360-361; 18: 211-212; 19: 139, 487-488, 494, 504-505, 508, 590; 20: 20, 48, 51-52, 53, 55, 73, 273-274; 22: 397; 23: 34; 26: 165-166, 169; 29: 46-48, 412-413, 452; 30: 515-516; 40: 434-435;
- lufta kundër pikëpamjeve të revizionistëve italianë lidhur me rrugën italiane drejt socializmit dhe policentrizmin — 24: 30-44, 45-46; 26: 271-273; 27: 292-295; 28: 133-138, 139-145, 371;

- 29: 111, 279-280, 415-431; 30: 432-434; 31: 33-75; 37: 516-517; 40: 263-264.
- Të ardhurat kombëtare — krijimi, ritmet e rritjes; shpërndarja dhe përdorimi i tyre** — 3: 99, 100, 154, 309; 4: 91-92, 249; 5: 424; 7: 210, 211; 8: 311; 9: 163; 12: 158-159, 220, 468; 13: 387-388, 391; 15: 432; 17: 449-450; 20: 205; 22: 101; 23: 321-322; 25: 42-47; 34: 49-50, 55, 84-87, 89-90; 38: 228-229, 419-420.
- Të drejtat dhe detyrat e shtetasve në RPSH** — 2: 539, 558-561; 3: 36, 72, 81, 98, 199, 446, 447, 449, 493, 494, 514; 4: 204-205, 206, 262, 376, 528; 5: 181, 294, 444, 450; 6: 205, 324; 7: 315, 389; 9: 277, 346, 347, 455; 11: 56; 13: 197-198, 410-414; 14: 345-349; 15: 436, 437; 17: 392; 18: 116, 404-405, 408; 27: 9; 32: 38; 40: 181.
- Traktati i Varshavës**
- krijimi. Degjenerimi në një bllok agresiv. Kontradiktat në gjirin e tij — 12: 325-334, 396-397, 438-440; 13: 280, 296; 14: 158, 175, 176, 179, 230; 19: 395, 419-420, 591; 20: 361-363, 377-378; 21: 130-139, 150, 177-178, 328-330, 417-425, 442-444, 453, 457-481, 531; 26: 392; 27: 213-214; 28: 438-440; 29: 82-83, 273-274; 30: 185-186; 31: 555; 34: 34-35; 38: 381; 39: 20-21, 22, 63-64; 40: 49, 167-168, 309-319, 402;
- qëndrimi armiqësor i tij kundër RP të Shqipërisë — 21: 113, 130-139, 150, 177-178, 328-330, 416-425, 442, 444, 453-456, 457-481, 541; 24: 189; 25: 246-247; 28: 410-411, 413; 29: 82-83; 34: 41;
- qëndrimi parimor marksist-leninist dhe denoncimi i tij nga RPSH — 21: 417-425, 442-444, 453, 457-460, 462-481; 24: 189; 25: 246-247, 249-250; 28: 410-414, 439-440; 39: 19-24, 62, 63-66, 91-92, 116-117.
- Tregtia e brendshme**
- politika e Partisë për zhvi-

- llimin e saj** — **3:** 103, 270–271; **4:** 45, 428–429, 441–442, 475; **5:** 411–414; **6:** 136–138; **8:** 13, 248–253, 345–346, 456–457; **9:** 322–326, 328; **10:** 253; **11:** 156, 205, 394–395; **12:** 56, 484–485; **13:** 383–386; **25:** 84–88, 264–265; **30:** 225–227; **33:** 20–21, 407; **34:** 90–91;
- **qarkullimi i mallrave, furnizimi i popullsisë** — **6:** 22, 24–25, 120–121, 483; **8:** 45, 250; **9:** 324–326; **10:** 114–115; **11:** 9–10, 41, 75, 154–164, 171, 173, 175–176, 183, 188, 213, 223, 258–260, 291–292, 298, 322–323, 395–397, 398, 430–431; **12:** 51–52, 57, 156–158, 468; **13:** 138, 339, 341, 380–382, 384, 385–387; **14:** 13, 117; **15:** 25–26, 196, 197, 344; **16:** 285–288, 341, 378; **17:** 32, 69–70, 245–246, 343, 344–346; **18:** 249; **20:** 146, 206–207; **21:** 450–451; **22:** 266, 345, 377, 396; **23:** 22–24, 59, 76, 199–200, 213; **24:** 65, 237, 274–275;
- 25:** 71; **26:** 401–402; **30:** 225–227, 293–294; **34:** 91;
- 36:** 110–111; **38:** 303–305, 311–313, 421; **40:** 177–180, 182–183;
- **tregtia shtetërore dhe kooperativiste; tregu reciprok** — **6:** 22–23, 66, 70, 73–75, 121, 139–142, 184; **7:** 106–107, 187–188, 446–447; **8:** 20, 249–250, 282, 311, 345–346, 354–355, 456–457; **9:** 322–327, 329–330; **10:** 479–480; **11:** 154, 156, 157, 259, 357, 397; **12:** 18, 157–158; **13:** 104–105, 133–135, 259–260, 261, 383, 391–392, 486–487;
- **tregu fshatar; tregu privat, lufta kundër spekulimeve** — **6:** 23, 63, 65, 66–67, 69, 74–75, 121, 139–140, 141–142; **8:** 249–250; **9:** 324–325; **11:** 13, 155–157, 197–198, 299, 473; **12:** 41, 55; **13:** 386–387, 391–392; **26:** 68; **30:** 462; **35:** 224–225;
- **organet e tregtisë, punonjësit dhe kuadrot e tyre** — **3:** 474; **4:** 45, 441–442; **5:** 413; **8:** 248–249, 252; **9:**

- 82, 84, 324, 441; **10:** 115, 252–253; **11:** 13, 160, 175–176, 299, 393–395, 473; **12:** 55–56, 87–88, 234, 484; **13:** 384, 386; **15:** 11–12, 196; **16:** 378; **17:** 247; **18:** 315; **20:** 146–147, 205–206; **25:** 266–267; **29:** 336; **30:** 418–420.
- Tregtia e jashtme**
- **parimet themelore marksiste-leniniste në fushën e tregtisë së jashtme** — **3:** 136, 153, 269–271; **5:** 50–51, 66, 515; **7:** 203–205; **12:** 158; **13:** 93, 100, 221; **16:** 208; **21:** 117–118; **23:** 102–104, 212; **24:** 156–157; **29:** 139–140; **30:** 53–54;
- **zhvillimi, forcimi i bilancit aktiv të tregtisë së jashtme** — **6:** 184–185; **15:** 172–173, 198–199; **18:** 130–131; **20:** 207–208; **21:** 116–118, 446; **24:** 157, 224–225; **28:** 157–161; **29:** 136–148, 317; **34:** 411–412;
- **eksporti, zgjerimi i tij; gjetja e tregjeve të reja** — **6:** 177, 239–240; **7:** 165; **10:** 437; **11:** 101, 179–180, 181–182, 203, 350, 365, 367, 398–399; **12:** 19–20, 90–91, 158; **13:** 139, 140–143, 180, 181; **15:** 199; **18:** 98–99; **20:** 207; **21:** 446, 451; **23:** 103–104, 113–114, 212; **24:** 153, 156–157; **25:** 592; **34:** 407–412;
- **importi; zëvendësimi i mallrave të importit me ato të vendit** — **7:** 189–190, 357–358; **10:** 187, 221, 434; **11:** 46, 94, 117, 159, 176–178, 201, 295–297, 324, 353, 358, 371–372, 378, 393, 399, 419, 430; **12:** 46, 70–71, 90–91, 194; **13:** 102, 132–133, 136, 141–143, 174, 185–186, 332–333; **15:** 198–199; **17:** 108–109; **18:** 129–133, 168–178; **21:** 302–303; **22:** 202, 355–356; **23:** 180, 205–206, 268; **24:** 154–156; **25:** 565–566; **26:** 188; **28:** 109; **30:** 60–61; **31:** 352, 354; **32:** 396–397, 398; **39:** 93–98; **40:** 299;
- **organet e tregtisë së jashtme dhe punonjësit e tyre** — **4:** 442; **6:** 184–185; **10:** 221; **11:** 358; **12:** 70–71; **18:**

- 173-174, 175-176; **20:** 207-208; **23:** 103, 113; **24:** 157; **26:** 114-116; **28:** 159-160; **29:** 141; **34:** 408, 412.
- Tregu i Përbashkët Evropian** — **13:** 278, 296; **21:** 432; **26:** 144; **37:** 435; **39:** 462.
- Trockizmi dhe lufta kundër tij** — **1:** 55-56, 66-67, 71-73, 247-250, 389-392, 393-395; **5:** 3, 173-175, 232, 236, 238-
- 240, 242-243, 260-261, 458, 459, 517, 546-550, 612; **6:** 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 111, 112; **9:** 3, 48; **14:** 91-92; **16:** 201-202, 240.
- Turqia** — **3:** 438; **5:** 198-201; **7:** 364, 365, 400-401; **8:** 31, 303, 304; **10:** 25, 163; **11:** 23-24; **13:** 497-498; **17:** 29; **18:** 288, 316-317; **36:** 292-293, 294.

TH

- Thashethemet, shpifjet dhe lufta kundër tyre** — **10:** 59; **28:** 315-316, 318, 320-321; **31:** 468-469; **32:** 208-209, 225-
- 226, 325-326; **38:** 86-87, 136-137, 258-259, 423-424; **40:** 110-111.

U

Uji i pijshëm — sigurimi dhe përdorimi i tij — 3: 109–110; 4: 454; 7: 169; 8: 372, 380, 397, 407; 10: 186; 25: 97–99, 453; 27: 278–280.

Uniteti i popullit shqiptar rreth

Partisë — 3: 72, 81, 125, 168, 182–183, 193, 200, 201, 254, 255, 415, 525; 4: 39–40, 56, 89, 225, 233, 311, 467, 524–525, 529; 5: 248, 353, 588, 607–608; 6: 202, 282, 286, 412, 449; 7: 134, 304, 318, 327, 424, 441, 516; 8: 46, 192, 375, 424; 9: 151, 452; 10: 265, 502; 11: 16, 416, 445; 12: 169, 476–477; 14: 91, 99, 100–104, 106, 181, 196, 288, 308–309, 395, 404–405; 15: 360–361, 458–460; 16: 69, 206, 227, 266–267, 482; 17: 285–286,

301; 18: 260, 328, 341, 354, 369–370; 19: 248; 20: 80–81, 310; 21: 9, 19, 74–75, 80, 96–97, 109–110, 150–151, 163, 189–190, 197–198, 254–255, 299–300, 370–373, 423–424; 22: 86–87, 110–111, 167, 268, 336, 433; 23: 13–14, 76, 97–98, 200, 304–308, 331, 338–339, 357, 360–361, 363–364, 367, 401–403, 508–510; 24: 9–12, 178; 25: 361, 507, 517–518, 546–547; 28: 29–30, 35, 66, 236–237, 295–296; 30: 6–8, 24; 31: 160–161; 33: 16–17, 183; 35: 65; 36: 132–133; 37: 160–166, 196–198, 247, 481, 489–490; 38: 98–99, 190–191, 408–409, 417; 39: 146–147, 182–183.

Universiteti i Tiranës — 21: 276; 22: 102–103; 23: 2, 389–390, 450–451; 24: 113; 25: 456; 26: 56, 59, 60, 61, 211; 29: 369; 32: 338; 36: 319.

Urbanistika — 3: 159; 4: 453–458; 8: 343; 16: 138; 20: 177; 23: 223.

Ushtria e regjimit feudo-borgjez të Zogut — 2: 564; 3: 6–7, 241, 317, 350, 434–435; 5: 196, 208, 219; 23: 382–383; 32: 110.

Ushtria Nacionalçlirimtare Shqiptare

— **roli udhëheqës i Partisë** — 1: 287, 293, 306, 308, 404; 2: 24–25, 67–68, 243–245; 4: 492; 5: 286–287; 6: 1; 7: 406; 8: 426–428; 10: 17; 14: 381; 15: 71–72; 17: 430; 31: 230; 32: 112;

— **qëllimi, karakteri, detyrat** — 1: 237–244, 295–298, 308; 2: 23–29, 329–330, 332–333, 342–343, 346–347, 596–601, 603, 608, 614; 3: 3, 7–9, 346, 404, 427; 4: 79, 237, 491–492; 7: 406; 8: 426–429;

10: 3, 16, 17; 32: 110, 115;

— **krijimi, organizimi, forcimi, edukimi dhe shndërrimi i saj në ushtri të rregullt, Fazat e zhvillimit të saj** — 1: 47–48, 237–238, 344–347, 376, 397–399, 403–404, 523, 604–605; 2: 114–115, 279–281, 286–287, 303–304, 314–315, 342–348, 451–452, 471–478, 517–518, 531, 597, 598–599, 600–601, 603; 3: 8–9, 10–11, 427, 457; 4: 220, 237, 267–268, 275, 491, 496–497; 5: 269–270, 297, 309, 310–311, 314, 316–317, 322; 7: 406; 8: 426; 16: 244; 22: 90–91; 31: 231; 38: 451–452, 455–456;

— **strategjia dhe taktika** — 2: 23, 24, 25, 65–66, 68, 105–106, 114–115, 119–124, 154–156, 194, 293, 323, 332, 398–399, 517–518, 590–591, 598–599; 3: 204, 241–242, 423–426, 427; 4: 176–177, 190–192, 210–211, 212–213, 238–239, 265, 267–268, 275, 496–497, 508–509; 5: 266–270, 286–290, 297, 304–305, 307–308, 309–310,

- 311, 314, 316-318, 322-323;
7: 479-480, 482, 486-487;
8: 427-428, 429; 16: 247-
-248; 32: 115;
- lidhjet e bashkëpunimi i saj
me popullin dhe me këshillat
nacionalçlirimtarë. Puna në
terren — 1: 50, 111, 237-
-244, 308, 407-408, 508-
-509; 2: 194-195, 214-217,
233-235, 241-242, 257, 346-
-347, 378-379, 436-437,
452-454, 481, 518, 520, 597,
601; 3: 7-11; 4: 176-177,
492; 5: 288-289, 320; 8:
426-427; 14: 381; 16: 244,
250-251; 18: 257; 21: 195-
-196, 212-213; 22: 43-44,
90; 30: 154; 38: 455-456;
- puna politike, kulturore e
arsimore — 1: 49, 88-89,
373, 399; 2: 66-68, 190,
236-238, 240-242, 243, 246,
251-253, 255-256, 258, 292-
-293, 343-348, 351, 380,
402-403, 434-435, 599-600;
3: 8; 4: 75-76; 5: 286-
-287; 16: 250-251; 32:
121-122;
- përgatitja ushtarake — 1:
537-538; 2: 256-257, 323-
-324, 600; 3: 8; 32: 121-
-122, 124-127;
- armatimi, pajisja e furnizi-
mi. Intendenca — 1: 50,
88, 136, 316, 319, 346, 407-
-408, 417-418, 448, 493,
515-516, 523, 526, 597-598,
610, 617-618; 2: 39-40,
41, 65-67, 70-71, 84, 87-89,
123, 314, 399-400, 450, 518-
-519; 3: 204; 4: 19, 237,
508-509; 5: 286, 306-307;
7: 480; 8: 426-427; 15: 98;
16: 204-205, 248; 22: 209,
258;
- kuadrot politikë dhe ushta-
rakë; marrëdhëniet e tyre me
partizanët dhe me popullin
— 1: 46, 47-48, 49, 244,
345-347, 576-577, 612; 2:
25, 28, 60-61, 63-64, 67-68,
189-190, 233-235, 236-238,
240-242, 244, 245, 247, 248,
249-250, 314-315, 322-325,
329-332, 343-348, 361, 377-
-379, 384-387, 400, 402-
-404, 433-437, 472, 473,
474, 475, 476-477, 513, 597,
598, 599-600, 602-603; 3:
7-9; 4: 237, 492; 5: 286-
-287, 305-306, 581; 10:

- 17; 13: 85-86; 14: 93; 16:
251; 31: 230-231, 426; 32:
121-124; 38: 466-467;
- partizanët — 1: 49, 50-51,
196, 203, 239, 241, 242, 405,
508; 2: 56-67, 190, 237-
-238, 294, 309, 329-333,
410, 513, 599-601, 602-603;
3: 7-8, 41-42, 63-64, 241,
403-404; 4: 74, 75-76, 190-
-191, 366-367; 5: 268; 6:
57-58; 7: 477, 486; 14:
93, 381; 15: 61; 16: 250-
-251; 17: 430-431; 22: 209;
24: 18-19, 197; 25: 316; 31:
426;
- Shtabi i Përgjithshëm dhe
Komanda e Përgjithshme —
1: 346, 347, 405, 414, 439,
509-510, 580-581; 2: 99-
-100, 115, 143-146, 151-
-152, 153, 156, 163-164,
165, 169-170, 180-182, 186-
-188, 316-318, 374-377,
483-484, 528, 627; 4: 18-
-20, 491; 5: 297, 304-308,
314-315, 316-317, 318-319,
477-478, 479; 6: 57-58;
7: 482-485; 8: 427-428; 16:
249; 26: 338-339; 38: 449,
450-452, 455-457, 459;
- shtabet e zonave e të qarqeve
(grupeve) dhe shtabet e ko-
mandat e formacioneve par-
tizane — 1: 47-48, 344-347,
438; 2: 114, 249-251, 351-
-352, 355-356, 374-376,
400; 6: 57; 7: 481;
- pushteti ushtarak i prapavi-
jave (komandat e qarqeve
e të vendit) — 1: 405, 493-
-494, 501, 508-509; 2: 379-
-381, 436-437, 452, 481,
549-550;
- përballimi dhe thyerja e ope-
racioneve të ushtrive push-
tuese dhe të reaksionit —
1: 403, 424-425, 537; 2:
119-121, 274-275, 309-310,
329-333, 365-366, 411, 424-
-425, 497-498, 510-514,
579-584, 629-630; 3: 242;
4: 177-179, 189-192, 212-
-213; 5: 287-290, 309-312,
316-317; 7: 485-486; 8:
428-429; 16: 343
- mësymja e përgjithshme e
Ushtrisë Nacionalçlirimtare
për çlirimin e Shqipërisë
së Mesme, të Veriut dhe të të
gjithë vendit — 2: 326-
-328, 329-333, 363-364,

- 365-366, 374-376, 497-498, 515-516, 583, 590-592; 3: 426; 4: 267-268, 275; 5: 316-318, 322-323; 16: 246;
- bashkëpunimi dhe solidariteti i forcave të UNÇSh me forcat e ushtrive nacionalçlirimtare jugosllave e greke — 1: 143-144, 318-320, 331-338, 619-622; 2: 202-204, 206, 399, 414, 611; 3: 242, 294; 4: 499-500;
- lufta e dy divizioneve të saj për çlirimin e Kosovës dhe të krahinave të tjera të Jugosllavisë — 2: 593-594, 603, 611; 3: 21-22; 4: 499-500; 5: 323, 509; 14: 23, 94, 182; 15: 61; 16: 64-65, 247-248; 18: 57; 19: 434; 24: 13; 39: 60;
- disiplina, urdhri, detyra luftarake — 2: 92-96, 151-156, 332-333, 374-376, 379-380, 466, 597-598, 600; 3: 8; 31: 426;
- artileria — 1: 611; 2: 41; 4: 508-509;
- ndërlihdja, korrierët — 1: 346, 399, 408, 448, 511-512; 530, 591; 2: 78, 89-90, 145-
- 146, 172, 211, 449, 457-458, 470; 3: 8;
- informacioni, shërbimi informativ (zbulimi) — 1: 227-234, 405, 408-409, 413-415, 590; 2: 144-145, 147-149, 466-470, 616-617; 3: 8;
- shërbimi shëndetësor, spitale partizane — 1: 407-408, 415, 516; 2: 383, 449-450, 521;
- mobilizimi në Ushtrinë Nacionalçlirimtare; vullnetarizmi — 2: 24, 26-27, 61, 167, 233, 315, 346, 497, 601; 5: 443;
- lufta kundër të metave, gabimeve dhe shkeljeve të disiplinës — 2: 24, 147-150, 151-153, 294, 355-357, 359-360, 361-362, 374-380, 454-457; 5: 305;
- roli i saj në çlirimin e vendit; përvoja, mësimet dhe rëndësia historike — 2: 553-554, 595-601, 602-603, 609-610; 4: 55, 491-492, 496-497; 8: 428-429; 24: 193-197; 28: 178-179; 31: 21-22, 426; 32: 112, 121-122;

Ushtria Nacionalçlirimtare Shqiptare — formacionet ushtarake të saj—

- njësitet guerile — 1: 25, 86, 87-88, 109, 243, 412-413, 483-484, 493-494, 584-585, 614; 2: 411; 4: 188-189; 5: 258, 265-270; 8: 426;
- çetat partizane — 1: 34, 45-49, 51-52, 85, 88-89, 110, 112, 224, 237-244, 258, 307-308, 404; 2: 94, 95-96, 214; 3: 204, 325-326; 4: 177-178, 189, 190-191, 332-333; 5: 269-270, 286-288, 289, 290, 434; 8: 426; 17: 229, 294, 295; 18: 51, 53, 54;
- batalionet partizane — 1: 397, 398, 399, 424-425; 2: 23-24, 68, 84, 114-115, 121-122, 452, 477-478; 3: 294; 4: 191-192, 332-333; 5: 297, 305, 331;
- brigadat partizane — 1: 523; 2: 24, 27, 41, 115, 376-377, 472-473, 474, 477-478; 4: 275; 9: 11; 10: 81;
- grupet partizane — 2: 40, 64, 92-93, 94, 114;
- divizionet — 2: 473-474, 475-476; 4: 75, 267, 275;

5: 312, 316, 317-318, 322-323, 478; 7: 486; 16: 247-248;

— korparmatat — 2: 451; 7: 486.

Shih edhe: Treguesi gjeografik dhe i emërtimeve të tjera — çetat, batalionet, brigadat, grupet, Zona I Operative Vlorë-Gjirokastër, divizionet, korparmatat sipas emërtimeve të tyre, në gerमत përkatëse.

Ushtria Popullore

- roli udhëheqës i Partisë — 6: 1-2, 57; 7: 5; 9: 396, 398; 12: 196-198, 199, 201; 13: 86; 14: 94; 15: 412-413; 16: 180; 17: 401, 459; 18: 67, 144-156; 20: 257-258; 21: 64; 24: 206; 26: 182-183; 30: 414-416; 31: 10-11, 230-233, 365-366, 369-370, 372-379; 32: 121, 140-141; 33: 179-180; 39: 89, 144-145;
- karakteri popullor e revolucionar; lidhjet e bashkëpunimi ushtri-terren — 3: 9, 64-66, 119-121, 320, 404;

- 4: 49-50, 56, 497; 5: 160; 6: 259-260; 7: 2-3, 4-5; 8: 42, 49; 10: 386, 391-393, 447; 11: 31-32; 12: 201; 13: 26, 87-88; 14: 341, 381-382, 384-385, 387-388, 391; 16: 180; 17: 157, 397-398; 18: 149-150, 152-153, 166-167, 196-197, 381; 20: 34-35; 21: 63; 22: 252-253, 408-409; 24: 197, 208; 30: 65-66, 156; 31: 15-16, 18-19, 367-368, 380-381; 32: 114-116, 122-124, 133, 134-135, 141, 143, 145, 322, 443-445; 33: 178-180, 181; 34: 364-367; 38: 461, 464-465;
- **detyrat dhe roli i saj për mbrojtjen e atdheut** — 2: 599-601, 603, 616-617, 618-619; 3: 64-66, 119-121, 320-321; 4: 49-50, 56, 447-448, 492; 5: 456-457; 6: 3-4, 35-36, 259-261, 265-266, 327, 412-413; 7: 2-4, 145-146, 150-151, 354-355, 492; 8: 49; 9: 398; 10: 296, 297-298, 385-386, 495-497; 11: 2-3; 12: 435-436; 14: 382, 384, 388, 391; 17: 397-398, 404; 18: 381-382; 20: 256-257; 21: 64-65, 200, 223, 277; 22: 182, 209, 252-253, 268-269, 407-408; 24: 182, 191; 31: 22-23; 32: 109-110, 121-124, 140-141, 158-163, 443-444; 33: 179; 34: 157-158, 361-362; 40: 419;
- **organizimi, forcimi dhe revolucionarizimi i saj** — 3: 8-11, 30-31, 65, 119-121, 161-163, 318, 320-321, 404; 4: 50, 56, 80-81, 488-489, 491-494, 500-501; 5: 453-454, 456, 457; 6: 1-2; 7: 2-3; 8: 41-42, 49; 9: 396, 412-415; 10: 386, 389, 495, 496; 11: 14; 12: 196-197; 13: 80-82, 424; 14: 383-384; 15: 430; 16: 179-180; 17: 397-398, 459; 18: 67, 381-382; 19: 314-315; 24: 201; 25: 524; 30: 413-414; 31: 22-24, 119-120, 229-233, 238, 365-384, 426; 32: 127-135, 159-162, 443-445; 34: 157-158, 363, 366;
- **edukimi ideopolitik e kulturor dhe kalitja revolucio-**

- nare** — 3: 65, 119-121, 163; 4: 80, 489, 494-495; 5: 456-457; 7: 4-5; 9: 313-315, 402-403; 10: 386-389; 11: 28-33, 118; 12: 198-203, 270; 13: 85-86; 14: 384-385, 386-388; 17: 397-399, 519; 18: 149-159, 166-167, 196-197, 202-203; 21: 71; 23: 502-506; 24: 181-182, 197, 207-209; 25: 150; 26: 412; 27: 59-61; 28: 70-72; 30: 65-66, 360-361, 414-415, 416-417; 31: 15-16, 18-20, 23-24, 138-140, 232, 378-383; 32: 121-124, 133-135, 139-140, 141-142, 163-164, 443-445; 33: 179, 236; 34: 360-363, 366; 36: 417-423; 38: 406, 462-464;
- **përgatitja dhe edukimi ushtarak; stërvitja ushtarake** — 3: 119-120, 163-164; 4: 80, 224, 488-489, 492-493, 494; 6: 2; 9: 396, 398-403, 404-415; 10: 386, 389, 496; 11: 32; 12: 199-200; 14: 382-385; 17: 519; 18: 149-152; 22: 407-408, 410-411; 23: 505-506; 24: 193-197, 201-206; 26: 182; 28: 69-70; 31: 22-23, 142-143, 378-383; 32: 121-127, 142; 34: 359-365; 36: 414-415, 419-420; 40: 417-418;
- **disiplina** — 3: 65, 119; 4: 81, 494; 6: 47, 261, 297; 7: 45; 9: 314, 410-411; 10: 438-441; 11: 35-38, 118-119; 13: 430; 17: 201, 518-519; 18: 153-154, 156; 23: 504; 24: 203-204; 26: 182-183; 30: 361-362; 31: 382; 32: 141; 33: 236;
- **pajisja e ushtrisë me armë e teknikë moderne; zotërimi dhe mirëmbajtja e tyre** — 3: 121, 351; 9: 413-414; 14: 383-385; 15: 412; 17: 399; 18: 151-152, 366; 19: 314-315; 20: 354-355; 21: 65, 222-223, 256-257, 277, 335; 22: 65-66, 409, 411; 23: 360; 24: 181, 183-185, 207; 25: 524; 29: 556; 31: 21-22; 32: 126-127, 163; 34: 362, 365; 38: 277, 300-301; 40: 416-417;
- **artileria** — 4: 508-510; 12: 200; 15: 414;
- **aviacioni ushtarak; aviatorët**

- **14:** 383, 385; **15:** 414; **17:** 199-202; **18:** 366, 381, 382; **20:** 34-35; **21:** 256-257; **40:** 145-149;
- **Flota Luftarake Detare** — **3:** 532; **14:** 383; **17:** 199-202; **18:** 152, 382; **19:** 359-360, 379-380, 529-530; **20:** 324, 368-369, 380-381; **21:** 132-147, 178-183, 328-330, 333-334; **22:** 276-277, 325-326, 419; **24:** 23-24; **29:** 381;
- **prapavija** — **3:** 163; **9:** 401-402;
- **ndërlidhja** — **4:** 488-489; **9:** 410, 413; **12:** 200;
- **xhenio; punimet xheniere** — **9:** 409; **18:** 202-203; **24:** 205-206; **27:** 59; **31:** 15, 18, 20; **32:** 156-157, 163-165; **38:** 463; **40:** 416-420;
- **Komanda e Përgjithshme dhe Shtabi i Përgjithshëm** — **5:** 323, 454-456; **6:** 261; **14:** 385;
- **komandimi në ushtri. Komandat, shtabet; kolegjaliteti dhe përgjegjësia personale** — **9:** 404-405, 408-409, 410-414, 415; **11:** 39-40;
- 12:** 197-199, 201-203, 204; **15:** 411-412; **18:** 148, 218; **30:** 361-362; **31:** 30, 232-233, 375-378, 380-383; **32:** 121-123, 125-126, 129, 131, 133-134;
- **kuadrot politikë dhe ushtarake** — **3:** 30-31, 65-66, 119-120, 163-164; **4:** 49-50, 56, 80-81, 95-96, 494-495, 500-501; **7:** 2-3, 5, 89; **9:** 314, 402-404, 410-415; **10:** 389, 438-443; **11:** 28-29, 30-33, 119-121; **12:** 197-199, 201-202, 204-205; **13:** 81-82, 83, 85-89, 218-219; **14:** 380-382, 383-389, 391; **15:** 411-414; **17:** 518-519; **18:** 67-68, 145-146, 147-159, 167; **21:** 64, 71, 257; **22:** 408-412; **23:** 278-281, 382-383, 505-506; **24:** 181-182, 193-199, 201-204; **26:** 183; **27:** 57-58; **28:** 70-72; **30:** 64-65, 361-362, 413-417; **31:** 19, 23-24, 232-233, 373-376, 377-378, 380, 381-383, 399-400; **32:** 121-124, 125-127, 134, 135, 142-144, 157-162, 443-444;

- 34:** 359-366; **35:** 324; **36:** 414-421, 422-423; **38:** 235, 274-275; **40:** 380-381;
- **ushtari** — **3:** 65-66, 119-121; **4:** 49-50, 56, 80, 500, 509-510; **6:** 259-261, 265-266; **9:** 398; **10:** 496-497; **14:** 380-382, 383-387, 388-389, 391; **18:** 151-152, 202-203, 381-382; **20:** 257; **21:** 70-71; **22:** 408-412; **23:** 505-506; **24:** 197-199, 207-209; **27:** 60-61; **30:** 417; **31:** 18-20, 23-24, 142, 232, 379-383; **32:** 122-123, 144, 157-164, 443, 444-445; **33:** 179-180, 198; **36:** 418-422; **40:** 417-418;
- **marrëdhëniet kuadër-ushtar** — **10:** 438-441; **11:** 119; **14:** 386; **15:** 411-412; **17:** 401-402; **18:** 145-149, 153-154, 156; **22:** 408-409; **24:** 203-204; **30:** 359-361, 413-416; **31:** 18-19, 23-24, 30, 381-383, 399-400; **32:** 143-144, 156-161; **34:** 363, 365-366; **36:** 418-419, 422-423;
- **lufta kundër të metave e gabimeve, kundër burokratizmit, liberalizmit, shabllonizmit e shfaqjeve të tjera të huaja** — **7:** 4; **9:** 409-412; **10:** 386-393, 438-442; **11:** 29-30, 31-32, 36-40, 119, 476-477; **12:** 197-198, 202-203; **17:** 519; **18:** 148-149; **23:** 502-503; **24:** 202-203, 207-208; **31:** 30, 232, 382; **32:** 125-126, 135; **36:** 411, 412-413, 418-419, 423;
- **lufta kundër veprimtarisë armiqësore në ushtri** — **5:** 455-456; **6:** 3-4; **7:** 46-47, 50, 51, 86, 260-262; **9:** 228;
- **kontrolli punëtor** — **39:** 87-89;
- **urdhri, detyrat, vendimet dhe rregulloret ushtarake** — **6:** 47, 57-58, 261, 297; **7:** 45; **9:** 410-411; **12:** 197-199, 201-203; **18:** 148, 218; **30:** 361-362; **31:** 30, 377-378;
- **gradat në ushtri; heqja e tyre** — **31:** 24-25, 231-232, 369-372, 399-400, 426-427; **32:** 143, 157-161;
- **pjesëmarrja e ushtrisë në jetën politike, ekonomike, kul-**

turore e shoqërore të vendit

— 14: 340, 341; 17: 225, 231, 398; 18: 166-167; 25: 149-150, 591-592; 34: 78; 36: 240-241; 39: 89-90;

— programet e përgatitjes politiko-luftarake, përsosja e vazhdueshme e tyre — 28: 69-70; 32: 444;

— Rinia Shkollore e Armatosur — 36: 414-415; 40: 379-380;

— paraushtarakët; përgatitja e tyre — 31: 144; 32: 69.

Shih edhe: Partia e Punës e Shqipërisë — organizatat dhe komitetet e Partisë në ushtri; Partia e Punës e Shqipërisë — aparatet e organeve udhëheqëse

— Drejtoria Politike e ushtrisë; organet politike në njësi e reparte.

Ushtritë borgjeze e revizioniste

— 6: 435-436; 8: 463-464; 9: 128-129, 397, 402; 10: 163; 12: 437; 18: 21-22, 156; 24: 185-190; 27: 58-59; 32: 109-112, 114, 116-120, 123, 163; 33: 179; 34: 361; 36: 56; 38: 56; 40: 418.

Ushtritë dhe formacionet ushtarakë shqiptare gjatë historisë shekullore të popullit shqiptar — 32: 110-112; 38: 452-453.

Ushtritë popullore revolucionare, çlirimtare të proletariatit dhe të popujve — 18: 21-22; 31: 368-369; 32: 109-110, 116, 120-121.

V

Vendet arabe — lufta e popujve arabë kundër agresorëve izraelitë, imperializmit dhe reaksionit

— 18: 35-36, 40; 35: 430-431, 434-436, 442-443; 36: 56-57, 87-88, 157-159, 396-398; 40: 5-8, 399-400.

Vendet revizioniste. Rivendosja e kapitalizmit dhe veprimi i ligjeve të tij — 21: 486; 24: 275-

-276; 25: 343; 26: 17-18, 38; 27: 77-78; 28: 110-111; 29: 83-84, 276-277; 30: 281-282, 492-493; 31: 27; 33: 72-73, 277-278; 34: 88-89, 95-96, 97, 98, 100; 36: 347-348; 37: 410-411, 427-428; 38: 362-363; 39: 25-26; 40: 298, 388-389, 433.

Vietnami

— lufta e popullit vietnamez për liri e pavarësi kundër agre-

sorëve amerikanë — 10: 168; 26: 146, 228, 232, 233, 445; 28: 200, 239-242, 245-

-246, 247; 29: 88, 154-156, 159-161, 163, 181-182, 187-191, 341-343, 344, 371-

-374, 375, 386, 473-474, 475-477, 481, 493, 569; 30: 27, 29-30, 131-132, 137-

-138, 140-141, 146-147, 149-150, 179, 572-573, 574-

-576; 31: 25-27, 110-111, 113, 528; 32: 98-99, 413-

-414; 34: 29-30, 31-32; 36: 86-89, 161, 394, 395, 478-

-479, 480-483; 38: 217-218, 407-408, 431-432; 39: 45, 47-48, 55-56, 60-61;

— përkrahja e popujve të botës për Vietnamin — 8: 290-

-291; 12: 324; 28: 242, 245; 29: 154-155, 161, 184-186,

187-188, 294-295, 374-375, 386, 388-390, 570; **30:** 132, 149-150; **36:** 395.

Vigjilenca revolucionare — 1:

125-129, 133-134, 371-373, 382, 390, 395-396, 423-424, 436-437, 590; **2:** 98, 124-127, 185, 287-289, 446, 459-460, 463-465; **3:** 55, 219, 287-289, 316-317, 459, 495-496; **4:** 56, 68, 108, 281-282, 313-314, 447-448, 510; **5:** 117-118, 157-158, 173, 249, 294-295, 448, 460-461, 597, 609; **6:** 97-98, 277, 345-346, 347, 477, 479, 480, 487; **7:** 3-4, 8-9, 27, 80, 90, 142, 148-149, 153, 232, 250-251, 269-270, 288-289, 291, 315-316, 317, 348, 349, 350, 407, 471-472, 483; **8:** 23, 49, 51-53, 88-89, 91, 115-116, 138, 142-144, 190, 307, 376, 428, 491-492; **9:** 2-3, 4-5, 90-91, 203, 206-207, 209-210, 212-213, 217-224, 444, 455; **10:** 46-47, 76, 88-89, 199-205, 225-228, 297-298, 304-307, 338-340, 342, 366-375, 387-388, 420-421; **11:** 18-19,

31-32, 106-107, 434; **12:** 56-57, 199-200, 229, 242-245, 372-377; **13:** 17-18, 29, 121, 125, 245, 248-249, 474-475; **14:** 66, 97, 106, 196-197, 290, 404, 449, 454; **15:** 17-18, 210, 231-232, 249-250, 334; **16:** 21-22, 485; **17:** 80, 82-90, 97, 310-311, 349, 397, 403, 565-566; **18:** 122, 123, 127, 160, 194, 210, 252, 292, 317, 329, 337, 366; **19:** 72-74, 475; **20:** 22; **21:** 58, 64-65, 67, 70-71, 75, 81, 89, 111-112, 157-158, 185, 277-278, 322-323, 346, 449, 548-549; **22:** 17-19, 108-109, 182-183, 203-204, 214-215, 282, 337, 399, 422-423; **23:** 42, 43-44, 61, 64-65, 125-126, 308, 359-360, 365, 504-505, 584; **24:** 167-168, 211, 264-266, 426-427; **25:** 507-508; **26:** 123-124, 362-363; **27:** 167-168; **28:** 21-23, 32-33, 39-40, 48-49, 51-53, 88-89, 391-394; **30:** 67, 200-201, 263-264, 287-288; **31:** 171, 333, 427-428; **32:** 137-138,

240-241, 442; **33:** 10-11, 87, 155; **35:** 239-240; **36:** 52-53, 173-174, 231-232, 384; **38:** 97-98, 277, 292-293, 365, 430-431, 465; **39:** 41-44, 92, 120, 206-207, 475-476.

Vija e masave dhe zbatimi i saj me konsekuencë nga PPSH

— **lidhjet e Partisë me masat; konsultimi dhe tërheqja e vazhdueshme e mendimit të masave** — **6:** 153-154; **7:** 212; **9:** 473; **11:** 126, 236; **12:** 279; **13:** 153, 424; **17:** 223-224, 458; **20:** 158-159; **21:** 207-208, 224, 373, 377-378; **22:** 236; **23:** 311; **24:** 261; **26:** 5-6, 134-136; **28:** 312-313; **30:** 173-174, 418-420; **31:** 164-165, 331-335; **33:** 296-297; **34:** 135-137, 151-153, 193; **35:** 93-94, 120-123, 200;

36: 53-55, 300-301, 350-352, 379; **37:** 234-240; **39:** 412-414;

— **vija e masave në ekonomi dhe në jetën politiko-shoqërore** — **3:** 269, 271; **4:** 48, 457; **5:** 408; **6:** 386; **9:** 339, 342; **10:** 301; **11:** 125-126; **12:** 470, 484-485; **13:** 166, 198-199, 201, 407-408; **14:** 101-102; **18:** 308-309, 385; **19:** 311; **20:** 158-159, 214-215; **21:** 302; **23:** 303-304, 311; **30:** 172-174, 452-453; **31:** 4, 30, 400-401; **32:** 396-397, 421-422; **33:** 144-145; **34:** 52-53; **35:** 43-54; **36:** 352-354; **37:** 13, 182-183.

Shih edhe: Partia e Punnës e Shqipërisë — lidhjet e Partisë me popullin; Masat popullore; Populli shqiptar.

Z

Zakonet prapanike, paragjykimet dhe lufta kundër tyre — 3:

44, 303, 523, 527; 4: 139, 152, 483; 5: 253, 567; 8: 90, 239-240; 9: 259, 374, 375; 10: 406; 11: 265; 12: 485-487; 13: 55-62; 17: 391-392; 20: 222, 269-270; 23: 235-241; 24: 227-228, 239-240; 25: 74-75, 79-84, 133-139, 470-471; 26: 93-95; 27: 8-9; 30: 383-384; 31: 563-568; 32: 32-39; 33: 341; 34: 321-322, 328-330, 338-339, 383-384; 35: 3-4, 69-70, 181-182, 195-196, 235-236, 268-275, 302-309; 36: 7-9, 16-26, 213-218, 224-228, 242-244, 248-249, 254-256, 270-273, 373-374; 37: 222-227; 38: 20-21, 84, 86-88, 177-178,

202-203, 221, 224, 256-260, 345, 424-425; 40: 101-105, 108-110, 142-143.

Shih edhe: Shfaqjet e huaja dhe mbeturinat e së kaluarës në ndërgjegjen e njerëzve; lufta kundër tyre.

«Zëri i popullit» (gazeta ~) —

1: 99-103, 135, 182, 204, 209, 235-236, 261, 535-536, 543; 2: 80-81, 90, 158-159, 177; 4: 511-512; 5: 149, 242, 591; 9: 75-80, 477-479; 11: 54, 229; 12: 248, 283; 13: 111; 14: 33, 244; 16: 104, 216, 227; 17: 99-102, 383, 417-419; 18: 391; 21: 421; 22: 428, 438-439; 23: 19, 43, 84, 123, 396-399, 575, 583; 24: 341; 25: 313-314, 432; 26: 12, 47, 80-81, 307; 27:

29, 37, 40-41, 60, 89, 171-172, 355; 28: 135; 29: 344, 349, 409; 30: 381; 31: 225, 279-281; 36: 55-56; 37: 154, 390, 469; 38: 282, 290-291, 382; 39: 25, 328, 361.

Zgjedhjet në vendet kapitaliste dhe revizioniste — 23: 299-300; 35: 42; 39: 484-485.

Zgjedhjet për Kuvendin Popullor, këshillat popullorë dhe gjykatat popullore — 3: 74, 93, 124-125, 140, 141-143, 164-165, 169, 175, 178, 185-188, 195, 200, 207, 229,

311, 411, 416; 4: 183-184, 214-245, 266, 272-273, 451-452; 5: 444-445, 446-447, 481; 6: 149, 198, 202-203, 205-206; 7: 154, 300, 302, 304, 318-319, 325-327, 424; 8: 48-49, 244; 9: 269-271; 10: 7, 23-24, 46, 71-72, 107-108; 11: 90, 107, 256-257, 416, 421, 445; 12: 415; 13: 8, 16-17, 18, 30-31; 15: 421-422, 426, 435, 462-463; 16: 267; 23: 297-299, 300-301, 362-363; 26: 196-197, 200, 201-202; 31: 208-210; 35: 42-43.

ZH

Zhvillimi

- zhvillimi i pandërprerë si ligj objektiv — 6: 429; 14: 90; 15: 93; 16: 405; 21: 210, 259; 22: 243; 23: 7-8; 24: 327; 25: 204-205, 340-341, 561-562; 28: 167, 199-200, 341-342, 353-355, 377-382, 383-385, 394-395; 29: 401-403, 471-472; 30: 110-111, 116-117, 252, 310, 350-351; 31: 78, 172-173; 32: 45-46; 34: 17-19, 217; 36: 186; 37: 292.
- hopi në shoqërinë tonë socialiste — 28: 184-185; 29: 259; 31: 319-320, 374; 33: 139-140; 35: 118-119, 164-165; 36: 4-7, 250; 37: 239, 298; 39: 430-431;
- zhvillimi i pandërprerë dhe i gjithanshëm i shoqërisë socialiste në RPSH — 9: 241; 23: 13, 22, 65-66, 324-327, 364-365; 28: 89-90, 189-190, 315; 29: 260-261; 30: 38-40, 95-96, 157-174, 373-374; 31: 480-481, 548-549; 32: 112-113, 267-268, 341-348; 36: 4-7, 15-18, 280-282, 317-320; 37: 232-234, 309-310, 340-341; 38: 402; 39: 80-85;
- lufta e të kundërtave si burim zhvillimi — 25: 161-162; 28: 355-356; 33: 350-351; 34: 197-199; 35: 35-36; 36: 15, 396-397; 37: 340-341.

TREGUESI I EMRAVE

ZH

- Zhvillimi**
- **zhvillimi i pandërprerë si ligj objektiv** — 6: 429; 14: 90; 15: 93; 16: 405; 21: 210, 259; 22: 243; 23: 7-8; 24: 327; 25: 204-205, 340-341, 561-562; 28: 167, 199-200, 341-342, 353-355, 377-382, 383-385, 394-395; 29: 401-403, 471-472; 30: 110-111, 116-117, 252, 310, 350-351; 31: 78, 172-173; 32: 45-46; 34: 17-19, 217; 36: 186; 37: 292.
 - **hopi në shoqërinë tonë socialiste** — 28: 184-185; 29: 259; 31: 319-320, 374; 33: 139-140; 35: 118-119, 164-165; 36: 4-7, 250; 37: 239, 298; 39: 430-431;
 - **zhvillimi i pandërprerë dhe i gjithanshëm i shoqërisë socialiste në RPSH** — 9: 241; 23: 13, 22, 65-66, 324-327, 364-365; 28: 89-90, 189-190, 315; 29: 260-261; 30: 38-40, 95-96, 157-174, 373-374; 31: 480-481, 548-549; 32: 112-113, 267-268, 341-348; 36: 4-7, 15-18, 280-282, 317-320; 37: 232-234, 309-310, 340-341; 38: 402; 39: 80-85;
 - **lufta e të kundërtave si burim zhvillimi** — 25: 161-162; 28: 355-356; 33: 350-351; 34: 197-199; 35: 35-36; 36: 15, 396-397; 37: 340-341.

TREGUESI I EMRAVE

TREGUESI I EMRAVE*

A

- Alia, Ramiz — 2: 353-358, 386, 438, 439, 490-491; 10: 403; 19: 267, 282, 287, 296, 302, 307, 328, 331, 354, 377, 464; 21: 373, 377, 416, 443, 460; 22: 324, 438; 23: 85, 502; 25: 323; 26: 58; 27: 121; 30: 123-124, 363, 372; 31: 324; 33: 334; 35: 157; 36: 99, 114; 37: 92, 93; 39: 229; 40: 113, 118, 329.
- Abazi, Seit — 4: 221.
- Abedini, Selfo — 4: 240.
- Açeson, Din — 8: 33.
- Adenauer, Konrad — 14: 359; 21: 171; 23: 36-37; 24: 171, 172; 26: 150; 29: 79.
- Afezolli, Koço — 8: 379, 455; 12: 154.
- Aflak, Mishel — 25: 389.
- Agolli, Dritëro — 30: 381.
- Agolli, Shefqet — 30: 154.
- Agushi, Iliaz — 1: 208, 209, 279; 6: 293.
- Ahmeti, Halit — 6: 222, 223, 225, 227, 229, 230; 9: 223.
- Ahmeti, Iljaz — 13: 228-229, 231, 236, 242.
- Aidit, Dipa Nasuntora — 28:

* Emrat e klasikëve të marksizëm-leninizmit dhe emri i shokut Enver Hoxha — të dhëna autobiografike, gjenden në treguesin e lëndës

- 54; **31:** 428; **32:** 165; **33:** 67.
Ajzenhauer, Duajt — **8:** 39–40; **12:** 448; **13:** 303, 304; **14:** 221, 222, 328, 359, 360, 406; **15:** 90–91; **17:** 509; **18:** 287; **19:** 36, 491, 508; **20:** 20, 48, 50, 52, 66, 73, 104; **21:** 22, 171, 391; **22:** 33, 271, 273–274, 380; **24:** 353, 355; **25:** 374; **26:** 271; **28:** 241; **29:** 203; **31:** 34.
Alarupi, Dule — **4:** 309; **27:** 248.
Aleksandër, Harold — **5:** 483; **7:** 487, 488.
Aleksandri i Madh — **40:** 70–71.
Alia, Binak — **24:** 8.
Alija, Halil — **2:** 49, 77, 515–516; **3:** 353; **4:** 190, 212; **10:** 32, 48.
Alikata, Mario — **31:** 94, 95, 96, 98, 99.
Alimani, Manush — **6:** 273, 279, 300; **38:** 340.
Alimerko, Shyqyri — **4:** 189, 193, 212.
Ali, Nazmi — **29:** 111.
Alinov — **31:** 95.
Aliu, Dervish — **4:** 221.
Aliu, Merqez — **1:** 241.
Alizoti, Fejzi — **2:** 567; **3:** 243; **5:** 209; **15:** 99; **17:** 487; **23:** 534–535; **25:** 521; **30:** 20, 178.
Alushi, Hysen — **25:** 321.
Alushi, Safet — **12:** 143.
Alvares, Santiago — **29:** 467–468.
Alla, Bajram — **10:** 64.
Allajbej, Veli (V.A) — **8:** 455; **9:** 459;
Alla, Veli — **10:** 101.
Amazonas, Zhoao — **36:** 184–186, 198.
Ambarcumov, E. — **29:** 470.
Amendola, Xhorxhio — **29:** 112, 397–403, 407–408, 411–412, 413, 415–417, 419–421, 422–426, 428, 430–431, 432–433, 434, 436–438, 440–444, 445–446, 447–449, 451, 452, 453, 454–459, 461, 463, 464, 465–466, 471; **31:** 57, 73, 89–90, 98, 101.
Amirov, Fiqret — **14:** 154–155.
Amper, Andre — **23:** 520, 527.
Anderson, Xhorxh — **20:** 386, 387; **21:** 14.
Andrejev (gjenral) — **20:** 324, 369.
Andropov, Juri — **15:** 417; **19:**

- 10, 11, 12, 14, 22, 43, 71, 297, 355, 356, 358, 368, 369, 374, 409, 527, 531; **20:** 38, 315, 330, 336, 337, 340; **22:** 428; **23:** 463, 464; **38:** 482.
Angoni, Sali — **13:** 113; **23:** 436.
Ansaldo, Xhovani — **1:** 280.
Anteu — **4:** 524; **10:** 197; **26:** 3.
Antonesku, Ion — **1:** 29.
Apostol, George — **37:** 274.
Apostolski, Mihail — **33:** 259.
Aragon, Lui — **14:** 440; **24:** 299; **30:** 218.
Aranitasi, Ramiz — **1:** 460; **4:** 276; **10:** 499; **25:** 321.
Aranitasi, Xhemal — **4:** 180.
Arapi, Vilas (Pelivani) — **2:** 238.
Aref, Abdul Salam — **26:** 394; **27:** 79.
Argjiri, Ngjeli — **1:** 515.
Aristofani — **37:** 328.
Aristoti (Aristoteli) — **23:** 520–521.
Arkimedi — **23:** 520.
Asllani, Fuat — **1:** 536.
Asllani, Qamil — **4:** 190, 212.
Asllani, Suat — **3:** 236, 256; **33:** 302.
Asqeriu, Myzafer — **1:** 146; **4:** 240, 263.
Avdija, Muharrem — **10:** 32.
Avdija, Veli — **10:** 32.
Avdyli, Haxhi — **10:** 17.
Avgji — **29:** 236; **37:** 320.
Avrazi, Gaço — **14:** 441.
Axhubej, Aleksei — **23:** 123, 463; **27:** 213–214, 341, 367; **28:** 20.
Azizi, Ismail — **4:** 193, 212.

B

- Babameto, Hysni** — **22:** 284; **30:** 561.
Babameto, Rasim — **1:** 458; **4:** 232, 238.
Babani, Fuat — **4:** 333; **30:** 153.
Baboçi, Zenel — **4:** 240.
Bacilek, Karol — **24:** 455.
Baco, Kapo — **4:** 240, 263.
Baçi, Tele — **2:** 191–192.
Baderi, Ballaban — **6:** 447.
Badolio, Pietro — **1:** 472; **2:** 4–5, 267–268; **3:** 435.
Bagdash, Haled **19:** 326; **29:** 110–111; **37:** 378.

- Bah, Johan Sebastian** — 30: 347.
Baholli, Sami — 2: 149–150, 158, 180, 181, 182; 33: 339, 340.
Baholli, Sulë — 9: 331; 11: 139; 32: 177, 185, 186, 189.
Bajar, Xhelal — 18: 288.
Bajraktari, Mark Jak — 10: 79.
Bajraktari, Muharrem — 1: 518, 527, 552; 2: 225, 273, 516; 3: 137, 523, 524; 5: 286, 317, 318, 477, 488; 6: 114, 291, 326, 327; 10: 14, 31, 32, 33, 42, 48, 50; 17: 296–297, 299; 26: 437; 32: 161–162.
Bajraktari, Ndue — 10: 79.
Bajrami, Ibrahim — 9: 15; 10: 104.
Bajron, Xhorxh Gordon — 22: 27; 23: 350; 26: 336–337, 340; 27: 115.
Baka, Nonda — 10: 281.
Bakariç, Vladimir — 14: 255; 29: 39; 31: 550; 33: 244, 245, 246, 252, 257.
Bakiri, Muhamet — 4: 240, 263.
Bakiri, Nebahet — 2: 197.
Bako, Koci — 1: 146, 265; 4: 237, 332, 333, 361, 362; 5: 259; 12: 405; 17: 471.
Bako, Zhan — 14: 60.
Bakunin, Mihail — 14: 251, 268; 31: 328.
Balija, Shpend — 10: 485–494.
Bali, Xhaf — 4: 21, 296; 5: 267; 25: 328; 37: 5.
Balzak, Honore dë — 12: 281; 30: 393.
Balla, Adem — 10: 285.
Balla, Beg — 38: 466.
Ballaurët — 13: 252.
Bana, Kahreman — 10: 184.
Bani, Arqile — 38: 390–393, 404.
Banushi, Gjon — 2: 461.
Barak, Rudolf — 20: 325, 326, 327, 329, 336.
Barbys, Anri — 21: 514.
Barhani, Ethem — 2: 130.
Barientos, Rene — 36: 68, 72.
Barolli, Rakip — 30: 154.
Baruti, Fetah — 1: 157.
Basha, Murat — 1: 210, 211–212, 518; 2: 577, 583; 38: 456.
Batiava, Nasho — 8: 173; 9: 459; 12: 154.
Batista, Fulxhencio — 24: 424; 26: 83.
Bator, Suhe — 9: 96.

- Beçi, Xhevat** — 10: 64.
Bedalli, Asim — 33: 317.
Bega, Zymbyle — 40: 219.
Beja, Shefqet — 4: 62, 259; 5: 507; 9: 215, 217; 13: 221; 35: 34; 36: 327.
Bektashi, Skënder — 10: 315.
Bekteshi, Abaz — 6: 272.
Bekteshi, Selaudin — 23: 523.
Belishova, Liri — 5: 41; 8: 104; 15: 139; 19: 17, 70, 132, 133, 138, 139, 143, 148, 149, 180, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 220, 221, 222, 224, 248, 250, 342, 343, 344, 417; 20: 287; 21: 520, 534, 535; 22: 14, 110, 219, 336; 26: 359; 35: 35.
Belishova, Besim — 4: 177.
Belojanis, Niko — 9: 138.
Belshi, Andon — 12: 150.
Bellkameni, Mihal — 1: 168.
Bellkameni, Spiro — 1: 168, 171, 198, 244; 4: 323; 24: 9.
Benesh, Eduard — 37: 402, 403, 515.
Beqari, Hajredin — 4: 193, 212.
Beqiri, Kujtim — 5: 507.
Berati, Dhimitër — 1: 176.
Berati, Isuf bej — 4: 176.
Beria, Lavrentiev — 21: 518; 22: 362.
Berlinguer, Enriko — 40: 267.
Bernstajn, Eduard — 5: 3, 119, 574; 16: 5, 14, 79; 18: 211; 19: 499; 21: 516; 22: 114, 309; 23: 123–124; 24: 34, 464; 26: 255; 27: 40; 28: 135, 266, 371, 382–383; 30: 311; 31: 67, 101; 33: 74, 285; 34: 196; 38: 38.
Bespallov, Fjodor — 19: 94, 95, 96, 98, 100, 106, 165, 166, 187, 364.
Bethoven, Ludvig van — 12: 291; 19: 304.
Beverixh, Uiliam — 1: 474.
Bevin, Ernest — 3: 239, 240, 313; 5: 490; 6: 161; 40: 71.
Biba, Bardhok — 6: 273, 289, 316, 317; 9: 12, 257; 10: 81; 38: 245, 266; 40: 131–132.
Biba, Kolë — 5: 389.
Biba, Mark — 10: 81.
Biba, Pashuk — 3: 524.
Biçakçinjtë — 3: 84; 4: 302; 5: 206; 7: 273.
Biçaku, Ibrahim — 2: 70, 270, 275, 305; 4: 296; 32: 406.

- Biçaku, Sefedin** — 2: 72.
Bilali, Kamber — 29: 302.
Bilali, Mihane — 13: 73.
Bileri, Xhemali — 10: 32; 17: 296.
Bino, Koli — 30: 154.
Birnez, Xheim — 5: 491-492, 493.
Bismark, Oto — 12: 129; 22: 265; 23: 130, 332; 26: 435.
Bisha, Mihal — 6: 235.
Bishka, Aleko — 17: 231.
Bishqemi, Tasim — 2: 570, 584.
Biti, Pirro — 9: 35.
Bize, Zhorzh — 12: 288, 289; 24: 388.
Bjerut, Boleslav — 9: 301; 12: 64; 13: 269; 14: 67, 170; 21: 519, 526; 22: 299.
Bleta, Sadik — 24: 428-436.
Bluher, Vasili — 25: 176.
Blum, Leon — 6: 161; 26: 250, 276; 28: 382-383; 29: 411.
Bllici, Vangjel — 30: 153.
Bllogojev, Dimitri — 8: 277; 15: 470, 471; 20: 6, 293.
Blloshmi, Aqif — 4: 309.
Blloshmi, Haki — 1: 461; 2: 171, 176.
Blloshmi, Xhevdet — 2: 171, 176.
Bobio, Norberto — 29: 425, 431.
Bocaj, Sadik — 10: 404; 13: 266; 32: 376-377.
Boçari, Pandeli — 4: 240.
Bodnarash, Emil — 33: 279, 281.
Boçuri, Muço — 34: 403.
Bogdani, Dhimitër — 15: 312.
Bogdani, Ali — 10: 64.
Bogdani, Hamdi — 10: 203.
Bogomolec, Aleksandër — 23: 550.
Boletini, Isa — 18: 290; 24: 9.
Bollano, Fane — 22: 390.
Bonaparti, Napoleon — 4: 12, 357, 358; 22: 276; 23: 350; 25: 536; 33: 302; 36: 8, 489.
Borgin — 40: 262.
Borisi III — 1: 328, 341; 3: 213.
Borova, Sofron — 15: 113.
Bostanxhi, Murat — 29: 110.
Botev, Kristo — 7: 365.
Bozo, Kiu — 11: 62.
Bozo, Miti — 24: 270.
Bozo, Pirro — 40: 161.
Bozhiqët — 38: 466.
Bozhiqi, Gani — 9: 12.
Braha, Elez — 10: 31; 17: 296.
Brahja, Haxhire — 37: 155.
Brahja, Pranvera — 34: 404-405.

- Braho, Musa** — 4: 221.
Brand, Vili — 29: 411; 35: 327; 37: 409; 40: 314, 403.
Brauder, Ērl — 28: 382-383; 34: 196; 40: 35.
Braun, Harold — 34: 312; 36: 77.
Brauntal — 26: 248.
Brentano, Fon — 14: 250; 16: 58.
Brezhnjev, Leonid — 23: 453, 454, 455-456, 457, 458, 463, 464, 466, 467; 28: 220, 278, 440; 29: 344, 379; 30: 186-187, 482; 31: 513, 523, 551, 554; 32: 81, 82, 97, 100; 33: 288, 289-290; 34: 226-227, 293, 298, 299-300, 306, 307, 308; 35: 332, 335, 416; 36: 73, 502; 37: 115-117, 118, 119, 120-121; 38: 46-47, 48, 49; 39: 8, 108, 117; 40: 52.
Brizola — 36: 201.
Bruçaj, Islam — 39: 384-385, 393.
Bruçaj, Ismet — 39: 380, 381, 383, 384, 385, 387, 390, 392, 393.
Bruçaj, Sali — 39: 381, 385, 391.
Bruno, Xhordano — 23: 534; 30: 440.
Buda, Aleks — 15: 112; 23: 129-130, 523; 38: 288.
Budo, Halim — 39: 179, 180.
Budo, Ihsan — 13: 242.
Buhali, Larbi — 20: 6; 37: 372.
Buharin, Nikolai — 5: 3, 119, 574; 14: 251, 268; 20: 401; 21: 188; 23: 480, 576; 27: 366; 29: 23; 33: 74; 34: 196.
Bulganin, Nikolai — 14: 170, 351; 19: 505; 22: 302.
Bulka, Nonda — 6: 192; 14: 427, 438, 443; 26: 307; 30: 376.
Bullati, Petro — 14: 181, 334, 335.
Bumediën, Huari — 35: 442.
Bushati, Maliq — 1: 332, 335, 360, 456; 2: 50, 224, 301; 3: 225, 227, 228, 303, 524; 4: 178; 5: 223, 284, 285, 288; 6: 285.
Bushati, Sulçe Beg — 3: 24; 6: 285.
Bushatllinjët — 3: 83, 84.
Butka, Fetah — 1: 261, 320, 357; 5: 240, 241.
Butka, Gani — 4: 323, 342; 30: 3.

- Butka, Safet** — 1: 259, 357, 358, 424, 425, 460, 461, 466, 567; 2: 37; 4: 331, 342; 30: 3, 4, 5.
- Butka, Sali** — 30: 3.
- Buzani, Hasan** — 33: 339.
- Bylykbashi, Sami** — 10: 281, 310.

C

- Caka, Preng** — 10: 203.
- Caka, Sabri** — 9: 12.
- Cakrani, Bektash** — 1: 457; 4: 176, 177, 179, 180, 182, 184; 25: 457.
- Cakrani, Kadri** — 3: 57; 4: 179; 10: 498.
- Caldaris, Kostandin** — 3: 432, 433, 434, 436, 437, 439, 453, 463; 4: 258, 260, 262, 271, 529; 5: 500; 6: 98, 165, 166, 170, 172, 295, 405; 7: 421, 492; 14: 182; 21: 14.
- Cale, Pandeli** — 4: 323.
- Cali, Prenk** — 3: 24, 524; 5: 286.
- Cami, Ahmet** — 3: 524; 10: 51.
- Cami, Skënder** — 5: 267.
- Cami, Uke** — 2: 577; 5: 302; 10: 48.
- Canco, Gjergj** — 23: 1, 3; 30: 578–579.
- Cangonji, Male** — 4: 333.
- Cani, Petro (Dr.)** — 2: 383; 23: 523.
- Capo, Kristaq** — 4: 276; 23: 523.
- Cara, Shkurte** — 38: 234, 246, 339.
- Ceka, Sadik** — 33: 337–343, 344–345, 346–348.
- Ceretel, Irakli** — 1: 473.
- Cerova, Riza** — 1: 198, 203; 17: 471; 22: 81; 25: 321.
- Cezar, Jul** — 12: 128; 23: 246, 249; 38: 483.
- Cfiri, Tefik** — 1: 459, 466; 2: 49, 50; 4: 177, 179; 5: 289.
- Ciolkovski, Kostandin** — 23: 380, 527.
- Cipo, Kostaq** — 23: 523.
- Cirankieviç, Jozef** — 14: 170, 185, 190; 24: 287; 37: 427.
- Cirili** — 7: 364.
- Cungu** — 1: 573–574.
- Curri, Bajram** — 1: 198; 6:

- 273, 293; 8: 412; 9: 149; 10: 15, 26, 28, 41, 117, 487, 488; 15: 42, 43, 44, 241; 16: 200, 404, 427, 428; 17: 132, 471; 18: 290; 22: 81, 265; 23: 161, 315; 24: 4, 14, 16, 104, 106, 107–108, 109, 110–111; 25: 254, 255, 256; 28: 192.

Ç

- Çarçani, Adil** — 2: 176, 359–362, 386; 13: 113; 17: 108; 18: 183; 25: 323; 40: 116, 125.
- Çabej, Eqrem** — 21: 371; 23: 523.
- Çaçi, Jahja** — 2: 498; 3: 253.
- Çaçi, Koço** — 9: 459.
- Çajkovski, Pjeter** — 4: 357, 358.
- Çajupi, Andon Zako** — 6: 194; 12: 165; 14: 433; 18: 334; 22: 81; 23: 519; 25: 144, 483, 485, 504; 34: 382; 37: 323.
- Çakçiri, Syrja** — 30: 153.
- Çakërri, Qazim (Difi)** — 1: 365, 366, 371, 388–390; 2: 166–167; 5: 264.
- Çakërri, Xhemil** — 1: 370, 388–390, 391, 392; 5: 264.
- Çako, Ethem** — 7: 314–315; 8: 51.
- Çambërren, Nevil** — 4: 334; 5: 191, 215, 216; 7: 403; 21: 313.
- Çami, Aziz** — 1: 452, 453, 596; 2: 49, 50.
- Çan Kai Shi** — 6: 343; 7: 120, 121; 8: 30; 12: 59, 61; 14: 48; 16: 161; 17: 361, 509; 19: 276; 33: 177; 36: 46.
- Çarçani, Siri** — 9: 445; 11: 61.
- Çaushesku, Nikolae** — 31: 556; 33: 279, 280, 281, 288, 402; 39: 29, 287, 295.
- Çavdërbasha, Gani** — 35: 220.
- Çeka, Ram** — 38: 466.
- Çeka, Sherif** — 33: 338.
- Çela, Aranit** — 36: 62, 63, 65.
- Çela, Beqir** — 5: 507.
- Çela, Dyleman** — 9: 12; 10: 101.

- Çela, Fuat — 37: 87-95, 171; 38: 340.
- Çela, Liri — 37: 90, 95.
- Çela, Shpresa — 37: 95.
- Çelo, Tare — 14: 302.
- Çemeric, Haxhi — 7: 279.
- Çepani, Niazi — 25: 322.
- Çernik, Oldrih — 39: 235, 239, 240; 40: 317.
- Çernov, Viktor — 1: 473.
- Çervenkov, Vëllko — 7: 361, 362, 380; 8: 277; 15: 480.
- Çervonjenko, Semjon — 38: 477.
- Çërçill, Uinston — 1: 192, 521, 527, 529, 545, 554; 2: 320, 581; 3: 1, 17, 67, 429, 479; 4: 117, 119; 6: 418; 7: 467, 480, 482, 484, 485, 486; 21: 314; 23: 577; 24: 465, 466; 25: 183; 26: 259; 28: 92, 420; 30: 30; 33: 169; 39: 59.
- Çiano, Galeaco — 1: 121, 148-149, 150, 162, 164, 193, 267; 22: 241.
- Çiçerin, Georgi — 15: 50.
- Çino, Hysen — 4: 193, 212.
- Çitaku, Ramadan (Baca) — 1: 439, 487-488, 489-490, 513-514, 525-527, 530-532, 561, 563-564, 576-579, 580-583; 2: 92, 93, 95, 407; 3: 370.
- Çoba, Ernest — 26: 96.
- Çoba, Ndoc — 1: 439, 453.
- Çobo, Zenel — 10: 11.
- Çoibalsan, Horllogin — 8: 274; 9: 95.
- Çollaku, Muharrem — 4: 310.
- Çollaku, Reshit — 4: 308, 310; 27: 247-248.
- Çomo, Maço — 12: 98, 99, 235; 18: 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 186, 193; 19: 211, 223, 224, 340, 341, 342, 343, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353; 22: 14, 218.
- Çorati, Agron — 1: 131-132, 133-134.
- Çorati, Muharrem — 7: 32.
- Çorrushi, Bektash — 4: 180.
- Çuçi, Gafur — 2: 461.
- Çuçi, Jonuz — 4: 240.
- Çu De — 33: 388.
- Çu En Lai — 32: 53, 266, 268, 269; 33: 77, 382, 383, 385, 386, 397; 39: 283, 284-285, 286, 287, 288, 290, 296.
- Çurre, Zonja — 4: 193.
- Çuvakin, Dmitri — 14: 191.

D

- Daberdaku, Alfred — 12: 219.
- Daija, Tish — 30: 376.
- Dajan, Moshe — 35: 433; 40: 396.
- D'Akuini, Thoma — 23: 520; 36: 8.
- Daladie, Eduard — 4: 334; 5: 215, 216; 21: 313.
- Dalmaco, Renco — 1: 456, 460, 594; 2: 50, 626.
- Dalles, Xhon Foster — 11: 439; 13: 304; 14: 359; 16: 403, 426; 26: 271; 37: 433; 40: 404.
- Dange, Shpirad — 24: 174, 376; 25: 399; 27: 380; 29: 85, 109, 224; 30: 497; 37: 121.
- Dani, Riza — 5: 506, 507; 6: 285; 9: 215; 35: 34; 36: 327.
- Danton, Zhorzh — 31: 302.
- Darlan, Fransua — 1: 477; 40: 173.
- Dashi, Ferik — 10: 184.
- Dautaj, Mitat — 4: 190, 193, 212.
- Da Vinçi, Leonardo — 26: 42.
- Debrei, Mishel — 39: 215.
- Deçka, Llambi — 14: 416.
- Deçka, Qirjako (Balila) — 2: 179.
- Deda, Ndoc — 6: 331; 9: 12.
- Deda, Pashk — 10: 89.
- Dede, Foni — 2: 181, 450.
- Dede, Spiro — 2: 450.
- Dedi, Veli — 10: 490, 493.
- Defer, Gaston — 26; 326-327.
- De Gasperi, Alçide — 3: 442.
- Deivis, Edmund — 2: 73-75, 100-102, 103-104, 107-108, 124, 130-131; 3: 429; 7: 485, 486; 26: 338-339.
- Dekart, Rëne — 23: 550.
- Deliana, Thoma — 40: 321.
- Del Monte — 1: 159, 161, 183.
- Demaci, Adem — 33: 265.
- Dema, Hysni — 2: 424-425; 5: 302, 477; 9: 11, 13; 10: 48.
- Demi, Ali — 2: 116-117, 128-129; 4: 212, 237.
- Demi, Musa — 15: 113.
- Demi, Tahir — 17: 321.
- Demi, Vehip — 13: 226, 227, 235, 236, 242, 265; 14: 97.
- Denikin, Anton — 5: 211, 271; 30: 321.
- De Rada, Jeronim — 24: 10; 30: 198; 37: 139.
- De Rada, Josif — 30: 196-198.

- Dervishi, Baba Fejzo** — 4: 281; 36: 192.
- Dervishi, Rrapo** — 9: 58; 11: 45, 48, 49; 13: 109; 17: 60, 203, 319, 339; 29: 52.
- Destani, Shaban** — 10: 93.
- Deva, Xhafer** — 2: 177, 225, 423, 580; 3: 223, 243; 4: 252; 6: 293, 296; 9: 149; 10: 41; 17: 465.
- Dezh, George Georgiu** — 14: 144, 163; 19: 428, 549, 552; 21: 174, 477; 25: 234; 33: 279, 281.
- Dë Gol, Sharl** — 2: 268; 21: 23, 172; 24: 171, 172, 353; 26: 86; 27: 299; 28: 292; 29: 76-77, 78, 79, 186, 244, 272, 344, 492; 33: 166-167; 36: 90; 38: 200, 218, 280-281, 488; 40: 173.
- Dibra, Adli** — 39: 356.
- Dibra, Fuat** — 2: 18, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 177; 5: 389.
- Dibra, Mustafa** — 6: 331.
- Dibra, Xhelo** — 21: 215.
- Didëro, Deni** — 4: 24-25; 24: 297.
- Dikson, Riçard** — 29: 109, 224.
- Dilo, Dafina** — 34: 399, 400, 401.
- Dilo, Jorgji** — 4: 297.
- Dilo, Koço** — 33: 302.
- Dimitrov, Gjergj** — 1: 74; 2: 240, 267; 4: 391, 393, 394, 396, 397, 401, 403, 405, 406, 410, 415, 421; 6: 212; 7: 361, 363, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 384, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395; 8: 278; 12: 9; 14: 327; 15: 465; 17: 496; 18: 335; 20: 6, 293, 294; 21: 342, 441; 33: 11; 36: 509; 40: 135.
- Dimov, Dimitri** — 16: 116.
- Dine, Fiqri** — 1: 518, 527, 535, 552, 554, 606, 607; 2: 8, 74, 77, 108, 114, 125, 490, 511, 515-516, 576, 577, 584; 3: 137, 353, 523, 524; 4: 268; 5: 285, 302, 318, 477, 479; 6: 114; 9: 11; 10: 48, 50; 18: 269.
- Dine, Vangjel** — 30: 153.
- Dini, Xhemal** — 40: 274-275.
- Disha, Ali** — 33: 339; 38: 466.
- Disha, Zenel** — 33: 338.
- Dishnica, Esat** — 2: 70-72, 449-450.
- Dishnica, Pëllumb** — 5: 75,

- 83, 112-113, 455, 522; 13: 243.
- Dishnica, Shenasi** — 1: 286.
- Dishnica, Ymer (Dr. Shafingo)** — 1: 419-427, 432-434, 439, 440-444, 462, 572, 585, 587-589; 2: 272, 277, 295; 3: 375, 378; 5: 17, 21, 297, 298, 299, 532; 6: 351; 8: 433; 9: 215, 216, 225; 11: 108; 12: 352, 353, 372, 385; 14: 97; 15: 68; 22: 110; 36: 336.
- Dizrael, Beniamin (Lord Bikonsfild)** — 12: 129; 22: 265; 26: 435.
- Djen, Rajmonda** — 28: 367.
- Dobi, Eqrem** — 21: 364; 23: 525.
- Dobrenji, Haxhi** — 4: 333.
- Dobrinin, Anatoli** — 40: 399.
- Doçi, Gjok** — 10: 51; 18: 277.
- Doçi, Syl (Hoxhë)** — 10: 485, 486, 488, 490.
- Doda, Bahri** — 20: 155.
- Doda, Dodë Preng** — 12: 143.
- Doda, Gjellë** — 37: 85-86.
- Doda, Lizë** — 37: 85-86.
- Doda, Llesh** — 37: 85-86.
- Doda, Mark** — 37: 85-86.
- Doda, Mrikë** — 37: 85-86.
- Doda, Pashkë** — 37: 85-86.
- Doda, Pjetër Llesh** — 37: 85-86, 175.
- Doda, Riza** — 3: 524; 9: 12; 10: 51.
- Doda, Xhevdet** — 9: 149; 10: 26, 41.
- Doda, Zef** — 37: 85-86.
- Doda, Zef Ndue** — 10: 89.
- Dodbiba, Pirro** — 14: 495; 35: 423.
- Dode, Alfons** — 24: 388.
- Dode, Petro** — 40: 125-126.
- Doko, Sika** — 10: 184.
- Dollaku, Kristaq** — 21: 403.
- Domi, Mahir** — 23: 523.
- Donzëlo, Fransua** — 25: 536.
- Dosti, Hasan** — 1: 420, 422, 441; 2: 420, 575; 5: 302; 7: 146, 315; 9: 153.
- Draga, Ferhat** — 1: 208, 209; 6: 293.
- Dragoti, Shinasi** — 26: 51.
- Dubçek, Aleksandër** — 37: 274, 401, 402, 405, 407, 428, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 526, 527, 530, 535, 536, 537, 539; 38: 53, 469, 472, 473, 475, 477, 478, 485, 490, 493; 39: 2, 4, 5, 15, 29, 52, 91, 114, 130, 235, 236, 240, 335-336, 338-339, 340-341,

- 342; 40: 48, 50, 165-166, 317.
Dudushi, Mufit — 1: 435.
Dukagjini, Lekë — 35: 303-304.
Duka, Ibrahim — 10: 106.
Dunga, Adem — 6: 80-82.
Duraku, Emin — 1: 337; 9: 149; 10: 26, 41.
Duri, Mihal — 1: 146; 4: 75, 240; 7: 320.
Duro, Haki — 12: 154.
- Dushani, Stefan** — 18: 289.
Dushari, Maliq — 2: 169.
Dushi, Frrok — 10: 89.
Duze, Ugo — 33: 362.
Dy Bua, Fransua — 28: 163-164.
Dy Bua, Shirlei — 28: 163, 164, 165-166, 170.
Dyklo, Zhak — 14: 60; 24: 299-300.
Dypon, Pjer — 26: 131.

DH

- Dhami, Sotiraq** — 10: 203.
Dhimitri, Vangjo — 26: 108.
- Dhosi, Maqo** — 15: 426.
Dhroso, Qirjako — 4: 240.

E

- Ekleziasti** — 36: 8.
Ekmekçiu, Fetah — 1: 578.
Elezi, Cen — 1: 527; 2: 77; 3: 253, 376; 5: 34, 286; 6: 114, 170; 17: 156.
Elezi, Mehmet — 37: 134, 171.
Elezi, Sheqere — 13: 73.
Elezi, Shuaip — 11: 238.
Eliot, Uiliam — 2: 405-407; 3: 243; 5: 477, 478; 7: 487.
- Entzhes, P.** — 29: 466.
Erhard, Ludvig — 27: 341; 28: 60; 29: 270.
Erikson, J. — 5: 191; 7: 404.
Ermeni, Abaz — 1: 452-453, 461, 507, 541, 559; 2: 102; 6: 262.
Etli, Klement — 8: 34.
Euklidi — 23: 380, 520.
Evgjiti, Ramo — 29: 302.

Ë

- Ërsted, Hans** — 23: 7, 527.

F

- Fabrini** — 31: 89.
Fallo, Dhimitër — 1: 261, 424, 425; 2: 38, 289, 422; 5: 295.
Fam Van Dong — 29: 390.
Farinaçi, Roberto — 1: 190, 193.
Farka, Hatixhe (Ije) — 39: 151-153.
Faruk, al-Aual — 14: 314.
Faslia, Islam — 10: 17.
Fedorenko, Nikolai — 36: 72.
Fejzo, Demo — 4: 240.
Fejzo, Haki — 9: 12; 10: 101.
Feri, Petraç — 5: 389.
Fidhajt — 13: 252.
Fidhi, Peço — 13: 243, 252, 253.
Filipeu, Thoma — 18: 243.
Filipi, Uan — 5: 241, 507.
Firjubin, Nikolai — 22: 404; 23: 463, 464.
Firlinger, Zdenek — 37: 427.
Fishta, Filip — 1: 151, 161.
Fishta, Gjergj — 4: 413; 6: 190, 191, 352, 353.
- Flik** — 26: 264.
Flit, Van — 6: 297; 20: 326.
Folmar, Georg — 5: 3, 119, 474.
Ford, Xherald — 26: 131.
Fortuzi, Omer — 1: 199, 200, 204-205.
Foster, Uiliam — 20: 359; 21: 426-427.
Franc Josef — 6: 269.
Franko, Françisko — 4: 162; 8: 31; 12: 85; 29: 382, 510, 515, 519; 35: 62; 37: 522.
Franja, Zina — 21: 292.
Frashëri, Abdyl — 24: 11; 26: 434-435.
Frashëri, Fazlli — 1: 255, 257, 260, 261, 424, 507, 567; 2: 38; 4: 326, 331, 342.
Frashëri, Hetem — 4: 331.
Frashëri, Maliq — 5: 204.
Frashëri, Malo — 1: 578.
Frashëri, Mehdi — 1: 536; 2: 7, 50, 51, 52-53, 55, 58, 125, 270, 272-273, 305, 307, 422.

- 443, 487, 492, 498–499, 574–575, 578, 579–580, 607;
4: 235, 252; **5:** 478; **9:** 11;
10: 14–15; **14:** 398; **17:**
 436; **23:** 408; **25:** 485; **26:**
 435, 437; **38:** 457.
- Frashëri, Mithat (Lumo Skëndo)**
 — **1:** 255, 256, 441, 452,
 595, 607; **2:** 74, 100–102,
 103, 108, 111, 308–309, 310,
 420, 421–422, 423, 443,
 492, 575, 582, 583, 607; **3:**
 57, 84, 223, 228, 236, 456,
 525; **4:** 199, 235, 252, 331;
5: 224, 246, 278, 302, 478;
6: 262, 264, 291, 292, 295,
 314, 326, 335, 336; **7:** 315,
 467; **9:** 11; **16:** 428; **21:** 267.
- Frashëri, Naim** — **1:** 151, 198,
 275; **6:** 191, 194; **8:** 412;
11: 274; **12:** 165, 290; **14:**
 433, 462; **16:** 427, 428; **17:**
 179, 280, 471, 484; **20:**
 224; **21:** 366; **22:** 81, 188,
 244–245; **23:** 133, 134, 153,
 329, 519, 523; **24:** 8, 10,
 12, 13; **25:** 144, 485, 504,
 534–535, 537; **26:** 434–435;
- 30:** 198, 221; **37:** 139, 323.
- Frashëri, Refat** — **23:** 523.
- Frashëri, Sami** — **6:** 194; **16:**
 427; **17:** 484; **22:** 244, 245;
23: 133, 134, 153, 519,
 523; **24:** 8, 10, 12; **25:** 534,
 537–538; **26:** 434–435, 440;
27: 8.
- Fratari, Reuf** — **4:** 177, 179.
- Friani, Alfredo** — **1:** 175.
- Frojd, Zigmund** — **36:** 8–9.
- Frondis, Arturo** — **17:** 139.
- Fuçik, Julius** — **37:** 539.
- Fuga, Myqerem** — **25:** 323.
- Fulc, Herri** — **5:** 192, 480, 485,
 486, 487, 488, 506; **7:** 404,
 413, 448, 489; **8:** 318.
- Fundo, Kristaq** — **23:** 524; **26:**
 348–350.
- Fundo, Llazar** — **1:** 16, 56, 73,
 261, 291; **2:** 211, 289; **4:**
 327; **5:** 229, 231, 295; **6:**
 293, 294; **7:** 369; **10:** 32;
14: 86, 92; **17:** 136.
- Furceva, Ekaterina** — **22:** 128.
- Furxhi, Kristaq** — **4:** 323.
- Fusha, Gjon** — **10:** 79; **38:** 222.

G

- Gabrani, Sabaudin** — **7:** 320.
- Gabriel, Manlio** — **1:** 159, 183.
- Gaçe, Petrit** — **23:** 523.
- Galica, Qerime (Shota)** — **36:**
 503.
- Galilei, Galileo** — **23:** 534.
- Gallani, Gligor** — **28:** 302.
- Gandi, Indira** — **26:** 378; **34:**
 312; **36:** 77, 385; **37:** 522.
- Garst, Rosuell** — **17:** 494.
- Gashi, Arif** — **10:** 492.
- Gashi, Demir** — **3:** 524; **9:** 12; **10:**
 51.
- Gazhga, Ilia** — **37:** 93.
- Gega, Beso** — **4:** 238.
- Gega, Karl** — **21:** 365.
- Gega, Liri** — **3:** 368, 369, 370;
5: 22, 28, 29, 32, 35, 36,
 532; **12:** 372; **14:** 97, 164,
 181, 187, 281, 334, 335; **15:**
 68; **16:** 8, 20–21, 53; **19:**
 53, 440, 441, 507; **20:** 287;
21: 135–136, 177; **22:** 110;
27: 232, 233–234.
- Gerkoviç, Stanislav** — **33:** 256.
- Gero, Enri** — **14:** 70, 133, 152,
 166, 167, 168, 169, 184, 187,
 188, 229; **21:** 174.
- Gëbels, Paul** — **1:** 594; **2:** 310,
 485; **3:** 295; **4:** 330; **5:**
 256, 257; **6:** 162, 430; **7:**
 372; **19:** 460.
- Gëring, Herman** — **3:** 22; **7:**
 372.
- Gërmenjët** — **13:** 252.
- Gërmenji, Themistokli** — **1:** 203;
4: 323–324; **17:** 132; **18:**
 108; **24:** 9–10, 14; **30:** 3.
- Gijo, Raimond** — **14:** 60; **24:**
 299; **26:** 275.
- Gina, Hasan** — **6:** 221, 222, 223,
 225, 227, 228, 229, 230; **9:**
 188, 218, 223.
- Gizenga, Antuan** — **21:** 437.
- Glezos, Manolis** — **15:** 134; **17:**
 218; **22:** 381.
- Gobino, Zhozef** — **17:** 179.
- Goca, Bexhet** — **30:** 153.
- Goca, Jashar** — **30:** 153.
- Godar, Zhysten** — **13:** 95–96.
- Gofredi, Kosta** — **1:** 176.
- Golemi, Ismail** — **4:** 218, 244.
- Golemi, Moisi** — **6:** 447.
- Gollan, Xhon** — **26:** 342.
- Gomulka, Vladislav** — **14:** 66,
 67, 68, 69, 138, 170, 185,
 186, 189, 190, 235; **16:**
 477; **19:** 42, 58, 398, 532,

- 549, 552, 558, 559, 570, 585, 588, 591; **20:** 10, 54, 313-314, 338, 346; **21:** 28, 135, 174, 178, 340, 348, 447, 477; **22:** 322; **23:** 579; **24:** 177, 286-287, 288, 420, 456, 468; **25:** 233, 234; **26:** 31-32, 222-223, 393; **27:** 188, 196, 211, 214, 295-296; **28:** 16, 440; **29:** 240, 275; **31:** 112; **32:** 154, 200; **33:** 402; **37:** 274, 376, 401; **38:** 350, 351, 382-383, 474, 475, 482, 486-487, 490; **39:** 28, 29.
- Gorkiç, Milan** — **5:** 94.
- Gorki, Maksim** — **12:** 296; **15:** 367; **23:** 511; **30:** 375.
- Gorshkov, Sergei** — **19:** 360.
- Gostivari, Xhem** — **2:** 77, 273; **5:** 477, 479.
- Goshnjak, Ivan** — **14:** 164, 165, 169, 178, 179.
- Gotvald, Klement** — **8:** 207, 496; **10:** 275, 276, 277; **13:** 269; **16:** 76; **21:** 341; **33:** 11; **37:** 403, 428, 520, 526, 536, 537, 538, 539; **38:** 474.
- Goxhaj, Shefit** — **4:** 179.
- Grameno, Mihal** — **1:** 244; **4:** 323, 342; **12:** 252; **15:** 43; **18:** 108; **22:** 81; **24:** 10, 16; **25:** 484.
- Gramenot** — **13:** 252.
- Grami, Vlash** — **34:** 398-399.
- Grami, Zenob** — **23:** 7, 528.
- Gramshi, Antonio** — **13:** 91; **29:** 433.
- Grapshi, Todi** — **4:** 333.
- Grazhdani, Loni** — **30:** 153.
- Grazhdani, Vasil** — **30:** 154.
- Grebenea, Beqir** — **23:** 157, 160.
- Greçko, Andrei** — **19:** 361, 365, 379, 420, 511, 528, 529, 531; **20:** 13, 355, 361, 362, 368, 369; **21:** 25, 131, 132-133, 329-330, 472, 473, 523; **26:** 392; **38:** 477; **40:** 405.
- Greço, Kiço** — **1:** 146; **4:** 332, 333; **5:** 259.
- Grepcka, Alush** — **25:** 321.
- Grisuold, Beniamin** — **5:** 502.
- Gromiko, Andrei** — **15:** 418; **22:** 149; **24:** 355; **29:** 186; **30:** 325-326, 332, 334, 486; **32:** 97; **37:** 219; **40:** 8, 9.
- Grotevol, Oto** — **6:** 377; **13:** 53; **37:** 427-428.
- Grup, L.** — **29:** 467.
- Guevara, Ernesto Çe** — **39:** 209-210, 211, 212, 215.

- Gurakuqi, Luigj** — **1:** 198; **15:** 100, 107, 111, 112; **16:** 427, 428; **17:** 477; **23:** 161; **24:** 10, 14, 106, 109; **32:** 333.
- Gurakuqi, Shuk** — **1:** 121.
- Guranjaku, Qamil** — **2:** 149.
- Guranjaku, Tajar** — **4:** 297.
- Gursel, Xhemal** — **18:** 288; **20:** 117-118.
- Gurra, Sotir** — **4:** 333.
- Gurre, Duro** — **23:** 417.
- Gusho, Koli** — **4:** 310.
- Guxoni, Alfred** — **3:** 342.

GJ

- Gjata, Eqrem** — **15:** 97, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106.
- Gjata, Fatmir** — **12:** 301; **14:** 432, 436, 445.
- Gjata, Llambi** — **10:** 314.
- Gjebrea, Ramize (Interesanti)** — **2:** 83-84.
- Gjeçovi, Shtjefën** — **36:** 13-14.
- Gjergja, Josip** — **5:** 37, 71, 77.
- Gjermani, Rrapi** — **38:** 412.
- Gjermani, Todi** — **39:** 385.
- Gjeta, Dod Preng** — **10:** 64.
- Gjika, Preng** — **10:** 89.
- Gjiknuri, Spiro** — **4:** 193.
- Gjikondi, Vangjel** — **23:** 3; **30:** 556.
- Gjilardi (gjenral)** — **21:** 213.
- Gjilas, Milovan** — **5:** 115; **6:** 287; **7:** 144-145, 390; **8:** 304; **27:** 369.
- Gjini, Frrok** — **40:** 127-131, 133-134, 140-141.
- Gjinikasi, Mihallaq** — **9:** 35.
- Gjinishi, Mustafa (Tafari)** — **1:** 56, 123, 126, 128, 129, 136, 423, 432, 433, 439, 440, 441, 462, 573-574, 590, 614; **2:** 70, 88, 99, 103, 104, 124, 277, 459; **3:** 375; **5:** 298, 299; **8:** 433; **23:** 408, 409.
- Gjoka, Milo** — **4:** 310.
- Gjoka, Ndrec Ndue** — **9:** 257, 258; **17:** 296, 485; **23:** 511; **25:** 130, 489; **35:** 147; **36:** 104; **38:** 203, 232, 266; **39:** 381.
- Gjoleka, Zenel** — **4:** 218, 219; **5:** 200; **7:** 401; **17:** 272; **24:** 8; **27:** 351.
- Gjoliku, Mitat** — **4:** 221, 240.

- Gjonaj, Gjon — 2: 462.
 Gjondeda, Drita — 37: 89, 90, 95.
 Gjoni, Gjon Marka — 2: 7-8, 420, 499, 515-516; 3: 79, 137, 223, 353, 523, 524; 5: 477; 6: 273, 314, 315, 317, 335; 7: 315; 9: 11, 257, 258; 10: 1, 31, 48, 50, 79, 80, 81, 82, 86; 12: 148;
 20: 401; 38: 204, 222, 232, 244.
 Gjorgjeviç, Vlladan — 6: 290.
 Gjoshi, Liri — 29: 306.
 Gjura, Ali — 33: 346-348; 38: 466.
 Gjylbegu, Naim — 6: 273.
 Gjyli, Esat — 1: 137; 6: 273, 300.
 Gjyli, Teufik — 32: 210.

H

- Hoxha, [Xhuglini] Nexhmije (Delegatja) — 1: 129, 132, 133, 134; 2: 48, 90, 164, 173, 178-179, 490-491; 9: 8, 39, 41, 42; 17: 338; 19: 223, 296, 301, 331; 23: 255; 24: 389; 36: 291.
 Hafëz, Amin el — 29: 111.
 Hagberg, Hilding — 19: 546.
 Hajdn, Josef — 24: 388-389.
 Hajndrih, Rajnhard — 3: 38.
 Hakani, Xhaferr — 29: 335.
 Haka, Shemsi — 10: 51.
 Halili, Salo — 6: 273.
 Hamfri, Hjubert — 39: 54, 55.
 Hamza, Xhevdet — 33: 256, 257, 261.
 Hana, Nazif — 10: 64.
 Hanku, Rahman — 8: 396.
 Harapi, Patër Anton — 2: 18, 51, 53; 3: 79, 225, 226, 227, 228, 236; 6: 271; 12: 356; 18: 313.
 Harapi, Tonin — 24: 109.
 Harito, Qirjako — 30: 72.
 Harst, Rosuell — 26: 161, 169; 27: 376.
 Hart, Charles — 3: 429.
 Harriman, Averel — 17: 360; 30: 486; 34: 312; 36: 77; 39: 54.
 Hasa, Hazir — 10: 38.
 Hasani, Abdul — 14: 307.
 Hasani, Sinan — 33: 257.
 Hasa, Xhem — 2: 105, 114.
 Hasimi, Rrapo — 4: 193, 212;

- 7: 401; 8: 412.
 Hasimoviç — 1: 333.
 Hasha, Emil — 37: 402; 39: 36; 40: 48.
 Haxhia, Hyso — 25: 503-504.
 Haxhia, Omer — 20: 155.
 Haxhiu, Enver — 14: 302.
 Haxhiu, Ethem — 27: 248.
 Heba, Theodor (Goga) — 2: 179, 210; 8: 82, 108, 109, 127, 136, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165; 9: 218, 225, 226.
 Hebovia, Hilmi — 32: 171-172, 175-176, 179-180, 181, 184, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191.
 Hekali, Dervish (Osman) — 4: 179, 180; 10: 499; 40: 374.
 Hekali, Rrapo — 3: 83; 4: 10, 176, 525; 5: 200; 7: 401; 8: 412; 24: 8; 27: 351; 40: 374.
 Heminguei, Ernest — 30: 218.
 Henderson, David — 5: 486.
 Hendrih, Jiri — 38: 472.
 Hendrikovski, Stefan — 24: 420.
 Hends (kapiteni) — 5: 477.
 Herkuli — 4: 25.
 Hermes — 30: 390.
 Herodoti — 27: 114.
 Herri, Xhemal — 1: 585; 21: 245, 248.
 Hill, Eduard — 27: 189.
 Himler, Henrik — 3: 22.
 Hirohito (Mikado) — 1: 191; 7: 119; 8: 24.
 Hitler, Adolf — 1: 2, 29, 31, 340, 472, 473, 474; 2: 2-3, 5-6, 224, 263, 368-369, 445-446, 488; 4: 334, 335; 5: 213, 215, 216; 6: 435, 437; 7: 385, 467; 8: 24; 9: 11, 129, 133; 12: 128, 290; 14: 72, 328; 18: 22; 20: 47; 21: 432; 25: 372; 26: 141-142, 262; 27: 59; 29: 374; 39: 36; 40: 26, 48, 355, 413.
 Hoçishti, Naskë — 4: 333.
 Hojzinger — 17: 218; 20: 92.
 Homeri — 17: 178; 25: 529; 27: 114; 30: 375.
 Horti, Miklos — 14: 148, 321; 20: 17.
 Hoshi, Kristina — 14: 428.
 Ho Shi Min — 8: 290; 12: 324; 20: 70, 77; 26: 227; 27: 194; 29: 390; 33: 52; 36: 90, 179; 39: 53.
 Hoxha, Ali — 9: 12.
 Hoxha, Daut — 3: 292; 4: 112.
 Hoxha, Fadil — 39: 390.
 Hoxha, Fejzi — 23: 523.
 Hoxha, Halil — 10: 15.

- Hoxha, Hysen** — 23: 417.
Hoxha, Iljaz — 25: 490.
Hoxha, Kadri (Lila) — 1: 487–488; 2: 84–85, 92–96, 99, 100, 145, 146, 147–150, 162, 176, 179, 349–352, 388; 8: 108, 146.
Hoxha, Mithat — 17: 231.
Hoxha, Neki Ymer (Vangjo) — 1: 365, 366, 371, 388–390, 392; 5: 264.
Hoxha, Shaban — 10: 101.
Hoxha, Tahir — 10: 14, 25, 26.
Hoxha, Vehbi — 32: 230.
Hoxhi, Koto — 1: 151, 198, 213, 214; 4: 231, 238; 17: 484; 24: 10; 25: 130.
Hoxhson, D.P.E. — 3: 34, 142; 5: 480, 485, 486, 488; 7: 488, 489.
Hoxhson, Robert — 5: 190–191; 7: 403.
Hrushov, Nikita — 13: 206; 14: 62, 131, 357, 358, 359, 361, 362, 365; 15: 479, 480; 16: 8, 67; 19: 3, 4, 25, 32, 49, 51, 52, 53, 54, 64–65, 67, 68, 69, 71, 101, 103, 139, 186–187, 215, 217, 219, 233, 286, 288, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 298, 300,

303, 335, 337, 356, 363, 365, 374, 375, 376, 377, 392, 398, 406, 409, 416, 420, 423, 424, 437, 439, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 451–452, 455, 456, 458–459, 488, 490, 491, 494, 497, 505, 506, 520, 522, 524, 531, 532, 537, 538, 553, 554, 555, 557, 563, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593; 20: 8–9, 18, 19, 20, 21, 43, 46, 48, 51, 52, 53–55, 64–66, 75, 313, 319, 325, 328, 343, 350, 361, 379, 400; 21: 20–21, 25–26, 43–44, 69, 106, 107, 113, 114–115, 135–136, 137–138, 150, 168, 172, 173–175, 176, 177, 184–185, 187–188, 208, 209, 230–231, 259–261, 312, 313–315, 316–317, 318–320, 321–322, 330, 334, 340, 389–390, 391, 392, 418, 438–439, 441–442, 447, 448–449, 468–469, 516–519, 520, 522, 523, 524–525, 526–544; 22: 2, 3–11, 20, 23, 32–33, 34–35, 36, 50–

55, 56–57, 70–73, 74–79, 119–120, 127, 130–131, 134, 135, 136–141, 143–144, 145–146, 147, 149, 155, 156–160, 163, 167–168, 181–182, 199–200, 201–202, 205–206, 222–223, 224–225, 235, 262, 272–276, 293–298, 299, 300–304, 305–310, 313, 314, 316–317, 319, 322, 323, 324–325, 326–331, 332, 333, 335, 336, 337, 345–346, 349–350, 362, 380, 381–382, 384–385, 397, 415–422, 425–426, 427–428, 429–430, 431–435; 23: 16, 17–19, 20, 23, 30, 31–37, 38–39, 41, 62, 122–123, 207–208, 282, 285, 287–288, 292, 294–295, 338–339, 341–344, 354–355, 358–359, 458–460, 465, 533; 577, 579, 580–582, 583, 24: 66, 169–170, 172–174, 175–177, 186, 189, 286, 345–346, 350–363, 365–371, 374–379, 381, 382–386, 409, 411, 412, 419–420, 425, 453, 467–469, 470–472; 25: 176–180, 184, 185–186, 187, 193–194, 195–200, 211, 237–

–240, 241, 281–283, 284–288, 290–293, 296–298, 299–300, 301–302, 339, 366–367, 368, 370, 371–378, 381–382, 384–385, 386–390, 392–393, 394–397, 400–419, 453, 473–474, 508–509, 523, 558, 597; 26: 18, 33, 84–85, 148, 149–153, 154–157, 169–170, 214, 215–216, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 234, 235, 239, 257–258, 260–261, 285–289, 344, 345–347, 355, 357, 363–364, 378–379, 381–383, 390–394, 443, 444–446; 27: 1–5, 54–55, 60, 76, 79, 169, 173–174, 186, 195–199, 202, 212, 214–215, 221, 236, 239–240, 241, 243–244, 252, 310, 311, 313–314, 341, 355–357, 359–368, 370–371, 372–374, 377–380, 381–384; 28: 8–9, 11–13, 15–20, 21–22, 36–38, 47–48, 50–51, 52, 57–58, 59–60, 76–78, 92, 93–94, 95–100, 117–118, 139–140, 149–150, 154, 167–168, 207–208, 221, 223–224, 262–263, 269, 278–279, 302, 364–365, 412,

- 420; 29: 3, 4, 8, 79, 80-82, 149, 150-151, 158-159, 284, 378, 381, 464-465, 479, 490, 491-492, 505; 30: 23, 25-26, 185, 186-187, 309-312, 324-325, 475-476, 481, 489-490, 494-495, 515; 31: 75, 514-516; 32: 87-91, 97-98, 198; 33: 11, 15, 30-31, 88; 34: 202, 220, 238-239, 294-296; 35: 58-59; 36: 73, 162, 178-179; 37: 115, 121, 405, 495; 38: 468, 474, 493, 494; 39: 117, 127, 290; 40: 14-15, 16, 21, 27, 432-433.
- Hud** — 3: 510; 5: 493.
- Hull, Kordell** — 1: 268-269, 333; 3: 242, 293, 427, 429, 430, 479; 7: 141; 8: 435; 9: 143.
- Hurshiti, Javer** — 1: 168.
- Huta, Nuri** — 6: 397.
- Hygo, Viktor** — 4: 357; 12: 296; 21: 123.
- Hysejn, Abdullah** — 40: 7.
- Hysi, Neshat** — 2: 176; 25: 322.

I

- Ibarruri, Dolores** — 19: 548, 552; 27: 300; 29: 513, 521.
- Ibrahimi, Ali** — 17: 231.
- Iden, Anton** — 1: 268-269, 333; 3: 242, 293, 427, 479; 7: 141; 8: 435; 9: 143; 28: 420.
- Idrizi, Rexho** — 20: 155.
- Idromeno, Kolë** — 23: 515.
- Ignatov, Nikolai** — 21: 322.
- Ikbal, Muhamed** — 40: 71-72, 76.
- Ikonomi, Vita** — 18: 116; 20: 155.
- Ilia, Petro** — 30: 154.
- Ilo, Boris** — 13: 264.
- Ilo, Kristaq** — 4: 333.
- Ingrao, Pietro** — 31: 92-93, 94-95, 96-97, 100.
- Inodi** — 23: 532.
- Islami, Islam** — 10: 64; 12: 162.
- Islami, Niazi** — 6: 243; 7: 25, 29, 30, 31, 40-41, 42, 52-53, 59, 71, 74, 75, 77, 78, 80-81, 83, 84, 85, 165, 171, 222, 241, 242, 243, 255, 257, 258, 259; 8: 73, 138,

- 145, 150, 151, 446; 9: 163, 218, 219, 220, 221, 225; 12: 352.
- Islami, Pajo** — 6: 360, 361, 364; 8: 225, 226, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 235, 236, 237; 9: 188, 218; 13: 211, 243; 14: 97.
- Ismaili, Qazim (Hafëz)** — 15: 113.
- Isufi, Budo** — 11: 276; 12: 225; 17: 354, 355, 378, 453; 18: 116; 20: 155; 23: 183, 440; 24: 85, 165, 234, 235.
- Isufi, Hasan** — 6: 273.
- Ishmi, Shyqyri** — 1: 146, 225; 7: 320.
- Iton, Sairus** — 19: 491; 21: 188; 27: 376.
- Ivanaj, Mirash** — 3: 142.
- Ivanov, K.P.** — 3: 429.
- Ivanov, V.I.** — 19: 54, 96, 98, 99, 100, 106, 107, 147, 159, 160, 164, 165, 166, 167, 187, 189, 203, 207, 233, 298, 364, 365, 367, 369, 525, 588, 596; 20: 321, 327; 22: 320, 321.
- Izollari, Shazije** — 13: 68.

J

- Jagodina, Ali** — 11: 114; 12: 150, 471.
- Jaho, Stavro** — 1: 172.
- Jakomoni, Françesko** — 1: 152, 159, 164, 175, 178, 179, 180-181, 183, 209, 230, 270, 279-280, 456.
- Jakova, Frano** — 12: 371.
- Jakova, Kolë** — 14: 440, 445; 30: 376.
- Jakova, Preng** — 14: 426.
- Jakova, Tuk** — 2: 455, 458; 3: 383, 392, 393, 394; 8: 75, 76, 77, 80, 81, 82, 104, 106, 107, 108, 144, 146-147, 149-153, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 165; 9: 224-225, 226; 12: 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 344, 345, 348, 349, 350, 351, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366,

- 367, 368, 373, 374, 375,
376, 377, 378-382, 384,
386, 387, 388, 390, 391, 392;
13: 254; 14: 335; 16: 53,
68, 69; 20: 164, 165; 22:
110; 25: 480.
- Jakubovski, Ivan** — 39: 112,
113, 234; 40: 311, 404-405,
408.
- Jakupi, Ismail** — 2: 583.
- Jakupi, Meriman** — 10: 31;
17: 296.
- Jakupi, Xheladin** — 12: 154;
15: 426; 17: 453; 24: 165,
166, 235.
- Jakupi, Xhevahire** — 10: 315.
- Jani, Jorgo** — 3: 536.
- Jarani, Ramazan** — 1: 595.
- Jarnik, Urban** — 16: 82.
- Jashari, Isuf** — 10: 32.
- Jata, Ali** — 19: 549, 552.
- Jemini, Musa** — 10: 17.
- Jeremi** — 23: 334.
- Jevtushenko, Evgeni** — 23: 584;
24: 371.
- Jonuzi, Baftjar** — 15: 261.
- Jorgo II** — 2: 103, 631.
- Jotaqis, Jorgo** — 3: 536.
- Jovanoviç, Arso** — 6: 169; 33:
352.
- Jovanoviç, Blilazho** — 5: 24,
26; 6: 402; 7: 233, 234.
- Jubani, Zef** — 24: 8.
- Jugov, Anton** — 14: 198, 203,
205, 209; 15: 472, 477; 16:
118.
- Juka, Musa** — 1: 603, 607; 2:
17, 566; 3: 13; 5: 203, 387;
6: 481; 9: 13; 10: 100; 30:
178; 33: 320.
- Junilla, T.** — 26: 250-251.

K

- Kapo, Hysni (Besniku)** — 1:
367, 403-406, 564; 2: 117,
129, 220-222, 231-232; 3:
420, 519-520; 4: 188; 5:
91; 7: 387, 455; 9: 48, 49,
326, 435; 10: 116, 239;
11: 5, 111, 122; 12: 114,
313; 13: 179, 183; 14: 195,
294; 15: 180; 16: 141; 17:
5, 204, 365, 534, 541; 18:
135, 184, 192; 19: 1, 2,
3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 13, 14, 20, 21,

- 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 38,
45, 57, 58, 67, 71, 84, 85,
87, 89, 90, 100, 113, 116,
133, 150, 157, 201, 202, 204,
228, 267, 279, 283, 289,
290, 291, 295, 297, 298, 302,
324, 328, 329, 354, 361, 367,
368, 409, 454, 464, 565;
20: 330; 21: 325; 22: 61,
318, 319; 23: 85, 90, 278,
433, 484; 24: 76, 159; 25:
443, 568; 30: 170; 31: 314,
324, 452-453; 32: 2; 33:
86, 194-195, 232; 35: 133,
385, 388; 36: 39, 114, 162;
37: 112, 129, 140; 38: 307;
39: 229, 296, 392; 40: 118,
300.
- Kacani, Besim** — 30: 154.
- Kaçaçi, Mustafa** — 9: 12; 10:
101.
- Kaçani, Emin** — 30: 154.
- Kaçanolli, Halit** — 2: 461.
- Kadare, Ismail** — 21: 375; 30:
376.
- Kadar, Janosh** — 14: 65, 132,
133, 169, 184, 185, 188, 189;
19: 58; 20: 15, 16; 21: 342-
-343, 406, 477, 520, 527,
540; 24: 456; 25: 233, 234;
26: 231; 27: 188, 196, 297;
29: 280; 33: 402; 34: 309;
37: 400, 407; 39: 37, 40,
295; 40: 41.
- Kadarja, Zef** — 1: 180.
- Kader, Abdel** — 36: 160.
- Kadija, Branko** — 1: 146; 5:
258; 6: 271, 273.
- Kadija, Vaso** — 1: 146; 5: 259;
6: 271; 23: 67.
- Kadogan, Aleksandër** — 5: 490,
492.
- Kadorna, Luigji** — 17: 161.
- Kalefi, Thoma** — 4: 297.
- Kalenja, Dino** — 10: 499.
- Kalia, Jaho** — 2: 181.
- Kalivaçi, Zyko** — 2: 191; 27:
248.
- Kaloshi, Dan** — 6: 170.
- Kaloshi, Murat** — 5: 286; 18:
269.
- Kaloshi, Myftar** — 1: 518, 527,
552, 606, 607; 2: 77, 577;
10: 48; 18: 270.
- Kaloshi, Selim** — 2: 49; 4: 190.
- Kalti, Geg** — 10: 106.
- Kallajxhi, Xhevat** — 4: 239.
- Kallamata, Miço** — 2: 141-142.
- Kallanxhiu, Vasilika** — 26: 112.
- Kallarati, Mumin** — 4: 221.
- Kallço, Spiro** — 5: 389.

- Kambo, Qemal** — 30: 167–168.
Kambo, Zija — 30: 153.
Kameniev, Lev — 7: 237; 19: 579; 20: 401; 21: 188; 23: 480; 37: 347.
Kan, Ajub — 31: 107, 108.
Kanapari, Shyqyri — 11: 273; 20: 155; 23: 183; 30: 129–130.
Kan Shen — 33: 416–421; 36: 33, 34, 36–37, 38; 29: 285, 287.
Kao Gan — 36: 47, 48.
Kapo, Vito — 19: 296; 22: 45; 34: 321.
Kapri, Adem — 2: 171.
Kapshtica, Xhevdet — 1: 424, 425, 567.
Karafili, Kajo — 4: 75, 308, 310; 5: 267; 7: 320; 23: 407.
Karafili, Rukie — 14: 415.
Karagjorgjeviç, Aleksandër — 1: 334; 6: 168, 169, 293, 294; 16: 428.
Karagjorgjeviçët — 6: 269, 290; 7: 402.
Karagjorgjeviç, Pjetri II — 2: 103, 266.
Karagjozi, Pertef — 4: 244.
Karagjozi, Ram — 33: 339.
- Karagjozi, Sheraf** — 4: 239, 244.
Karajani, Minella — 23: 524.
Karaj, Rakip — 10: 64.
Karamanlis, Kostandin — 17: 218.
Karamelo, Thoma — 10: 359.
Karbunara, Sheh Ibrahim — 4: 199, 292; 5: 507.
Kardel, Eduard — 5: 2, 48, 115, 572; 6: 287; 7: 390; 8: 304; 14: 231, 259, 260, 262, 263, 265, 268, 269, 270, 271, 330, 359, 360; 15: 376, 403; 16: 9, 51; 17: 385; 19: 261; 20: 274; 26: 279; 27: 184; 29: 1; 31: 519; 33: 244, 245, 246, 252, 257, 271; 34: 221, 222; 40: 265.
Kariljo, Santiago — 29: 513.
Karkopino, Zherom — 1: 205.
Kasavubu, Daniel — 21: 437.
Kasem, Abdyl Kerim — 18: 18, 21, 30, 32, 34, 41.
Kastrati, Hajrulla — 6: 273.
Kastrioti, Hamza — 6: 447.
Kastro, Fidel — 19: 260; 24: 425; 25: 186–187, 234; 26: 83; 39: 209–210, 211–212, 215.
Kashau, Aqif — 4: 244.

- Kashen, Marsel** — 12: 24, 25; 14: 59, 60; 15: 222, 223; 26: 360.
Katro, Petraq — 4: 327; 36: 490.
Kautski, B. — 26: 249.
Kautski, Karl — 1: 473; 16: 5, 14, 79; 18: 211; 21: 231, 516; 22: 309; 23: 123, 480; 24: 34, 464; 27: 40, 369; 28: 135, 266, 371; 29: 23, 211, 403–404, 428–429; 30: 311; 31: 63, 64, 65; 33: 74, 285; 34: 196; 38: 38.
Kavaja, Todo — 8: 173.
Kavur, Kamilo — 27: 351.
Kaza, Nesim — 10: 51.
Kazanova, Loran — 20: 41.
Kazazi, Beqir — 5: 267.
Kazazi, Jup — 5: 488, 506.
Kazazi, Nexhmije — 8: 171–172.
Kaziu, Taf — 6: 271.
Keco, Xhevahir — 30: 154.
Keçi, Hamit — 7: 32, 33, 34, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 50, 51, 70, 71, 74, 78, 80, 81, 86, 241; 8: 138, 146.
Keçi, Isuf (Biverbruk) — 1: 127; 7: 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 67, 70, 71, 72, 75, 80, 81, 241, 243, 244.
Keineman, Piter — 29: 109–110, 224.
Kelmendi, Ali — 1: 9, 146, 198, 288; 4: 326, 333; 5: 229, 230–231, 239; 7: 369; 8: 394, 412; 14: 86; 15: 54, 55; 17: 471; 22: 81; 29: 520–521; 36: 490.
Kemp, Pitër — 2: 74; 5: 477.
Kenedi, Finias — 5: 191; 7: 404.
Kenedi, Xhon — 20: 20, 48, 51, 54, 55, 73, 103, 104; 21: 22, 149, 171, 186, 391, 531; 22: 273–274; 23: 283–284, 567–568, 582, 583; 24: 32, 171, 369, 426; 25: 187, 206, 207, 208–210, 211–214, 296–297, 298–299, 372, 373, 374, 375, 414, 593; 26: 167, 271; 27: 370; 28: 202, 241; 29: 203, 387; 31: 35, 41–42; 37: 433; 38: 362.
Kenga, Shaban — 10: 101.
Kepi, Myrteza — 37: 175; 38: 339.
Kepler, Johan — 23: 534.
Kerenski, Aleksandër — 19: 326, 460; 26: 5; 30: 321; 37: 120.
Kerenxhi, Nesti — 5: 136–137.

- Kerri, Ndin** — 10: 184.
Keshtan, Uiliams — 29: 468–469.
Keta, Avdulla — 7: 320.
Këlcyra, Ali — 1: 314, 359, 441, 447, 455, 456, 457, 463, 466, 511, 540, 556; 2: 38, 39, 53, 111, 310, 420, 421, 423–424, 575, 607, 626; 3: 57, 84, 223, 228, 456; 4: 219, 232, 235, 238, 244, 252, 331; 5: 224, 478; 6: 262; 7: 315; 12: 148; 13: 221; 17: 137, 153, 154; 22: 214, 241; 23: 403; 26: 434–435; 38: 204, 413.
Këlcyra, Xhelal — 22: 241.
Këllezi, Abdyl — 16: 128; 24: 398.
Këllezi, Shyqri — 7: 25, 32, 38, 40, 41–43, 48–49, 72–74, 76, 79, 81, 84–85, 159–161, 243, 245, 255–257, 268, 277; 8: 74, 150, 226; 9: 219, 221.
Kërçiku, Asllan — 21: 216.
Kidriç, Boris — 5: 512; 14: 161, 178, 277, 365; 15: 21; 16: 46.
Kilica, Janaq — 4: 297.
Kilica, Vilson — 30: 376.
Kim Ir Sen — 7: 396–398; 10: 507, 508; 14: 4, 5, 6, 37, 41; 20: 59, 60, 61, 62, 67; 26: 355; 30: 540, 543; 33: 124–125, 352; 37: 273, 274; 39: 212.
King, Martin Luter — 38: 362.
Kipling, Rudiard — 40: 76.
Kisinger, Henri — 35: 327; 40: 314.
Kishi, Nobusuke — 14: 359; 19: 64.
Kishta, Riza — 2: 71, 169.
Kita, Fone — 13: 68.
Klekner — 26: 264.
Klemanso, Zhorzh — 8: 468; 25: 372.
Klementi, Franko — 2: 49; 4: 190; 5: 287.
Klementi (i Ohrit) — 7: 364.
Klishko, Zenon — 37: 273, 379.
Klosi, Bilbil — 11: 5, 61.
Klosi, Sulo — 5: 507.
Koca, Fadil — 10: 106.
Kocani, Qimo — 32: 59, 60–61, 63–64.
Koca, Shtyt — 10: 106.
Koculi, Qazim — 1: 154, 165, 168, 230, 359, 469; 2: 420; 4: 176, 188, 189, 190, 199, 212; 17: 137, 138; 38: 204.

- Koça, Vangjel** — 1: 151, 157, 161.
Koçi, Beqir — 38: 460.
Koçi, Zyhra — 38: 460, 466.
Kodra, Siri — 7: 320.
Kodheli, Jak — 1: 176, 178–179.
Kodheli, Riza — 2: 169; 4: 21; 6: 255–256.
Kofina, Samuel — 29: 302–303.
Kokalari, Emin — 5: 204.
Kokalari, Hivzi — 4: 244.
Kokalari, Salim — 4: 244.
Kokalari, Sami — 4: 239.
Kokali, Çavo — 17: 229.
Koka, Zaho — 4: 193; 22: 390.
Kokona, Pertef — 4: 240.
Kokoshi, Abdyl — 4: 199; 5: 507.
Kokoshi, Gjergj — 3: 141, 142, 143, 236; 5: 487; 9: 215; 36: 327.
Kola, Bilal — 2: 577; 3: 79; 5: 302; 18: 368.
Kola, Jashar — 9: 12; 10: 51.
Kolaneci, Teki — 2: 42.
Kola, Tom — 6: 273.
Kolarov, Vasil — 6: 212; 7: 374, 388, 391; 8: 278; 22: 299.
Koleci, Isuf — 9: 12.
Koleci, Vaskë — 6: 397; 7: 41.
Koleka, Spiro (Inxhinieri) — 2: 128–129, 181, 431; 6: 242; 7: 38, 105, 513; 8: 72; 9: 38, 47, 55, 56, 57; 10: 115, 186, 217; 11: 5; 12: 115, 311, 346, 347, 361; 13: 166, 173; 14: 427, 428–429, 438, 439, 444; 16: 128; 17: 23, 365, 408, 528, 534; 18: 254; 19: 301; 20: 49; 23: 221, 403; 33: 35; 35: 315.
Kolgjini, Tahir — 1: 240.
Kolijanis, Kosta — 37: 372.
Koliqi, Ernest — 1: 199, 200; 6: 191, 262; 7: 315; 9: 11; 21: 371.
Kolishevski, Llazar — 29: 1; 33: 257.
Kolombi, A. — 31: 98.
Koloneci, Pasho — 1: 258, 260, 461.
Kollçak, Aleksandër — 5: 211, 271; 30: 321.
Kondakçiu, Dafina — 13: 73.
Konda, Spiro — 17: 179, 180; 33: 241–242.
Kondi, Alqi (Hamdiu) — 2: 60–61, 82, 127; 3: 59–62; 7: 320; 37: 99.
Kondi, Niko — 2: 289; 5: 295.
Kondi, Pirro — 26: 103.

- Kondi, Sotir** — 2: 15.
Konica, Faik — 28: 306-307.
Kono, Kristo — 12: 117-118, 163; 14: 434; 30: 376, 390-391.
Konomi, Manol — 8: 110, 111, 161, 162, 164; 9: 218, 225, 226; 13: 210.
Konomi, Neço — 8: 370; 13: 230-231.
Konjev, Ivan — 21: 524; 40: 172.
Korça, Xhevat — 1: 151, 154, 189, 193, 205, 230, 232-233.
Kosigin, Aleksei — 19: 365, 518; 21: 137; 28: 278; 29: 87-89, 102, 150-151, 154, 155-157, 158-159, 160-161, 162, 163-164, 187, 208-209, 287, 344, 378, 379, 384, 477-478, 555, 556, 569; 30: 482; 31: 108, 109, 510, 517, 523; 32: 88-90, 93, 97; 34: 226-227, 230, 299-300, 307; 35: 60-61, 418-419, 440; 36: 56, 57, 90, 385; 37: 376, 412; 38: 47, 48, 481-482, 490; 39: 8, 12-13, 16, 108, 117, 239; 40: 33, 41, 52.
Kosmerli, Drago — 5: 91.
Kosmodemjanskaja, Zoja — 27: 369.
Kostallari, Androkli — 23: 523.
Kostani, Midhi — 1: 146; 4: 332, 333; 5: 259.
Kosta, Pjetër — 39: 392.
Kostov, Trajçe — 7: 230, 373, 389; 8: 442; 21: 174, 526; 23: 576; 24: 466; 33: 170.
Kosturi, Kostaq — 4: 323.
Kosuta, Armando — 31: 89, 95.
Kota, Koço — 2: 582, 583.
Kote, Odhise — 4: 323.
Kote, Konstandin — 1: 154, 189; 3: 243.
Kotoko, Pandlejmon — 3: 322.
Kot, Pjerr — 26: 361-362.
Koucki, — 38: 472.
Kozlov, Froll — 19: 94, 202, 203, 207, 297, 298, 338, 358, 361, 365, 367, 368, 393, 416, 511, 518, 527, 528, 531, 565, 566; 20: 38, 42, 43, 45, 48, 315, 316; 21: 322; 23: 574.
Kozma, Gogo — 17: 344, 345.
Kraja, Halil — 8: 455; 15: 426; 17: 453.
Krajger, Sergei — 5: 67; 14: 277.
Krasniqi, Adem — 4: 297.
Krastafillaku, Nuçi — 4: 323.

- Kreshpani, Niko** — 17: 231.
Krilov, Ivan — 14: 70, 71, 131, 132, 133, 134, 136, 137, 138, 139, 192, 193; 22: 145.
Kristidhi, Kristo — 23: 523.
Kristoforidhi, Kostandin — 1: 203; 24: 10.
Kristo, Jani — 1: 584.
Kristo, Pandi — 2: 37, 39; 3: 381, 383, 393, 394; 5: 12, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 46, 67-68, 96, 97, 98, 99, 102, 109, 176-177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 517, 518, 519, 520, 524, 531, 532, 533, 534-535, 536, 537, 538, 541, 543, 544, 545, 546, 550, 551, 552-554, 608, 611; 6: 397; 7: 238, 383, 385; 9: 209, 215, 216; 12: 372; 13: 208; 14: 96; 25: 480.
Krishti, Jezu — 10: 83; 35: 108, 194; 38: 393, 420.
Krizostomi, Jan — 36: 8.
Kroi, Musin — 19: 78, 80.
Kromuell, Oliver — 17: 511.
Krosi, Abdurrahman — 2: 568; 5: 203, 206, 389; 9: 13; 10: 15; 18: 368.
Kruja, Fatime — 13: 69.
Kruja, Mustafa (Merlika) — 1: 93, 94, 107-109, 115, 153-154, 155, 158, 163, 164, 165, 167-168, 176, 179, 180, 182-200, 204, 205, 208, 209, 210, 227-234, 250, 251, 253, 262-269, 278, 307, 336, 359, 360; 2: 7-8, 50, 273, 301, 420, 511, 571, 607; 3: 228, 243, 318; 4: 295; 5: 223, 225-226, 239, 256, 284, 287-288; 6: 262, 291, 314, 315, 326, 327, 335; 7: 320; 9: 11; 10: 14, 42; 17: 299; 23: 408; 24: 106.
Kryekurti, Abdi — 9: 12.
Kryeziu, Ceno Beg — 6: 293.
Kryeziu, Gani Beg — 1: 208, 210; 2: 494, 495, 499; 6: 170, 293, 294, 295, 296; 7: 146; 10: 14, 25, 26, 31, 32, 41, 42, 50, 51, 118; 17: 136.
Kryeziu, Seit Beg — 6: 264, 293, 294, 295, 296; 9: 149; 10: 32, 42, 51.
Kuisling, Vidkun — 1: 328.
Kukaleshi, Man — 1: 126.
Kumarasir — 33: 64; 36: 445.
Kumbaro, Hajredin — 23: 524.
Kumbaro, Safa — 23: 524.
Kumria, Angjelin — 32: 230.
Kuneshka, Sotir — 23: 524.

- Kuni, Bela** — 21: 519; 22: 298.
Kupi, Abaz (Bazi i Canës) — 1: 258, 439, 440, 453, 462, 498, 499–500, 518, 519, 521, 533–534, 535, 545, 552, 554, 572, 585; 2: 106, 107, 111–112, 124–125, 130, 161–162, 225, 271–272, 277, 278, 306–307, 327, 392, 395, 421, 423, 424–425, 498–500, 527–528, 569–585, 607, 628, 629, 632–633; 3: 57, 223, 523; 4: 235, 252; 5: 225, 226, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 317, 318, 478; 6: 264, 291, 327, 330, 334, 335, 336; 7: 315; 8: 433; 9: 147, 148; 17: 154; 21: 244–247, 267; 35: 186–187; 38: 456–457.
Kupreshanin, Milan — 5: 70,
- 74, 77; 8: 441; 14: 22, 162; 16: 66.
Kuqali, Gjike — 7: 320.
Kurti, Jakup — 2: 584.
Kurti, Sulë — 1: 527.
Kurti, Tinka — 24: 110.
Kushi, Vojo (Tarzani) — 1: 124–125, 126–127, 128, 130–131, 134, 139, 140–142, 144–145, 265, 460; 2: 159; 4: 75, 237, 369; 5: 259, 267; 6: 199; 7: 320; 8: 412; 12: 405; 27: 80; 37: 99, 108.
Kuturie, Pol Vajan — 24: 75–76; 26: 343.
Kuznjecov, Vasili — 30: 541; 39: 234.
Kyri, Irenë — 29: 314.
Kyri, Mari — 29: 314.

L

- Laçi, Taf** — 10: 56.
Laçi, Vasil — 1: 150; 3: 241.
La Fajet, Mari — 4: 12.
La Fonten, Zhan — 3: 437.
Lako, Koço — 40: 275–276.
Lako, Miha — 5: 231; 21: 159–160.
- Lakrori, Lefter** — 8: 407.
Lakrori, Petro — 4: 333.
Lalollari, Dituri — 26: 121.
Lamerc, Josefa — 23: 370.
Lamerc, Maksimiliam — 23: 369–370.
Lami, Rakip — 32: 404.

- Lapani, Tefik** — 25: 321.
Lapi, Nuçi — 4: 323.
La Rok, Fransua — 21: 431.
Laurenc, Tomas — 18: 19.
Laval, Pierr — 1: 328; 4: 334.
Laze, Xhevdet — 9: 459; 10: 287.
Lazri, Kostaq — 32: 376.
Leda, Romano — 29: 445, 451–453, 456, 457; 31: 82.
Legin, Karl — 1: 473.
Lehtinen, I. — 29: 468.
Leka, Argjiro — 2: 361.
Leka, Hilmi — 1: 100, 157, 189, 193, 230, 278.
Leka, Lytfti — 2: 148, 149.
Leka, Sadi — 24: 110.
Lelaj, Felek — 17: 279.
Lelo, Zigur — 4: 187.
Lengo, Arshi — 4: 240.
Leonkavalo, Ruxhero — 12: 288.
Lepenica, Hysni — 1: 457, 459, 478, 564; 4: 190, 212; 5: 240, 241, 263.
Leshanaku, Alush (Lushi) — 2: 163; 8: 51.
Leshnja, Ferit — 25: 321.
Leviçkin, K.D. — 14: 191.
Libkneht, Karl — 18: 210.
Libohova, Eqrem bej — 1: 277–280; 2: 301; 5: 223, 284, 288; 17: 183.
Libohova, Myfit — 23: 155.
Libohova, Skënder — 4: 276.
Lika, Bajram — 9: 12.
Lika, Shaban — 10: 101.
Lin Biao — 33: 385–386, 388, 390; 36: 39, 407, 408.
Line, Karl — 37: 312.
Linkoln, Abraham — 13: 303.
Lipman, Uollter — 5: 503; 29: 476; 34: 304.
Lisi, Feçor — 10: 184.
Lister, Enriko — 29: 521.
List, Franc — 24: 388.
Litajt — 4: 239; 13: 252.
Lito, Milto — 4: 244.
Liu Shao Çi — 33: 388; 35: 342; 36: 35, 36–37, 38, 40, 41, 43, 45–47, 48, 49.
Lokja, Mrikë — 38: 234, 246, 339.
Loli, Thimjo — 17: 229.
Longo, Luixhi — 14: 239–240, 320; 19: 549; 28: 114–115; 29: 444, 445, 447, 448, 449–451, 454–455, 456, 457, 503–504; 30: 443, 444, 498, 501; 31: 46–47, 49, 52, 53, 58, 61, 65, 66, 78, 79, 80–81, 84, 85, 88–89, 90,

- 91, 92, 98, 99; 37: 218, 219; 40: 262, 263.
- Loshonci, Geza — 16: 54.
- Lo Zhui Cin — 33: 386; 36: 35–37.
- Luarasi, Petro Nini — 1: 151; 4: 323; 17: 484; 24: 10; 25: 130; 30: 3, 5.
- Luarasi, Skënder — 21: 364.
- Lubonja, Aleks — 15: 113.
- Lubonja, Nesti — 17: 231.
- Lubonja, Todi — 16: 445.
- Lubonja, Xhafer — 4: 333.
- Lu Din I — 33: 385–386; 36: 35–37.
- Lufi, Anton — 21: 364; 23: 525.
- Luga, Rexhep — 9: 194.
- Luigji i 13-të — 1: 191.
- Luigji i 14-të — 37: 151.
- Luksemburg, Roza — 18: 210.
- Lula, Anastas (Qorri) — 1: 58, 66, 133, 134, 138, 362, 379–381, 385–395; 5: 232, 248, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 291; 7: 65, 77, 244, 246, 253; 8: 420, 421; 9: 213, 215; 11: 108; 12: 382; 14: 86, 92; 22: 110; 26: 10; 35: 35.
- Lula, Gaço — 17: 16, 19.
- Lula, Thoma — 4: 240; 17: 229.
- Luli, Dedë Gjo — 24: 9.
- Luma, Hasan — 3: 524.
- Lumier, Lui — 23: 528.
- Lumumba, Patris — 21: 437; 26: 445; 28: 169; 36: 79.
- Luter, Martin — 37: 323.
- Luzaj, Isuf — 1: 459, 595; 24: 431.
- Lybke, Henrik — 27: 341.

LL

- Lleshi, Haxhi — 1: 170–173, 439, 468, 499–503, 517–518, 523–524, 529, 569, 620, 621; 2: 77, 99, 105–106, 120, 130, 163, 193, 195; 5: 477; 6: 257; 13: 90; 14: 193; 15: 112; 18: 277, 292.
- Llazari, Vasil — 12: 206.
- Lleshi, Hamdi — 10: 51.
- Lleshi, Kep — 10: 56.
- Lleshi, Martë — 38: 259.

- Llomski — 37: 405.
- Lloxh, Henri — 17: 360.
- Lluka, Gulielm — 1: 163.
- Llukani, Peço — 4: 240.
- Llupi — 17: 164.

M

- Marko, Rita — 9: 57, 63; 10: 118; 19: 82, 154, 168; 21: 482; 30: 124; 31: 260, 569.
- Myftiu, Manush — 8: 11; 11: 139, 455; 12: 360, 366; 13: 184; 15: 13; 16: 464; 23: 95, 221; 31: 260, 264–265; 35: 382–383; 36: 434; 39: 394; 40: 321.
- Murra, Prokop — 39: 392.
- Macaj, Mark Gjet — 9: 12; 10: 81.
- Mackieviç — 19: 344.
- Madhi, Guri — 30: 376.
- Magjistari, Petro — 14: 211.
- Mahmuti, Jakup — 28: 287, 305.
- Majakovski, Vladimir — 12: 296; 30: 375.
- Makarti, Josef — 28: 7.
- Mak Arthur, Duglas — 8: 39–40.
- Maklin, Bill — 2: 491; 3: 429; 5: 477; 7: 481, 482, 484, 485, 487; 26: 338.
- Makmilan, Harold — 19: 381, 532; 21: 432; 22: 271, 324; 24: 353; 25: 371.
- Maknamara, Robert — 26: 357; 28: 241.
- Malaj, Safet — 6: 56, 64, 71, 72.
- Mala, Zef — 5: 238; 8: 421; 14: 92.
- Malenkov, Georgi — 14: 191.
- Male, Sterjo — 26: 116.
- Malëshova, Sejfulla — 1: 439, 489–490, 526–527, 560–565, 572–573, 578, 581, 582, 585, 587–588; 2: 172; 3: 250, 263–266, 366–367, 372, 373, 374, 377, 378, 379, 381, 382, 383, 384; 4: 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; 5: 12, 13, 14, 22, 23, 29, 32, 33, 128, 531, 533, 534, 535, 571; 6: 351, 352, 353; 8: 156, 438, 439; 9: 215, 216, 217; 12: 372; 13: 221, 250; 15: 68; 16: 44;

- 22: 93; 25: 480; 33: 116; 36: 308.
- Malik, Adam — 36: 76.
- Malile, Reiz — 19: 260, 301.
- Malinovski, Rodion — 19: 361, 379, 420, 511, 528, 529, 587; 20: 13; 21: 25; 26: 154.
- Maliqi, Ali — 2: 576, 577; 5: 302.
- Maloka, Nazif — 30: 153.
- Malo, Lejla — 17: 229.
- Maltus, Tomas — 40: 143.
- Mame, Misto — 1: 132, 146, 376; 3: 43; 4: 75, 237, 240; 5: 258; 6: 199; 7: 320; 12: 405; 38: 340.
- Manarezi, Alfonso — 1: 168.
- Manastirliu, Isa — 2: 49; 4: 179.
- Manço, Todo — 1: 358; 21: 311; 23: 105.
- Mandi, Çome — 4: 240.
- Mane, Cane — 4: 310.
- Maneku, Hekuran — 3: 192.
- Manerheim, Karl — 1: 29.
- Mani, Jaho Sali — 10: 17; 24: 110.
- Mani, Melpo — 10: 93.
- Mani, Sali — 10: 15.
- Manuilski, Dimitri — 3: 493; 4: 254, 380; 5: 492.
- Mao Ce Dun — 32: 272; 33: 31, 83, 86, 380, 388, 389, 396, 397; 35: 342; 36: 33, 35, 36-37, 41, 43, 44, 45, 47-49, 312; 37: 364; 39: 285, 286, 287, 288, 290, 293, 297.
- Marian, Nashkovski — 19: 82.
- Marku, Gjin — 1: 138, 509, 558-559, 563, 569-570, 578, 579, 595; 2: 42, 79, 82, 99, 126, 176, 186-187, 295, 349-352, 355, 356, 357-358, 359, 386-387, 388-389; 7: 44, 46, 51, 55, 242, 260, 261, 262; 9: 218.
- Marku, Gjon — 3: 137.
- Marku, Mark Bib — 9: 12.
- Marku, Mark Gjon — 3: 526.
- Marshall, Xhorxh — 4: 117, 259.
- Martini, Xhoxhi — 1: 124-125, 140-142, 146; 4: 75; 5: 259; 7: 320; 39: 152.
- Martin, Pol — 34: 312.
- Masarik, Jan — 37: 403.
- Masarik, Tomas — 37: 402, 403, 515.
- Mastora, Theodor — 4: 240.
- Mata, Ymer — 17: 296.
- Matjani, Hamit — 1: 623; 2: 49, 50; 4: 179; 11: 442.

- Matohiti, Mustafa — 4: 221, 238, 240; 17: 274.
- Matrosov, Aleksandër — 27: 369.
- Maurer, Ion — 33: 375.
- Mauth, Helmut — 5: 479.
- Mavraqi, Aleks — 2: 52.
- Mazi, Ndoc — 6: 273, 300.
- Mazniku, Trajçe — 20: 155.
- Mborja, Haki — 4: 323.
- Mborja, Selim — 17: 156.
- Mejer, Golda — 40: 396.
- Meksi, Sofo — 4: 240.
- Mekshi, Koli — 17: 231.
- Melaimi, Ibish — 10: 32; 17: 296.
- Melis, Ettore — 1: 175, 179.
- Mema, Bexhet — 11: 41, 42, 44, 46, 47.
- Menderes, Adnan — 18: 288.
- Mensfild, Majkëll — 30: 485-486.
- Menzelxhiu, Jashar — 9: 254; 18: 319; 29: 296; 32: 374-375, 376, 377, 378; 33: 344, 348; 35: 393; 39: 361, 376-377.
- Merlika, Qazim — 1: 176, 178-179.
- Mero, Agim — 39: 242.
- Metaksa, Joanis — 3: 292, 317; 6: 262.
- Metallari, Kadri — 10: 37, 93.
- Metodi — 7: 364.
- Meto, Memo — 4: 221, 238, 240; 17: 274.
- Metra, Ali — 9: 12.
- Mezaia, Meçe — 14: 415.
- Mëlyshi, Davë — 39: 153-154.
- Mëlyshi, Pal — 38: 246; 39: 153-154.
- Mërkuri, Veip — 12: 289; 24: 198.
- Mëzezi, Hamdi — 1: 146; 7: 320.
- Mici, Jorgo — 37: 222.
- Miçolli, Hidajet (Dysheku) — 1: 370, 390, 391.
- Miçunoviç, Vellko — 14: 362, 364, 365, 366; 15: 21, 418.
- Miçurin, Ivan — 5: 410.
- Miftari, Hasan — 17: 296.
- Migjeni (Millosh Gjergj Nikolla) — 20: 224; 22: 81; 23: 515, 519; 25: 63; 28: 180.
- Mihaillov, Nikolai — 28: 50.
- Mihajloviç, Drazha — 1: 143, 166, 208, 210, 329, 336; 2: 4, 266, 308, 423, 424, 630.
- Mijamoto, Kenxi — 37: 274.
- Mijoviç, Çedo — 33: 257, 261.
- Mijushkoviç, Miça — 33: 256.

- Mikelanxhelo Buonaroti** — 30: 557–558; 40: 327.
- Mikojan, Anastas** — 19: 198, 217, 360, 361, 362, 365, 366, 369, 370, 376, 459, 566; 20: 15, 21, 24, 54, 315; 22: 321; 25: 592; 26: 442; 28: 35, 220, 440; 29: 102, 150–151; 30: 190, 256, 541; 31: 510, 513, 523; 33: 73, 80–81, 100; 36: 176.
- Milatoviç, Arso** — 14: 281.
- Mile, Athina** — 40: 123, 127–131, 132, 134–135, 137, 140–141.
- Mileran, Aleksandër** — 33: 286.
- Millosh (knjaz)** — 38: 447.
- Mino, Sofije** — 10: 184.
- Minxenti (Kardinal)** — 14: 148; 24: 456.
- Minxhozi, Tahir** — 10: 185.
- Mio, Vangjush** — 14: 426, 427, 437, 439.
- Mirakaj, Kolë Bibë** — 1: 155, 159, 161, 162, 164, 189, 193, 208, 209–210, 212, 278–279, 328, 333, 334, 336; 2: 7–8, 111, 511; 3: 223, 318; 5: 389, 477; 6: 273, 317; 10: 1.
- Mirakaj, Ndoc Bibë** — 1: 209, 210, 211–212.
- Mirakaj, Pashuk Bibë** — 1: 209.
- Mirashi, Pashk** — 12: 143.
- Misja, Jordan** — 1: 146; 5: 258; 6: 271, 273; 17: 477; 23: 516.
- Mitko, Thimi** — 12: 298; 24: 10.
- Mitrojorgji, Jorgo** — 12: 154.
- Mitrojorgji, Pipi** — 11: 52.
- Mitro, Valentina** — 34: 405.
- Mitrovica, Muharrem** — 1: 210.
- Mitrovica, Rexhep** — 2: 81, 111, 270, 580; 5: 302; 7: 484.
- Mjeda, Ndre** — 6: 280; 22: 81; 37: 139, 323.
- Moçka, Marika** — 34: 397–398.
- Modika** — 31: 68.
- Moglica, Musa bej** — 1: 424; 2: 169.
- Mogjorosh, A.** — 19: 10, 12, 43.
- Moisiu, Spiro (Majori)** — 1: 439, 581, 582; 2: 93, 106, 146, 164, 181, 450.
- Mole, Gi** — 14: 219, 327; 26: 240, 249, 250, 260, 266–267, 271, 275, 276, 322, 323, 324–325, 326, 327–329, 330, 331, 332, 334, 335; 27: 79, 378; 29: 411, 459, 466–467, 493.

- Molitor** — 38: 34. 271; 4: 190, 212; 5: 285, 477.
- Molla, Nezir** — 10: 93, 104.
- Molotov, Viaçeslav** — 1: 2, 268–269; 2: 269, 372, 445; 3: 242, 293, 427, 451, 479, 493; 4: 131, 254, 380; 5: 48, 468, 500; 6: 435; 7: 118, 141; 8: 317, 434, 435; 9: 143, 144; 12: 230, 14: 62, 194–195; 19: 436; 21: 389, 520; 22: 141; 27: 238; 28: 77; 33: 81, 94, 100; 38: 55.
- Monmuso, Gaston** — 14: 59, 60; 17: 489; 19: 76; 26: 360–361.
- Monroe, Xheims** — 29: 380.
- Montenj, Mishel** — 16: 235; 26: 362.
- Moras, Sharl** — 21: 431.
- Moravski, Teodor** — 14: 190; 17: 385.
- Morganët** — 40: 189.
- Morina, Misin Imer** — 10: 38.
- Moro, Aldo** — 40: 263.
- Mosko, Sokrat** — 23: 525.
- Mosuli** — 18: 21.
- Muço, Kastriot** — 4: 193, 212.
- Muço, Skënder** — 1: 452, 453, 459, 478, 595; 2: 14, 52, 271; 4: 190, 212; 5: 285, 477.
- Muço, Zihni** — 10: 310.
- Mugosha, Dushan (Duçi)** — 1: 137, 579; 5: 26, 29; 7: 234; 9: 150; 10: 41, 52; 12: 308; 33: 257, 261, 268; 37: 79.
- Muhamed (profeti)** — 35: 71, 107–108, 193; 38: 393.
- Muja, Rifat** — 12: 143.
- Muka, Koço** — 1: 540; 2: 177, 423, 581; 3: 57.
- Mulek, (admiral)** — 8: 276; 13: 95–96.
- Mulosmani, Idriz** — 10: 492, 493.
- Mulleti, Qazim** — 1: 126, 165, 166, 230; 21: 223; 23: 408.
- Muneke, Sherif** — 17: 296.
- Murati, Sali** — 4: 187.
- Muromcjev, Aleksei** — 17: 337.
- Muromcjev, Viktor** — 17: 337, 338.
- Murra, Ormën** — 4: 193.
- Musai, File** — 2: 450.
- Musai, Kadri** — 2: 181.
- Musai, Kujtim** — 34: 403, 404.
- Musai, Selam** — 1: 115, 141, 167, 168, 171, 203, 265; 4: 187, 191, 232, 514; 8: 412;

- 17: 471; 23: 349; 24: 4, 16; 28: 192.
Musaraj, Shevqet — 6: 190, 192, 194; 21: 124; 30: 221, 376.
Musa, Riza — 6: 331.
Musolini, Benito (Duçe) — 1: 31–32, 163–164, 188, 211, 269–270, 463, 472, 474; 2: 567; 3: 221, 227, 435; 4: 380, 526; 5: 194; 6: 167, 271, 281, 288, 291, 314; 7: 244, 402, 403, 467; 8: 24, 410; 9: 11; 12: 128; 13: 91, 94; 14: 328; 16: 428; 17: 137–138; 18: 22; 35: 71; 37: 296; 40: 26, 355, 413.
Mustafai, Sulo — 40: 394.
Mushqefa, Rasim — 1: 176.
Myftari, Sadush — 25: 321.
Myftiu, Sali — 6: 271, 285.
Myrseli, Qemal — 24: 216.
Myteveliu, Floresha — 4: 333.
Myteveliu, Ismail — 30: 153.
Myzeqari, Kolë — 2: 361; 4: 276.
Myzyri, Abdyl — 17: 477.

N

- Nushi, Gogo (Hyseni)** — 1: 369–373, 414–415, 432, 574–575, 584–586, 591–592, 597–598, 609, 612, 613–614, 615–616, 617–618; 2: 81, 84, 86–91, 119, 124, 158, 161, 164, 166–168, 178, 211, 463–470; 5: 539; 7: 76; 8: 176; 9: 55, 57, 310; 11: 5, 42, 44, 455; 12: 311, 312, 346, 347, 361; 13: 165, 179; 17: 533; 19: 5; 26: 10, 196; 31: 260, 322; 32: 191.
Nagi, Ferenc — 14: 148.
Nagi, Imre — 14: 65, 114, 122, 123, 133, 134, 137, 149, 169, 185, 227, 229, 230, 231, 250, 317–318; 15: 403, 451; 16: 54, 476; 18: 63; 19: 324, 443, 444; 20: 15, 17; 22: 145, 303, 304; 26: 231.
Naipi, Bule — 4: 240, 263.
Nakuçi, Ndreko — 8: 173.
Nallbani, Bale — 8: 455.

- Nano, Thanas** — 23: 254.
Naser, Gamal Abdel — 14: 314, 315; 15: 246, 365; 26: 332; 27: 79; 36: 56–57, 161; 40: 7, 8–9.
Nasi, Elisaveta — 13: 73.
Naska, Kozma — 4: 297.
Nasutjon, Abdul — 30: 183, 350; 31: 429, 430; 33: 177; 36: 76.
Natoli — 31: 53.
Nathanaili, Vasil (Dr. Rosho) — 1: 126, 127, 135, 138, 416, 612, 615, 616.
Nazirova — 14: 154–155.
Ndini, Teli — 1: 146; 4: 189, 193, 212; 5: 259.
Ndoja, Mark — 14: 425.
Ndou, Beqir — 9: 227, 228.
Ndou, Mark — 37: 106, 222.
Ndreu, Dali — 1: 439; 2: 151–152, 153–154, 458; 7: 76; 8: 146; 14: 97, 136, 137, 164, 181, 187, 281, 334, 335; 15: 68; 16: 8, 21, 53; 19: 440; 21: 135, 177; 27: 232, 233.
Ndroqi, Mustafa — 23: 174.
Nediç, Milan — 1: 109, 143, 157, 208, 210, 212, 328, 333, 335, 336; 2: 308, 424, 630.
Negovani, Papa Kristo — 1: 151; 4: 323; 13: 252; 17: 484; 25: 130; 30: 3.
Negriz, Leone — 6: 283.
Nehru, Khavaharlal — 14: 69; 15: 365; 19: 69, 305, 491, 495; 20: 50; 21: 30, 437–438; 24: 174, 404; 25: 184–185, 399; 26: 378–379; 27: 79; 28: 269; 35: 433; 40: 71.
Nejedli, Zdenjek — 16: 82–83.
Nekrasov, Nikolai — 37: 140.
Neni, Pietro — 31: 56.
Neumanova, Bozena — 16: 430; 31: 135–136.
Neuman, Stanislav — 16: 82, 430, 431; 31: 135.
Nexhipi, Gani — 4: 333.
Nexhipi, Musa — 16: 407.
Nguyen Van Troi — 33: 432.
Nguyen Khan — 29: 182.
Nguyen Zui Cin — 20: 69.
Niçe, Frederik — 15: 283; 36: 8–9.
Niil, Hektor Mak — 3: 211; 5: 477, 479, 486, 500.
Nikolla (knjaz) — 26: 436.
Nikolla, Negri — 8: 172, 455; 9: 459; 10: 55.
Nikson, Riçard — 14: 406; 39:

- 54; 40: 312, 313, 314, 399.
Nimani, Khavit — 33: 257, 261;
 37: 79; 39: 390.
Nishani, Omer (Dr.) — 1: 498,
 499; 2: 172-173, 390; 3:
 97.
Nishova, Mane — 24: 320; 25:
 322.
Nivica, Gani — 4: 240.
Njoto — 33: 67.
Nkruma, Kvame — 28: 170;
 35: 433.
Noka, Sotir — 1: 146.
Noli, Fan — 1: 8-9; 3: 92-93,
 328, 330, 331; 5: 205, 570;
 15: 299; 24: 109; 28: 306-
 -307.
Norden, Albert — 27: 341.
Nosi, Frederik — 2: 73-75,
 407.
Nosi, Lef — 1: 530, 568; 2:
 18, 50, 51, 53; 3: 79, 225,
 227, 228; 23: 146.
Noske, Gustav — 33: 286.

O

- Ohab, Eduard** — 13: 227; 17:
 385; 24: 287.
Ohri, Irfan — 1: 121, 122, 151,
 467, 484, 585; 23: 408.
Oketo — 31: 58, 77, 89.
Oktaviani — 23: 246.

- Nova, Pandeli** — 5: 389.
Novikov, Kuzmin — 19: 96,
 97, 106, 166, 187, 596;
 21: 333-334.
Novotni, Antonin — 19: 305;
 20: 380; 21: 442, 463, 477;
 24: 420, 455; 25: 233; 26:
 84; 27: 188, 211, 214, 312;
 29: 240; 37: 274, 401, 402,
 403, 405-406, 407, 408,
 409, 513, 516, 517, 518,
 519, 520, 526, 536, 537,
 539; 38: 468-469, 473, 474,
 475, 477, 479, 480, 486,
 487, 489, 493; 39: 2, 29,
 52, 335, 339; 40: 27, 48;
Nuni, Aleks — 10: 184.
Nura, Dullë — 10: 37.
Nuredini, Qani — 4: 193, 212.
Nuri, Faredin — 17: 231.
Nurmi, Parvo — 1: 189.
Nuro, Laze — 4: 193.
Nushi, Kozma (Francezi, Iso) —
 1: 135, 373; 2: 61, 83.

- Olenhauer, E.** — 26: 248.
Omari, Bahri — 1: 314, 540,
 551; 2: 177, 420, 423, 575,
 581; 4: 232, 238.
Omari, Jusuf — 1: 146; 4: 240.
Olldashi, Petro — 12: 143, 225;
 20: 155; 40: 152, 157.
Ongania, Juan — 36: 72.
Ormeni, Sali — 9: 227, 228.
Orollogaj, Thoma — 1: 452.

P

- Paci, Haxhi** — 10: 17.
Paci, Murat — 10: 17.
Paço, Janaq — 30: 376.
Paçrami, Fadil — 30: 119-124;
 31: 265; 33: 211-212.
Paçuka, Vasilija — 4: 16-17.
Pais, Ettore — 1: 205.
Pajenga, Mustafa — 10: 236;
 35: 367.
Pajeta, Xhankarlo — 13: 90-94;
 29: 445, 453, 479; 30: 443;
 31: 73, 74; 38: 487.
Pajkoviç, Gjoko — 33: 257,
 261, 267.
Palmer, K.A. — 2: 460, 483-
 -484, 506; 3: 429; 5: 478,
 479, 487; 7: 485.
Paluci, Ndue — 1: 151.
Panaço, Faik — 4: 333.
Panariti, Dhori — 2: 237.
Panariti, Shuaip — 11: 61-62.
Pandeli, Guri — 36: 486.
Panekuk, Anton — 31: 63.
Pano, Jorgji — 15: 113.
Pano, Spiro — 17: 536.
Panxhi, Naum — 4: 307.
Papa, Jorgji — 40: 78.
Papakristo, Sotir — 36: 508.
Papalilo, Kristo — 1: 160, 193.
Papandreu, Jorgo — 30: 177-
 -178.
Papapano, Thoma — 16: 429;
 22: 284, 287, 291; 23:
 414-415.
Papa, Pandi — 30: 153.
Papa Pavli VI — 36: 385.
Paparisto, Kolë — 23: 524.
Paredes, Saturnino — 28: 257,
 285-286.
Pariani, Alberto — 5: 285.
Paruca, Bilal — 24: 64.
Paskal, Bles — 23: 380, 550.
Paskali, Odise — 23: 515; 30:
 376; 40: 329.

- Pasha, Enver — 23: 164.
 Pasha, Ibrahim — 22: 276; 25: 536.
 Pashaj, Xhevit — 4: 179.
 Pasha, Turhan — 23: 162.
 Pashiç, Nikolla — 5: 188; 6: 294.
 Pashko, Afërdita — 12: 143.
 Pashko, Eleni (Terezi) — 12: 46.
 Pashko, Josif — 2: 457; 9: 355; 10: 369, 383; 11: 139, 455; 13: 113; 16: 465; 17: 318; 18: 183; 21: 302; 30: 2; 34: 2.
 Pashko, Pais — 30: 19.
 Pasho, Ibrush — 8: 171.
 Pashollari, Hamide — 26: 110.
 Patoliçev, Nikolai — 20: 320.
 Paveliç, Ante — 1: 333, 335, 336, 341.
 Pavliqoti, Fatmir — 26: 119.
 Pavlo (mbret) — 17: 161; 21: 14.
 Pavilov, Ivan — 23: 550.
 Pavlovski, Ivan — 39: 234.
 Peçano, Kosto — 1: 314.
 Peçi, Shefqet — 2: 205; 6: 243; 8: 11, 114; 10: 302; 11: 5; 15: 113, 221; 17: 271; 25: 522, 527.
 Peja, Hysni — 1: 536.
 Peliko, Silvio — 27: 350.
 Pen Çen — 33: 385, 386; 36: 35, 37, 38, 47, 48, 49.
 Peneziqi, Sillobodan — 17: 362; 33: 268.
 Pen, Viktor — 5: 479.
 Pepaj, Kolë Marash — 36: 235.
 Pepa, Prenna — 10: 93.
 Peqini, Gani — 1: 260–261.
 Pergega, Ndue — 10: 79.
 Peri, Gabriel — 20: 93.
 Peristeri, Pilo — 5: 231; 7: 31, 32; 8: 159; 9: 458; 10: 212, 303; 12: 115, 347–348; 15: 113; 19: 161; 27: 248.
 Peroviçi, Brana — 3: 371.
 Pestaloci, Johan — 30: 559.
 Peten, Filip — 40: 173, 412–413.
 Petersen, A. — 29: 469–470.
 Petrashi, Pjetër — 9: 15.
 Petrela, Selman — 21: 245.
 Petronio, Leo — 1: 175.
 Peza, Myslim (Baba) — 1: 126, 138, 258, 271–274, 275, 439, 440, 453; 2: 122, 123, 124, 160, 161, 210, 464; 5: 225, 269; 15: 113; 21: 194, 195; 23: 404, 405, 406–407, 408–409, 410, 412; 24: 448; 25: 459; 26: 432.
 Peza, Shyqyri — 1: 136; 23: 408.

- Përmeti, Aqif — 4: 325.
 Përmeti, Mentor — 15: 321; 23: 524.
 Piaçentini, S. — 26: 436.
 Pijade, Mosha — 5: 48; 6: 165, 166, 295; 21: 14.
 Piku, Halim — 37: 182, 196.
 Pik, Vilhelm — 8: 5; 13: 53; 17: 332.
 Pilika, Petraq — 23: 524.
 Pina, Rako — 23: 107, 183, 440; 24: 234–235.
 Pin De Hua — 36: 47.
 Pino, Kristian — 26: 323, 332, 334.
 Pintori — 31: 93–94.
 Piri, Bahri — 39: 383, 393.
 Pirson, Drju — 24: 367; 25: 191; 26: 241.
 Pirro, (mbret) — 31: 110.
 Pisl, Lezan — 35: 361, 371; 38: 173, 213.
 Pistoli, Ciril — 39: 371.
 Plaku, Jorgo — 4: 333; 30: 153.
 Plaku, Panajot — 1: 515; 11: 34–40; 14: 448, 454, 494; 16: 21, 52; 19: 52, 441, 507; 20: 287; 21: 135, 176; 22: 14.
 Plasa, Ilia — 17: 367; 23: 524.
 Plastiras, Nikolla — 3: 36.
 Platoni — 15: 279.
 Plehanov, Georgi — 23: 480; 31: 327, 328.
 Plutarku — 32: 111.
 Poda, Zylyftar — 4: 525; 5: 200; 7: 401; 30: 3.
 Podgorni, Nikolai — 30: 516; 33: 166; 35: 60–61; 37: 219; 38: 481–482, 490.
 Pogu — 13: 221.
 Polena, Maqo — 29: 301.
 Poliçi, Miftar — 12: 150.
 Poljanski, Dimitër — 19: 143, 197, 361, 518; 22: 161, 295; 32: 82.
 Poloska, Nevruz — 4: 333.
 Poloska, Refat — 30: 153.
 Pollo, Stefanaq — 23: 129–130, 523; 26: 57; 40: 287.
 Pomar, Pedro — 24: 437–438; 36: 186.
 Ponaço, Faik — 4: 333.
 Ponçari, Zari — 30: 153.
 Ponomarjov, Boris — 14: 156, 189; 24: 360; 28: 144–145; 40: 264, 266.
 Popa, Kolë — 23: 524.
 Popoviç, Koça — 14: 331, 335, 359, 360; 17: 464, 465–466,

- 467; 21: 30; 23: 465; 24: 400-401; 33: 271.
- Popoviç, Miladin** — 1: 449; 2: 34, 97-104, 179, 450; 4: 500; 5: 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 32, 248, 528, 529; 7: 320; 9: 149; 12: 308, 309, 312, 340, 341, 342, 343; 14: 335, 359, 360.
- Popoviç, Villado** — 7: 382.
- Poros, Paurava** — 40: 71.
- Pospjelov, Pjetër** — 14: 352; 19: 215, 358, 366, 370, 527; 20: 312, 313, 325, 337; 22: 154.
- Pozio, Marigo** — 1: 197.
- Premte, Sadik (Xhepi)** — 1: 58, 361-362, 363, 365, 366, 369, 371, 379-381, 383-384, 388-391, 394; 2: 166-167, 199, 271, 288, 423; 5: 232, 259-260, 261, 262, 263, 291; 7: 65, 244, 246; 8: 421; 14: 86, 92, 250; 20: 287; 22: 110.
- Prendushi, Vinçenc** — 6: 283.
- Prenga, Gjergj** — 11: 210.
- Prenga, Gjet Dodë** — 10: 81.
- Prestes, Luis Karlos** — 24: 442, 443, 445, 446, 447; 25: 237, 478.
- Previzi, Prenk** — 6: 330.
- Prifti, Ilo** — 26: 109.
- Prifti, Mihal (Atleti)** — 2: 237.
- Priftuli, Ilo** — 30: 167-168.
- Prishtina, Hasan** — 24: 14.
- Prizreni, Drita** — 14: 415.
- Prodani, Zalo** — 30: 3.
- Progri, Avdulla** — 30: 153.
- Progri, Demir** — 4: 333; 30: 153.
- Prudon, Pier** — 14: 251, 268, 270.
- Prust** — 40: 324.
- Puca, Cen** — 9: 15.
- Puçini, Xhakomo** — 30: 347.
- Puli, Llesh** — 10: 64.
- Puli, Mihal** — 10: 310.
- Pupuleku, Ferhat** — 18: 242.
- Puto, Mirush** — 23: 524.

Q

- Qafmolla, Kamber** — 1: 439, 440; 23: 406.
- Qamili, Haxhi** — 1: 282; 3: 83; 4: 10, 526; 5: 201; 8: 409; 15: 36; 17: 182, 183; 23: 141-142, 146, 147, 151, 157, 158, 167, 171; 35: 68.
- Qazimi, Musa** — 23: 174.
- Qemal Ataturku, Mustafa** — 18: 288; 35: 272-273, 310.
- Qemali, Ismail** — 1: 198; 2: 604; 12: 129; 15: 107, 111, 112; 16: 427, 428; 17: 471; 22: 81; 23: 146, 148-149, 150, 152-160, 161, 166, 170, 211; 24: 2, 4, 6-7, 8, 11-12, 14-15, 20, 54; 34: 280.
- Qendro, Aristidh** — 1: 16, 56, 73; 5: 229, 231, 295; 7: 369; 8: 421; 9: 213; 14: 86, 92.
- Qenska, Ferit** — 8: 455; 20: 155.
- Qeribashi, Sami** — 5: 487, 505.
- Qerimi, Abdyl** — 10: 15.
- Qinami, Hasan** — 30: 3.
- Qirinxhi, Raqi** — 4: 333.
- Qirko, Milo** — 23: 436; 31: 241.
- Qorri, Selman** — 12: 289; 29: 302.
- Qorri, Vehip** — 12: 289; 24: 198; 29: 302.
- Qose, Alo** — 40: 78-81, 115, 122-123, 250, 252.
- Qulli, Muço** — 1: 171; 4: 323; 30: 3.

R

- Radek, Karl** — 37: 347.
- Radeshi, Hysni** — 25: 321.
- Radeshi, Shaban** — 25: 321.
- Radovicka, Petrit** — 23: 524; 26: 293.
- Radhërford, Ernest** — 23: 7, 527.
- Rajk, Lazlo** — 6: 344, 397; 7: 230; 8: 54, 442; 13: 208; 14: 65, 166, 188; 21: 526; 33: 170.
- Rakacoli, Zef** — 17: 231.
- Rakoshi, Matias** — 14: 64, 65, 66, 152, 166, 167, 184,

- 187, 188; 20: 15; 37: 399.
Ralis, Joanis — 2: 308, 423, 582.
Ramadani, Fahri — 6: 273.
Ramadani, Imer — 10: 32.
Rama, Gjeshosh — 10: 15.
Rama, Hasan — 9: 21.
Rama, Isa — 32: 207–208, 216, 218, 221, 228, 230.
Rama, Kasëm — 9: 15.
Rama, Kristaq — 40: 329–330.
Rama, Sokol — 24: 8.
Rama, Tefik — 40: 152.
Ramo, Musa — 4: 193, 212.
Rankoviç, Aleksandër — 5: 2, 115; 6: 169, 170, 287, 289; 7: 143, 144, 234, 257, 321, 386, 388, 390; 8: 51, 304; 9: 149; 10: 25, 40; 14: 22, 161; 15: 376, 406, 417; 16: 212; 17: 79; 19: 33, 34, 36, 58, 401, 450, 451, 460; 20: 387; 21: 11–17, 77; 22: 301–302, 362; 23: 456; 27: 184; 29: 1, 10–12; 30: 187; 31: 403, 450, 519, 549; 32: 91–92; 33: 169, 171, 245, 246, 249, 251, 252, 254, 261, 266, 270, 271; 34: 222; 38: 387; 39: 389.
Rapacki, Adam — 29: 186.
Rap, Thoma — 5: 481.
Rasell, Bertran — 23: 582.
Rask, Din — 24: 400–402, 406–407, 410; 25: 190, 414; 26: 229; 28: 241, 292; 30: 325, 326; 34: 312; 39: 5.
Reçi, Hasan (Shkëmbi i Kuq) — 1: 574.
Rediç, Bogolub — 33: 261–262.
Rehova, Bajazit — 1: 203; 4: 323.
Reiklin — 31: 93, 97.
Rejno, Pol — 21: 530.
Reka, Adem — 34: 399; 37: 175.
Reka, Iljaz — 9: 60.
Rendis — 3: 291–295, 317–318.
Reso, Munir — 26: 57.
Resulët — 4: 167; 5: 206.
Rexhepi, Dervish — 1: 458; 12: 447.
Rexhepi, Muhamet — 4: 333.
Rexhepi, Perlat — 1: 146, 265; 2: 159; 4: 193, 237, 369; 5: 258; 6: 271, 273, 300; 7: 320; 12: 405.
Rexhepi, Sadie — 9: 459; 18: 116.
Ridël, Rikard — 5: 477.
Ristiq, Dushko — 33: 256.
Rixhuei, Matien — 10: 75.

- Robespier, Maksimilian** — 36: 489.
Robo, Jani — 4: 276.
Robo, Xhorxhi — 31: 454.
Roka, Blas — 30: 515.
Rokfelerët — 40: 189.
Rokosovski, Kostandin — 14: 234; 21: 523.
Roko, Vinçenco — 1: 163, 176, 179, 180.
Rolan, Rome — 12: 296; 30: 558.
Romel, Ervin — 1: 189; 2: 446.
Ronsar, Pjer — 25: 533; 26: 362.
Rosini, Xhoakino — 30: 347.
Roshe, Valdek — 24: 299; 33: 166; 37: 377; 38: 484, 487; 39: 132.
Ruka, Shahin (Kaleshi) — 1: 615–616.
Rumbo, Urani — 18: 112.
Rumjancev, Aleksei — 24: 360.
Runa, Vehib — 1: 484; 3: 57; 4: 218.
Rura, Nikolai — 19: 157.
Rusi, Deko — 26: 60.
Ruso, Zhan Zhak — 30: 559; 37: 248, 249, 250.
Rustemi, Avni — 1: 171, 198; 4: 231, 237–238, 514; 8: 412; 15: 46, 47; 17: 254, 471, 477; 22: 81; 24: 16, 17; 28: 192.
Rustemi, Ukshin — 10: 17.
Rusvelt, Franklin — 2: 320; 3: 1, 17; 21: 314; 24: 466; 28: 92, 420.
Rushiti, Haki — 2: 200.
Rushiti, Nazmi — 1: 172; 3: 523; 9: 12; 10: 51; 18: 277.
Ruzvelt, Teodor — 33: 308.

RR

- Rrapi, Mitro** — 17: 131, 133, 134, 135, 141, 161, 162, 163, 165.
Rrëmbeci, Kristo — 28: 305–306.
Rrëmbeci, Sotir — 4: 333.
Rrota, Simon — 15: 113.

S

- Skënderbeu, Gjergj Kastrioti** — Saraçi, Hekuran Dalip — 10: 1: 198; 4: 10, 358, 525; 5: 184; 6: 270, 314, 321, 322, 447; 7: 365, 400–401; 8: 412; 10: 34, 78, 83, 85, 489; 12: 127–128, 399; 14: 426, 445; 16: 82, 235, 426; 17: 132, 181, 471; 18: 279, 331–332; 20: 80; 21: 265–266; 22: 46, 242, 256, 369; 23: 166, 329, 352; 24: 2, 7, 8, 431; 25: 533, 536–537; 26: 206, 362, 386, 387; 27: 246, 247, 350; 30: 196–197; 32: 111; 35: 184, 189, 190; 38: 288.
- Said, Nuri** — 18: 19, 20, 30.
- Sako, Zihni** — 31: 293–294, 321.
- Sallata, Lef** — 4: 190, 193, 212.
- Sallata, Mitaq** — 4: 193.
- Samara, Thoma** — 26: 123.
- Samavi, Khadhim al** — 18: 17, 27, 29, 40.
- Samimi, Vasfi** — 15: 308.
- Samsoni** — 25: 446.
- Sanders, Liman fon** — 23: 164.
- Sanxhaktari [Shehu], Fiqret (Qorre)** — 1: 126–127, 131–132, 133–134, 135, 139.
- Saraçi, Hekuran Dalip** — 10: 203.
- Saraçi, Rexhep** — 12: 143.
- Saraçi, Xhezmi** — 4: 276.
- Saragat, Xhuzepe** — 6: 161; 28: 382–383; 31: 73.
- Sastroamixhoxho, Ali** — 27: 14–15.
- Sato, Eisaku** — 30: 542.
- Sava, Minella** — 8: 173.
- Seferi, Isuf Jashar** — 17: 296.
- Sejdini, Kamber** — 24: 9.
- Sejko, Teme** — 21: 112, 134, 214, 254, 262, 520; 22: 161; 23: 125.
- Sekia, Pietro** — 30: 444.
- Selca, Xheladin Ago** — 2: 171.
- Selenica, Hilmi** — 2: 65–66, 67.
- Selenica, Myslim** — 35: 364.
- Selenica, Teki** — 2: 53.
- Selfo, Aqif** — 23: 3.
- Selfo, Qazim** — 1: 457; 4: 180.
- Selfo, Syrja** — 4: 244.
- Selfo, Xhevdet** — 4: 239.
- Selimi, Beqir** — 4: 190, 193, 212.
- Selmani, Hysen** — 9: 13; 10: 100.
- Semiçasni** — 38: 55–56.

- Serdani, Marin** — 8: 148, 149.
- Seri** — 31: 93.
- Serven, Marsel** — 20: 41–42.
- Serxhentiç, Spiro** — 5: 71.
- Sforca, Karlo** — 15: 41.
- Sikorski, Vladislav** — 2: 4.
- Simonar, A.** — 23: 137–138.
- Siliqi, Llazar** — 14: 425, 445–446; 21: 376; 30: 376.
- Sina, Bilal** — 36: 416.
- Sinani, Ahmet** — 17: 296.
- Sinani, Kasëm** — 23: 407.
- Sinani, (arkitekt)** — 21: 364.
- Sinani, Paskal** — 40: 161.
- Sinani, Rexho** — 12: 143.
- Sinani, Tahir** — 10: 38.
- Sinani, Tomor (Topi)** — 1: 373, 526, 577; 2: 60, 61, 82, 84; 4: 297; 17: 477.
- Sin Man Ri** — 8: 30; 17: 361; 18: 215, 287, 288; 20: 66, 67.
- Skobi, Ronald** — 5: 499; 7: 485.
- Skoçimarro, Mario** — 30: 444.
- Slanski, Rudolf** — 24: 455, 466; 38: 474.
- Smetana, Bedërzhih** — 14: 433.
- Smërkovski, Jozef** — 37: 514.
- Smith, Viktor** — 2: 458, 491; 5: 487.
- Sokoli, Nik** — 10: 25.
- Sokoli, Zaim Gash** — 10: 38.
- Sota, Jorgji** — 35: 398.
- Sotiri, Foto** — 17: 231.
- Spahiu, Bedri** — 1: 439; 2: 407; 3: 381, 383, 392, 394; 5: 40; 8: 76, 77, 78, 79, 112, 113; 9: 26, 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 48, 49, 79; 10: 452, 453; 11: 330; 12: 355, 356, 365–371, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378–387, 389–392; 13: 209, 249, 258, 476; 14: 97, 254, 266, 334; 15: 68, 248, 251; 16: 9, 21; 22: 110, 283; 25: 480.
- Spahiu, Haxhire** — 13: 68.
- Spahiu, Hulusi** — 2: 91, 119–120, 144–145, 153, 154; 13: 212, 229, 243.
- Spahiu, Riza** — 15: 113.
- Spahiu, Xhafer** — 40: 118–119, 124.
- Spaho, Seit** — 30: 154.
- Spak, Pol Henri** — 5: 502; 26: 167, 240, 259, 266, 267, 271, 328; 27: 378; 29: 411, 459.
- Spasse, Sterjo** — 12: 301; 14: 432, 438, 446; 15: 113; 30: 376.

- Spenser, Herbert** — 37: 248. 429, 438, 440; 26: 43; 40: 323.
- Spinoza, Benedikt** — 37: 248.
- Spiridonov, Ivan** — 23: 461.
- Spiru, Nako (Deti)** — 1: 128, 133, 533, 536–537, 566, 569, 570, 575, 593, 595–596, 611; 2: 80–81, 82, 90, 104, 158, 160, 162, 163, 164, 166, 167, 172, 174–175, 177, 208–211, 366, 480; 3: 369, 377, 381, 382; 5: 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 29, 33, 36, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43–44, 47, 51, 55, 57, 64, 65–66, 86, 89, 91, 92, 96, 98, 99–100, 105, 106, 107, 108–109, 111, 114, 115, 116, 117, 133, 516, 530–531, 534, 535–536, 537, 538; 13: 208; 14: 21, 160–161, 276.
- Srajn, Robert** — 30: 483.
- Stafa, Qemal** — 1: 146, 265, 376, 460; 2: 159; 3: 13, 43; 4: 74, 76, 237, 261, 294; 5: 252, 258; 6: 199, 200, 273, 279, 300; 7: 320; 8: 412; 12: 405; 17: 471; 23: 408; 27: 80; 30: 556; 37: 99, 108; 38: 340.
- Stahanov, Aleksei** — 27: 369.
- Stamo, Foto** — 14: 426, 427,

- 429, 438, 440; 26: 43; 40: 323.
- Staravecka, Ahmet** — 6: 255–256.
- Staravecka, Xhelal** — 2: 102–103, 166–167, 199, 288, 289; 3: 233; 4: 252, 281.
- Starova, Xhevat** — 4: 309.
- Stathi, Pirro** — 14: 415, 416.
- Stavaleci, Sadik** — 1: 124–125, 140–142, 146, 265; 4: 75; 5: 259; 7: 320.
- Stefan, Thomas** — 3: 429; 5: 480.
- Stetinius, Eduard** — 3: 215, 239, 240, 430.
- Stjuart, M** — 30: 486.
- Stoika, Kivu** — 33: 279, 280.
- Stojadinoviç, Milan** — 1: 157.
- Stojniç, Velimir** — 3: 366–367, 369, 370, 371, 379, 384; 5: 14, 26, 30, 33, 35, 37, 41, 42, 43, 529, 530, 531, 536; 14: 21, 160, 177, 275; 16: 44; 17: 156.
- Straboni** — 27: 114.
- Strakosha, Koço** — 17: 453.
- Strazimiri, Gani** — 23: 244.
- Stropani, Rahmi** — 4: 333.
- Suharto, I.** — 33: 177; 36: 76; 37: 120.

- Sukarno, Ahmed** — 14: 69; 15: 32: 82; 37: 273–274, 379; 365; 19: 491; 28: 45; 31: 39: 123.
- 429, 430; 32: 166, 167, 168–169, 369; 35: 433.
- Sula, Niman** — 10: 15.
- Sula, Zenel** — 12: 150.
- Sulberger** — 16: 58; 22: 123, 149.
- Suli, Shaban** — 4: 333.
- Suslov, Mihail** — 14: 70, 142, 187, 188, 189, 190, 193; 19: 52, 297, 324, 358, 362, 363, 365, 370, 438, 444, 454, 462, 527; 20: 17, 38; 22: 154, 304, 322; 28: 220; 29: 379, 384; 30: 190, 479; 31: 510, 513, 523;
- Suxuki, Mosabuno** — 29: 109, 224; 30: 319.
- Suzakava, I.** — 30: 541.
- Svetozar, Vukmanoviç (Tempo)** — 1: 501–502, 503, 569, 577, 619–622; 2: 34; 3: 373, 375, 377; 5: 20, 21, 26, 84, 528, 529; 6: 402; 7: 233, 234, 386; 8: 304; 14: 360; 17: 158, 464; 19: 448; 29: 36; 31: 549, 550; 33: 259, 271, 369, 370, 372.
- Svoboda, Ludvik** — 39: 114, 235, 236, 240, 335–336, 337, 338–339, 340–341, 342, 344, 346, 349; 40: 317.

SH

- Shabani, Ali** — 10: 32.
- Shahinasi, Anife** — 37: 199–201.
- Shahinasi, Shaqe** — 37: 199–201.
- Shahinasi, Tosun** — 37: 199–201.
- Shahini, Vasil** — 4: 238; 22: 359; 33: 332.
- Shahollari, Zenun** — 21: 91.
- Shaiger, Fon** — 2: 578, 579.
- Shambllli, Peti** — 10: 248; 11: 73.
- Shanazo** — 4: 326.
- Shano, Lefta** — 10: 314.
- Shano, Sefer** — 4: 212.
- Shantoja, Dom Lazër** — 3: 24, 236.
- Shanto, Vasil (Veliu)** — 1: 137, 600, 601; 2: 97, 125, 173; 3: 12–14; 4: 75; 6: 273; 7: 320; 12: 405; 27: 80.
- Sharki, Lorens** — 27: 179; 29:

- 85, 109, 224.
Sharl (Karl I) — 17: 511.
Sharra, Abdyl — 5: 507.
Sharra, Kristo — 21: 504–505.
Shastri, Lal Bahadur — 30: 138–139, 141, 327.
Shehu, Abaz — 4: 193, 240; 23: 350.
Shehu, Abedin — 7: 25, 28, 29, 32, 38, 40, 42, 44, 45, 49, 50, 51, 65, 66, 68, 74, 75, 78, 85, 159, 160, 161, 165, 221, 231, 241, 242, 244, 249, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 270; 8: 73, 138, 446; 9: 218, 219, 221; 13: 210.
Shehu, Faik — 2: 77.
Shehu, Ibrahim — 10: 499.
Shehu, Mehmet (Vjosa) — 1: 363–365, 367, 368, 514, 579, 623–624; 2: 44–45, 170, 375, 455, 456, 457, 458.
Shehu, Muhamet — 37: 99, 175; 38: 339.
Shehu, Vehbi — 10: 32.
Shejdeman, Filip — 1: 473.
Shekspir, Uiliam — 12: 296; 15: 299; 19: 262.
Shelepin, Aleksandër — 31: 111; 32: 82; 38: 55.
Sheme, Adem — 4: 240.
Shenaj, Qani (Xharxhanezi) — 2: 178.
Shepillov, Dimitri — 14: 26, 176.
Sherifi — 38: 466.
Sherifi, Muhedin — 2: 140, 149.
Sheshi, Salë — 13: 261.
Shevroja, Kamber — 37: 167–168.
Shiba, Rakip — 15: 426.
Shiga, Naoya — 29: 109, 224; 30: 319.
Shiina, Rinzo — 34: 312.
Shijaku, Hamit — 1: 146.
Shijaku, Jonuz — 1: 163, 176.
Shijaku, Ndue Jak — 6: 331.
Shikin, Josif — 20: 321, 324, 361, 362; 22: 429.
Shini, Sabri — 10: 93.
Shiroka, Filip — 25: 537.
Shiroki, Viliam — 16: 74, 81, 86; 23: 114; 24: 455.
Shitka, Rushan — 30: 154.
Shkreli, Vitore — 13: 68.
Shkurti, Leka — 26: 103.
Shlesing, Artur — 26: 327.
Shmoll (gjenerali) — 2: 307, 578, 580; 7: 484.

- Shopen, Frederik** — 12: 291.
Shopenhauer, Frederik — 12: 290; 36: 339.
Shpaidel, Mans — 20: 92.
Shpendi, Mehmet — 5: 201.
Shtof, Vili — 21: 139, 341.
Shtraus, Johan — 30: 391.
Shtraus, Franc Jozef — 35: 326.
Shtylla, Behar — 3: 520; 11: 5; 19: 6, 259, 260, 264, 301.
Shtylla, Medar — 1: 560; 2: 431; 11: 5; 15: 113; 34: 2.
Shuli, Jorgji — 14: 211.
Shuteriqi, Dhimitër — 6: 190; 12: 301; 14: 424, 425, 428, 431, 432, 440, 446; 21: 124; 23: 523; 30: 376; 40: 329.
Shy Gjien Guo — 29: 180.
Shyri, Myslym — 7: 320.

T

- Toska, Haki (Vogli)** — 1: 435; 2: 78; 11: 132; 12: 385; 17: 5; 20: 373; 21: 295; 22: 61; 26: 413; 28: 107, 330.
Tafa, Xhemal — 6: 331.
Tafili, Bako — 4: 212.
Tahiri, Nure — 10: 32.
Talati, Mehmet — 23: 164.
Tales — 23: 6.
Talo, Lefter — 4: 240, 261; 17: 229.
Tanefi, Apostol — 10: 25.
Tao Çu — 36: 48.
Taraseviç, V.K. — 19: 34, 36, 37.
Tarazhi, Marta — 33: 325; 38: 234, 246, 339.
Tarazhi, Prenda — 38: 234, 246, 339.
Tarifa, Sevo — 40: 272–273.
Tarja, Ali (Hafëz) — 6: 285.
Tashko, Aleko — 30: 556.
Tashko, Gaço — 1: 560.
Tashko, Koço (Dinia) — 1: 123, 139, 573; 12: 310; 19: 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 102, 103, 104, 106, 154, 155, 156, 157, 159, 160, 167, 180, 188, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 250, 520; 21: 534, 535; 22: 14, 219.
Telhau, Eqrem — 2: 177.
Tepelena, Ali Pashë — 22: 276; 23: 350; 25: 535–536; 27: 350–351, 352; 29: 551.

Tereziu, Pilo — 10: 184, 314.
Tërova, Pali — 1: 365, 366, 371, 389–391, 392, 393, 415.
Tillman, H.W. — 2: 581.
Tira, Nuçi — 27: 248.
Tit Livi — 29: 168.
Tito, Josip Broz — 1: 569, 577; 2: 97; 4: 518, 529, 531; 5: 3, 31, 33, 71, 74, 77, 80, 81, 112, 145, 166, 459, 509, 512, 513, 514, 518, 519, 521, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528–529, 540, 543, 574, 610; 6: 3, 26, 27, 30, 98, 161, 163, 166, 167–169, 170, 204, 262, 287, 288, 289, 290, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 318, 336, 405; 7: 120, 121, 136, 143, 144, 232, 234, 238, 346, 349, 383, 389, 390, 421, 422; 8: 50, 304, 402, 473; 9: 21, 208, 454; 10: 16, 25, 51, 52; 12: 380, 389; 14: 25, 70, 132, 134, 135, 137, 142, 143, 145, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 159, 167, 168, 179, 182, 183, 186, 258, 259, 270; 15: 20, 21, 375, 405, 451, 479; 16: 9, 40–41, 43, 44, 48, 52, 54, 67, 69, 88, 256, 258, 260; 17: 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 133, 156, 158, 451; 18: 55, 59, 60, 252, 270–271, 354; 19: 48, 141, 142, 147, 337, 385, 424, 433, 434, 435, 438, 440, 444, 447, 449, 506, 579; 20: 17, 18, 50, 74, 281, 328, 348; 21: 11–12, 86, 229, 231, 260–261, 317–318, 525; 22: 5, 8, 71, 133, 146–148, 153, 301–302, 333–334, 350–351, 362–363, 384–386, 414–415; 23: 14, 19, 20, 453–455, 458, 459, 463, 465, 575–576, 580; 24: 174, 288, 400, 401, 402, 407, 408–413, 466, 468, 470–472; 25: 182–183, 184, 189–195, 197–200, 202–203, 237–239, 282–283, 285–286, 287–288, 294–295, 300–302; 26: 31, 152, 198–200, 216, 274–275, 330–331, 346; 27: 40, 66, 77, 170, 184, 216, 233, 253, 297, 369; 28: 38, 127, 150, 153–154, 301, 371, 419; 29: 1, 2, 5–7, 8–10, 31, 38, 45–46, 200, 211, 386–388; 30: 138, 139, 141, 145–146, 187, 192–193, 327, 429; 31:

403, 450, 451, 519, 548; 32: 439; 33: 10, 54, 94, 104–105, 168, 244, 245, 247–249, 250–252, 254–258, 266, 271, 272, 381; 34: 196, 312; 35: 62, 188, 208–210, 211–217, 332, 431–436; 36: 57, 77, 178, 233, 385; 37: 21, 66, 67, 71, 72, 75, 77, 81–82, 203, 376, 407, 495; 38: 53, 289, 351–352, 383–387, 436–442, 445–447, 484–485; 39: 7, 28, 40, 176–178, 287, 288, 295, 296, 388; 40: 9, 35, 167, 316, 409, 436.
Tizo, Jozef — 37: 402.
Toçi, Shefki — 9: 15; 10: 56.
Toçi, Terenc — 1: 151, 159, 160, 162, 163, 183, 199, 250.
Todoroviç, Mihallko — 14: 260, 269, 360.
Toka, Ngjeli — 32: 377, 378.
Tokuda, Kjuici — 13: 269.
Tola, Mexhit — 3: 524.
Toliati, Palmiro — 8: 7; 13: 94; 14: 146, 239, 320; 20: 401; 21: 105, 106; 22: 162–163, 332; 23: 574; 24: 35–36, 37–38, 42, 376, 446; 25: 393, 402–403, 475; 26: 221–222, 271–272, 273, 274–275, 329, 331; 27: 293, 312–313, 316, 317; 28: 13, 14, 114–136, 137, 138, 140–141, 144, 145, 146–147, 154–155; 29: 85, 105, 107, 111, 421, 423, 428, 446–448, 450–451, 452; 30: 444, 494, 498; 31: 36, 75, 86; 37: 516.
Tomson, Levelin — 23: 138, 162, 164.
Topaloviç, Çedo — 33: 257, 261.
Toptaga, Qazim — 35; 75; 39: 353.
Toptani, Abdi — 24: 9.
Toptani, Esat pashë — 1: 192; 3: 83; 4: 11, 526; 5: 390; 7: 401; 10: 487; 17: 182; 23: 139, 145, 146, 147, 150, 155, 156, 160, 162, 164–165, 166, 173–175; 24: 9.
Topulli, Ago — 4: 240.
Topulli, Bajo — 1: 213, 214; 4: 237; 25: 483, 484–485.
Topulli, Çerçiz — 1: 168, 171, 198, 213, 214; 4: 231, 232, 237, 263, 342; 17: 292, 471; 18: 108; 22: 81; 24: 9; 25: 483, 484; 34: 280.

- Torezi, Moris** — 14: 60; 19: 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 156, 462, 515, 526, 527, 587; 20: 41, 74, 75; 21: 24, 172–173, 317, 320–321; 22: 300, 383; 23: 574; 24: 297–299, 446; 26: 331, 364, 365–366, 368; 27: 188, 210–211; 33: 166; 38: 34.
- Toska, Isa** — 1: 509; 2: 7, 49; 4: 178; 5: 288.
- Toska, Lipi** — 10: 184.
- Toto, Ethem** — 5: 196.
- Toto, Selaudin** — 5: 507; 6: 353.
- Trako, Kostandin** — 14: 441.
- Trebeshina, Myzafer (Negusi)** — 2: 438, 462; 25: 323.
- Trebinja, Bame** — 2: 171, 176.
- Trebinja, Sadik bej** — 2: 171.
- Treni, Raif** — 30: 153.
- Treni, Taqi** — 4: 333.
- Treska, Misto** — 2: 191; 27: 248.
- Trifoni, Dhimitër** — 14: 456.
- Trifoni, Fotina** — 14: 456.
- Trifoni, Gor** — 14: 456, 457.
- Triveli** — 29: 454; 31: 95.
- Trocki, Lev** — 5: 3, 134, 205, 547; 14: 76, 251, 268; 16: 79; 19: 548; 20: 401; 21: 516; 23: 480; 27: 366, 369; 29: 23; 30: 311; 33: 74; 34: 196.
- Tromara, Kolë** — 2: 111, 177, 420, 423, 575, 581; 4: 342.
- Truman, Harri** — 3: 57, 67; 4: 115, 117; 5: 502; 6: 163, 418; 7: 481, 484, 486; 9: 21, 126; 28: 420; 30: 30.
- Trygve Li** — 3: 518, 531, 535, 538, 540; 4: 35–36, 69–70.
- Tukaçevski, Mihail** — 21: 188; 25: 175–176; 33: 74.
- Tupe, Nikolla** — 1: 146; 7: 320.
- Tuqididi** — 25: 529.
- Turtulli, Thoma** — 15: 371.
- Tutulani, Kristaq** — 4: 276.
- Tutulani, Margarita** — 2: 159; 4: 276.

TH

- Thaçi** — 6: 283. 172, 210, 458–459; 5: 72, 73, 74, 75, 83, 112, 179, 522, 523, 524, 542, 544; 9: 442; 13: 209; 14: 22.
- Themeli, Raqi** — 2: 239; 4: 333; 30: 153.
- Themeli, Stavri** — 4: 333.
- Themelko, Kristo (Shule)** — 1: 126, 137, 598, 615, 616; 2: 119, 120, 122–124, 126–127, 175; 40: 121.
- Theodhosi, Koço** — 18: 175; 40: 121.
- Thomas, Vilson** — 12: 444.

U

- Uashington, Xhorxh** — 13: 303. 20, 270, 332; 23: 36; 25: 233; 26: 84; 27: 188, 211, 214, 312; 28: 439; 29: 240, 275, 280, 555; 35: 56, 57–58, 59, 61; 38: 478, 479, 486–487, 488; 39: 28, 29; 40: 314.
- Ugolini, Luixhi** — 1: 205–206.
- Uilson, Harold** — 26: 240, 259–260, 267, 328; 27: 378; 29: 186, 411, 459; 30: 139, 140, 141, 327; 34: 312; 36: 77; 37: 120.
- Uilson, Meitlend** — 2: 391, 392, 394–395, 396, 405, 506; 3: 242; 8: 468; 37: 120.
- Ujaniku, Mestan** — 1: 258, 358; 2: 126; 4: 281.
- Ulbricht, Valter** — 21: 105, 106, 174, 341, 416, 417, 418, 459, 460, 477, 530; 22: 20, 270, 332; 23: 36; 25: 233; 26: 84; 27: 188, 211, 214, 312; 28: 439; 29: 240, 275, 280, 555; 35: 56, 57–58, 59, 61; 38: 478, 479, 486–487, 488; 39: 28, 29; 40: 314.
- Ulqinaku, Mujo** — 5: 220; 22: 368; 28: 192.
- Untung** — 31: 429, 430.
- U Nu** — 15: 365.
- Uoters, Xhon** — 26: 239.
- Uruçi, Rahman** — 9: 207.
- U Tan** — 29: 186, 344.

V

- Vagner, Rikard — 12: 290, 291.
 Vajsmuth, Karlo — 5: 389.
 Vala, Riza — 25: 322.
 Vandenberg, Artur — 3: 322.
 Van Min — 36: 47.
 Varfi, Andrea — 21: 374, 376.
 Vasa, Pashko — 6: 273; 24: 10.
 Vasi, Themo — 4: 240.
 Vaskues, Pedro — 29: 235-236, 252-253.
 Vata, Katrina, — 37: 100.
 Vata, Ndue — 37: 100.
 Vata, Pal — 37: 24-26, 96, 100, 171; 39: 390.
 Vata, Sali — 8: 173, 377, 379, 380, 381, 455; 9: 19, 459; 10: 37, 93; 15: 426.
 Vata, Shkurte Pal — 37: 24-25, 26, 89, 93, 96, 101, 105, 108, 139, 170, 171, 175, 267-268; 38: 339, 413; 39: 139, 390.
 Vavako, Dhimitër — 15: 316; 23: 524.
 Veizi, Bajram — 16: 407.
 Vejgand — 40: 412-413.
 Velçani, Adem Ago — 2: 171.
 Velçani, Hasan — 1: 461.
 Veleshnja, Zylyftar — 15: 112; 22: 187; 25: 322.
 Veliu, Resul — 4: 212.
 Venizellos, Elefter — 4: 260; 7: 492; 19: 452; 20: 327; 21: 90, 113; 22: 279; 24: 22-23.
 Venizellos, Sofokli — 17: 218; 19: 54, 55, 402, 451, 452; 20: 20, 53, 326, 327; 21: 15, 90, 113, 136, 535; 22: 71, 123, 279-280, 421; 26: 257; 30: 188; 37: 378.
 Veqilharxhi, Naum — 24: 8, 10.
 Verdi, Xhuzepe — 12: 288, 291, 292-293.
 Verleni, Nazif — 4: 333.
 Vermesh, Zhanetë — 21: 23-24, 320; 28: 54; 40: 53.
 Vërlaci, Shefqet — 1: 121, 467, 568; 2: 7-8, 270, 301, 305, 395, 515-516, 570, 574, 607; 3: 83, 84, 192, 228, 241, 243, 293, 318, 434; 4: 295, 296, 302, 303; 5: 206, 223, 225, 226, 387; 7: 273, 401; 8: 416; 20: 128, 401.
 Vidiç, Dobrivoje — 14: 164, 181, 282.

- Vid, Vilhelm — 1: 277; 7: 401; 12: 130; 17: 182, 183; 23: 138, 139, 146, 147, 150, 160-161, 162, 164-165, 171, 175; 26: 436.
 Viktor Emanueli III — 1: 150, 162, 463; 2: 4, 268; 3: 241, 318, 433.
 Vilfan, Maria — 14: 259.
 Vilhelmi II — 18: 210; 23: 147, 164; 25: 372.
 Vilson, Henri — 29: 344.
 Vilson, Tomas — 12: 444.
 Vinçani, Nexhip — 2: 455-456, 457; 7: 25, 44, 46, 51, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 86, 87, 88, 89, 242, 260, 261, 262, 270; 8: 138; 9: 218, 221; 15: 231.
 Vinçani, Vandush — 13: 209, 210, 212, 227, 228, 254, 259.
 Vinogradov — 19: 300.
 Vishinski, Andrei — 1: 538, 554; 3: 493; 4: 254, 380; 5: 492, 493; 8: 32; 21: 389; 22: 305.
 Vishocica, Bexhet — 4: 333.
 Vlora, Eqrem bej — 12: 148.
 Vlora, Nuredin — 5: 206.
 Vllahoviç, Vëlko — 14: 251; 29: 1, 200.
 Vogli, Hasan — 1: 203.
 Vokshi, Asim — 1: 146, 337; 8: 412; 9: 149; 10: 26, 41.
 Volta, Aleksandër — 23: 7, 520.
 Volter, Fransua — 4: 11; 25: 533; 37: 368.
 Voroshilov, Klement — 14: 351; 22: 296; 33: 81, 94.
 Vrangël, Pjetër — 5: 186; 15: 51; 30: 321.
 Vreto, Jani — 24: 10.
 Vronasit — 7: 273; 38: 413.
 Vroni, Qemal bej — 1: 120-121, 122; 3: 84, 192, 243; 4: 167, 303, 526; 5: 200, 206, 387.
 Vuçiterni, Sali — 5: 389.
 Vurmser, Andre — 9: 147.

X

- Xoxa, Jakov** — 30: 376.
Xoxe, Koçi — 1: 567-568; 3: 369, 377, 381, 382, 387; 4: 524; 5: 12, 14, 15, 16, 20, 25, 28, 29, 32, 33, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 65, 96, 97, 98, 99, 102, 109, 110, 111, 114, 115-116, 137, 170, 171-172, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 231, 458, 517, 518, 519, 520, 524, 525, 529, 530-531, 532, 533, 534-537, 538-541, 543, 544, 545-546, 548, 550, 551, 552-554, 608, 611; 6: 3, 30, 40, 62, 78, 100, 101, 103, 104, 111, 145, 172, 204, 224, 288, 344, 349, 397, 404, 454, 478; 7: 26, 63, 64, 67, 68, 69, 79, 80, 139, 142, 233, 234, 235, 236, 238, 239, 240, 270, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 422, 491; 8: 107, 133, 155, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445; 9: 213, 215; 11: 89, 108; 13: 208, 209, 264, 481; 14: 21, 22, 160, 161, 275, 276, 280; 15: 68; 16: 20, 48, 49, 52, 211, 212, 256, 257, 258; 17: 156, 461; 18: 57, 58; 19: 433; 20: 287; 21: 174, 254; 22: 94, 110, 132, 142, 154, 155, 277; 23: 516; 25: 295, 480; 26: 439; 28: 183; 33: 170.
Xoxi, Niko — 1: 9-10; 2: 429; 5: 231, 232, 236, 237-238, 295; 7: 369; 9: 213; 14: 86.

XH

- Xhabia, Ramiz** — 16: 131; 17: 117.
Xhaçka, Niko — 7: 278, 279, 280.
Xhaçka, Petraq — 40: 161.
Xhajko, Ferit — 1: 146; 7: 320; 10: 51.
Xhamballo, Pano — 4: 240.
Xhani, Miho — 14: 211; 23: 420-421.

- Xhani, Mitro** — 4: 240.
Xhani, Mustafa (Baba Faja Martaneshi) — 1: 274-275, 316, 439, 453; 2: 105, 106, 108, 109, 130-131; 4: 281; 5: 289; 10: 101; 16: 207.
Xhani, Qamil — 1: 484.
Xhebexhi, Alush Sadik — 17: 296.
Xhebro, Bajram — 4: 190.
Xhejkobs, Ernest — 3: 34, 322, 513; 5: 480, 481, 485, 486, 488.
Xhelo, Damën — 4: 193, 212.
Xhelo, Halim — 1: 146; 4: 192; 17: 136.
Xhemali, Behije — 34: 395-397.
Xhema, Shaban — 10: 93.
Xherxhinski, Feliks — 18: 214.
Xhetani, Zabit — 10: 55.
Xhili, Islam — 10: 53.
Xhina, Muhamad Ali — 40: 71.
Xhindole, Ajët — 4: 276.
Xhiro, Xhovani — 1: 454; 2: 566, 570; 4: 326.
Xhitomi, Agathokli — 4: 271
Xhonson, Lindon — 26: 229, 357; 27: 370; 28: 202; 29: 2, 82, 203, 208, 344, 372-373, 374, 376, 377, 387, 389; 30: 133, 134, 137, 141, 146, 147, 179, 180, 328, 340; 31: 34, 35, 42; 33: 427; 34: 312; 35: 329; 36: 57, 80, 385; 37: 119-120, 217, 433; 38: 362; 39: 54-55.
Xhorxh, Lloid — 8: 468; 12: 444.
Xhuvani, Aleksandër — 17: 477; 23: 523; 32: 333.
Xhuvani, Ptoleme — 4: 297.
Xhuveli, Luftër — 40: 219.

Y

- Ylli, Kahreman** — 2: 461; 10: 452; 25: 322; 29: 369.
Ymeri, Alije — 13: 68.
Ypi, Abdyl — 1: 168.
Ypi, Xhafer — 2: 567.

Z

- Zadeja, Çesk — 14: 445; 24: 390; 30: 376; 40: 329.
 Zadeja, Dom Ndre — 3: 24, 236.
 Zafiri, Athina — 13: 73.
 Zahariadhis, Niko — 36: 177–178.
 Zaharov, Bazil — 24: 22; 29: 382.
 Zajmi, Nexhmedin — 30: 376.
 Zaloshnja, Servet — 25: 321.
 Zallëmi, Antoneta — 13: 68.
 Zambrovski, Aleksandër — 14: 190; 17: 385; 24: 287; 26: 223.
 Zamçevski, I.K. — 19: 34, 36, 37.
 Zapotocki, Antonin — 10: 275; 16: 76; 22: 206, 299.
 Zavalani, Tajar — 3: 142.
 Zeko, Islam — 23: 524.
 Zeneli, Ali — 4: 177; 5: 289.
 Zeneli, Asim — 4: 221, 237, 238, 240, 261; 5: 288; 12: 290, 405; 17: 274; 23: 350; 25: 497, 560; 34: 388.
 Zenuni, Hekuran — 34: 171; 38: 339.
 Zeqiri, Arif — 10: 32.
 Zeqiri, Hodo — 4: 187.
 Zeqo, Qani — 10: 314.
 Zerva, Napoleon — 2: 423, 582, 631; 3: 36, 294, 358, 437, 439; 4: 260.
 Ziko, Thanas — 1: 146; 3: 37, 316; 4: 240, 261.
 Zinoviev, Grigori — 19: 579; 20: 401; 21: 188; 23: 480; 37: 347.
 Zisi, Andrea (Zjarri) — 1: 322–323; 2: 289; 5: 231, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 295; 8: 421; 14: 86.
 Zllatiç, Savo — 5: 55, 56, 59, 71, 74, 76, 77, 92, 94, 95, 97, 98, 100, 514, 524; 6: 164; 8: 441; 14: 21, 22, 162.
 Zografo, Jorgo — 4: 260; 22: 279; 23: 417.
 Zografo, S. — 22: 279.
 Zogu, Ahmet — 1: 11, 19, 284, 454, 518, 521, 528, 529, 552, 553, 554; 2: 8, 16, 53–55, 81, 104, 111–112, 225, 272, 278, 299–300, 414–415, 420, 562–566, 568–571, 621; 3: 83–84, 487; 4: 60, 188, 229, 266, 325, 327, 359, 514–515; 5: 188, 189, 190, 191, 194,

- 195, 202, 205, 208, 219, 314; 6: 270, 275, 293; 7: 402, 403–404, 464; 8: 414; 9: 12–13, 14; 10: 14, 15, 38, 294, 476, 487; 12: 136, 160; 16: 200, 236; 17: 277; 18: 47, 51, 110, 341, 359–360, 369, 370, 372, 381; 21: 213, 242–243; 22: 42, 276; 23: 156, 515; 24: 17, 424; 25: 321, 597; 28: 173; 30: 178; 32: 367; 33: 109, 110; 36: 293, 323; 37: 294–296; 38: 386, 414–415.
 Zogu, Hoxhë — 10: 15.
 Zogu, Xhelal — 18: 341, 369.
 Zolotov — 19: 96.
 Zorin, Valerian — 23: 33.
 Zoto, Nesti — 13: 212, 227, 228, 236, 242.
 Zoto, Sadik — 4: 212.
 Zuna, Rexhep — 9: 12.

ZH

- Zhak, Zherard — 26: 260.
 Zhdanov, Andrei — 5: 217, 435, 550; 8: 151, 444.
 Zhgjuni, Haxhi — 9: 12.
 Zhiro, Henri — 2: 268–269.
 Zhivkov, Todor — 15: 417, 481; 19: 6, 58, 146, 260, 281, 286, 289, 451, 494, 537, 552, 567, 585, 588; 20: 10, 55; 21: 103–104, 135, 173–174, 175, 261, 334, 343, 442, 448, 454, 455, 477, 520, 525, 526, 540; 22: 270, 333; 25: 185, 233; 26: 32, 84, 155–156; 27: 77; 30: 188; 38: 382, 482, 488; 39: 28, 118–119; 40: 168, 264.
 Zholio Kyri, Frederik — 16: 109.
 Zhujoviç, Sreten — 5: 134.
 Zhukov, Georgi — 14: 170; 19: 364; 40: 172.
 Zhuvenel, Rëno — 9: 147.
 Zhuvenil, Decimus — 29: 168.

TREGUESI GJEOGRAFIK DHE I EMËRTIMEVE TË TJERA*

A

- «A do ta mbajnë bolshevikët pushtetin shtetëror?» (V.I. Lenin, vëll. 26) — 5: 304-305; 13: 407.
- Adriatik** (deti, zona ~) — 4: 441; 7: 403; 14: 1, 43; 15: 37; 17: 41, 359, 360, 448, 473; 20: 106, 109, 110, 177, 386, 389; 39: 41.
- AFP** (agjencia e lajmeve ~) — 21: 13; 27: 215.
- Agjencia Telegrafike Shqiptare** — 3: 118-119; 11: 220; 21: 28.
- «**Agjitor**» (revista ~) — 5: 591.
- AIBA** (shoqëria ~) — 5: 389.
- AIPA** (shoqëria ~) — 5: 190.
- Akaba** (Egjipt) — 14: 316; 40: 396.
- Akademia e Shkencave** — 26: 62; 27: 33, 83.
- Akademia Ushtarake** — 26: 183; 34: 358-368.
- «**Aktivisti i Bashkimeve Profesionale**» (revista ~) — 11: 230.
- «**Album**» (libri ~, F. Noli) — 28: 306.
- «**Aleanca e forcave demokratike e paqedashëse**» (organizata ~) — 39: 55.

* Emrat e kontinenteve, të zonave dhe të mjaft shteteve gjenden në treguesin e lëndës.

- «Algebra elementare» (vepra ~, K. Fundo) — 26: 348.
- «Al Huriya» (gazeta ~) — 40: 399-400.
- Aliaj (Shkodër) — 11: 239.
- Allaman (pllaja ~, Kukës) — 30: 170.
- «Anglo-Persian Oil Kompani» (shoqëria ~) — 5: 190; 7: 403.
- ANSA (agjencia e lajmeve ~) — 36: 72.
- Ansambli i Ushtrisë Popullore — 30: 349.
- Antanta e Vogël (pakti ~) — 38: 488.
- Anxhu (Kore) — 14: 38.
- Apoloni (Fier) — 23: 245-246, 251; 25: 531.
- «Apuntes ekonomikos» (revista ~) — 36: 72.
- Arbanë (Tiranë) — 1: 610, 611.
- Ardenicë (Lushnjë) — 11: 352.
- Argjentinë — 3: 240; 17: 160, 162.
- «Aritmetika rationale» (vepra ~, K. Fundo) — 26: 348.
- «Arleziana» (drama ~, A. Dode; vepra muzikore ~, Zh. Bize) — 24: 388.
- Armen (Vlorë) — 34: 397.
- Armeni — 10: 159.
- «Arsimi dhe kultura» (revista ~) — 11: 230.
- «Arsimi popullor» (revista ~) — 31: 296.
- «Asahi» (gazeta ~) — 30: 541.
- «Atdheu» (gazeta ~) — 2: 8, 17, 53-55, 57, 58, 577-578; 39: 59.
- Athinë — 3: 315, 316; 17: 218; 21: 11, 12, 13.
- Austri — 3: 432; 13: 42.
- «Avji» (gazeta ~) — 15: 134.
- Azerbajxhan — 10: 159; 22: 336.

B

- «Baba Tomorri» (libri ~, G. Monmuso) — 17: 489; 26: 361.
- Babicë (Vlorë) — 1: 115.
- Bagdad — 18: 20.
- «Bagëti e Bujqësi» (poema ~, N. Frashëri) — 14: 462.

- Bajkonur (Bashkimi Sovjetik) — 33: 402.
- Bajo Pato (Kolombi) — 36: 69.
- Baku (Bashkimi Sovjetik) — 21: 183.
- Ball (Përmet) — 9: 347.
- Ballaban (Përmet) — 22: 248.
- Ballsh (Fier) — 7: 364; 15: 260; 24: 139; 40: 367.
- Banat (Jugosllavi) — 6: 170; 17: 156.
- Banka e Napolit — 1: 108, 174, 175-176, 178; 2: 565.
- Banka e Punës — 2: 565.
- Banka Kombëtare (para Çlirimit) — 1: 174, 175-176, 179; 3: 264; 5: 195, 207.
- Barbullinjë (Lushnjë) — 3: 107-108.
- Bari (Itali) — 2: 316, 528; 3: 57, 441; 5: 487; 6: 294.
- Barmash (Kolonjë) — 3: 242; 5: 287, 304.
- «Bashkimi» (gazeta ~) — 1: 489-490, 510, 522-523, 535, 543, 552, 556; 2: 21, 82, 158, 177, 258; 4: 62-63; 5: 436; 7: 385; 11: 229; 12: 109, 478; 14: 33; 15: 104, 335-337; 17: 165, 417, 418, 419; 22: 439; 24: 330-332; 31: 281.
- «Bashkimi i kombit» (gazeta ~) — 2: 158, 486.
- Bashkimi Qendror i Kooperativave të Artizanatit — 9: 418; 11: 161, 172, 173.
- Bashkimi Qendror i Kooperativave të Konsumit — 8: 248; 10: 359; 11: 360; 12: 56, 140; 13: 384; 28: 333.
- Bashkimi Qendror i Kooperativave të Shitblerjes — 10: 115; 11: 139; 12: 87.
- «Bashkimi» (shoqëria ~) — 36: 97.
- Batalionet partizane
- Batalioni «Bajram Curri» — 10: 16.
 - Batalioni «Fuat Babani» — 2: 436; 30: 151, 152.
 - Batalioni «6 Dëshmorët» — 2: 191.
 - Batalioni «Hakmarrja» — 30: 1-2.
 - Batalioni «Halim Xhelo» — 4: 191-192.
 - Batalioni i Bërzeshtës — 2: 65-69.
 - Batalioni i Çermenikës — 2: 94, 95-96, 98, 99, 141.

- **Batalioni i Dajtit** — 1: 569; 2: 41.
- **Batalioni i Dibrës** — 1: 620; 2: 193-196; 6: 257.
- **Batalioni i Dumresë** — 2: 64.
- **Batalioni i Ishmit** — 1: 569; 2: 41.
- **Batalioni Kosova** — 10: 16.
- **Batalioni «Perlat Rexhepi»** — 2: 125-126, 213-219; 4: 192.
- **Batalioni «Reshit Çollaku»** — 2: 191-192.
- Batër (Mat)** — 15: 183.
- BBC (agjencia e lajmeve ~)** — 27: 215.
- Bejar (Fier)** — 4: 180.
- Belgjikë** — 2: 510; 4: 158; 6: 164.
- Beograd** — 3: 170; 5: 59, 482; 7: 143, 420; 14: 25, 163; 16: 88; 19: 451; 20: 323; 21: 15, 229, 261, 318; 23: 453.
- Berat** — 1: 505-510, 541, 558-559, 560-561, 563, 569-570, 578, 605, 614; 2: 42, 76, 102-103, 126; 3: 251; 4: 274, 276; 5: 12, 17, 288; 11: 67, 376; 12: 53-54, 81, 423, 481; 13: 368; 14: 419, 427, 472-473; 16: 183, 189, 292, 293, 317-318, 351; 17: 204; 22: 185, 187, 189, 194, 196-199, 263; 23: 218; 24: 472-474; 25: 94, 264-273; 28: 25-26; 31: 277; 34: 327, 413-414; 35: 249; 40: 205, 211-213, 341.
- «**Berberi i Seviljes**» (opera ~, Xh. Rosini) — 30: 347.
- Berlin, Berlini Lindor, Berlini Perëndimor** — 3: 131; 10: 503; 14: 274; 15: 85; 17: 330; 19: 368; 20: 21, 93, 94-95; 21: 524; 23: 208; 39: 17.
- «**Besa**» (drama ~, S. Frashëri) — 27: 8.
- «**Besa**» (gazeta ~) — 2: 54.
- Besarabi** — 2: 263, 334.
- Biblioteka Kombëtare** — 3: 118; 5: 434-435; 17: 420-422.
- Bicaj (Kukës)** — 17: 294-295.
- Bilisht (Korçë)** — 2: 107; 3: 113; 10: 467; 14: 371, 372, 373.
- «**Bisedë me korrespondentin e gazetës «Pravda»» (J.V.Stalin)** — 8: 28, 29, 34, 35, 37, 38-39, 189, 305, 466.

- «**Bisedë me pjesëmarrësit e mbledhjes së agjitpropëve**» (J.V. Stalin, vëll. 7) — 10: 347.
- Bistricë (lumi ~)** — 17: 227, 556.
- Bizë (Tiranë)** — 9: 439; 10: 119; 11: 139; 30: 170.
- Bjellorusi** — 2: 372; 3: 451.
- Bogë e Rugovës (Jugosllavi)** — 33: 262-263.
- Bogë (Shkodër)** — 6: 394.
- Bolivi** — 36: 68-69.
- «**Borba**» (gazeta ~) — 6: 25, 171; 14: 251, 259, 286; 17: 358; 23: 456; 24: 407; 29: 33-34, 38.
- Borovë (Kolonjë)** — 3: 425; 5: 308; 9: 137; 16: 83.
- Borsh (Sarandë)** — 22: 99.
- Bosnjë** — 3: 35; 4: 499-500; 5: 323, 509; 10: 26; 14: 24, 94; 15: 61; 16: 64, 248; 19: 434; 31: 450; 33: 247, 256; 34: 223; 39: 60.
- «**Bota e re**» (revista ~) — 3: 118.
- Brataj (Vlorë)** — 4: 212.
- Bratilë (Gramsh)** — 6: 35.
- Bregu i Matit (Lezhë)** — 6: 63-64.
- Brigadat e Ushtrisë Nacional-**
- çlirimtare**
- **Brigada I Sulmuese** — 1: 397-399, 401-402, 447-448, 450, 513-516, 610, 623-624; 2: 44, 102, 170-171, 176, 180-181, 189-192, 236-239, 376-377, 378-379, 380, 455, 456, 457; 5: 304, 311, 322; 36: 411-412.
- **Brigada II Sulmuese** — 1: 516, 523, 525-526, 568-569, 576-577, 592, 615-616; 2: 41, 48, 60-61, 78-79, 82-83, 84, 98, 99-100, 153-154, 175, 187, 209-210, 433-437, 541.
- **Brigada III Sulmuese** — 1: 523, 569, 597, 611, 615; 2: 41, 77, 88, 98-99, 106-107, 119-121, 125, 141, 144-145, 149, 151-156, 181, 209-210, 366; 4: 508-509; 5: 309, 310, 311.
- **Brigada IV Sulmuese** — 1: 576; 2: 41-42, 171, 176, 364, 365, 366, 374, 456-457; 5: 309, 310, 311, 322.
- **Brigada V Sulmuese** — 2: 176, 181, 205-207; 3: 426; 4: 192; 5: 309, 310, 311; 10: 33.

- **Brigada VI Sulmuese** — 2: 176, 181, 184–185, 383, 387, 457; 3: 426; 5: 309, 311.
- **Brigada VII Sulmuese** — 2: 176, 179, 186–188, 349–358, 359–362, 384–387, 438–439; 3: 426; 5: 311.
- **Brigada VIII Sulmuese** — 2: 176, 185, 205–207, 209, 398–401, 402–404, 541; 3: 426; 5: 317, 322.
- **Brigada X Sulmuese** — 2: 541.
- **Brigada XI Sulmuese** — 2: 541; 5: 317.
- **Brigada XII Sulmuese** — 2: 349–350, 363, 365–366, 374, 375, 383, 541; 3: 109; 5: 317.
- **Brigada XIV Sulmuese** — 2: 461.
- **Brigada XV Sulmuese** — 2: 541.
- **Brigada XVI Sulmuese** — 2: 461–462.
- **Brigada XVII Sulmuese** — 5: 317, 322.
- **Brigada XVIII Sulmuese** — 5: 317, 322.
- **Brigada XX Sulmuese** — 2: 541.
- **Brigada XXI Sulmuese** — 5: 322.
- **Brigada XXII Sulmuese** — 10: 3.
- **Brigada XXIII Sulmuese** — 5: 317, 322.
- **Brigada XXIV Sulmuese** — 17: 295.
- **Brigada XXV Sulmuese** — 17: 295.
- Brindizi (Itali)** — 1: 120.
- Bruksel** — 3: 304; 4: 15.
- Bubullimë (Lushnjë)** — 7: 433; 25: 80.
- Budapest** — 6: 345; 14: 149, 230, 317.
- Bukenvald (RD Gjermane)** — 7: 326.
- «**Buletini i Shkencave Bujqësore**» (revista ~) — 11: 230.
- «**Buletini jeshil**» (broshura ~) — 5: 236–237.
- Bulqizë (Dibër)** — 9: 16, 10: 54, 424; 12: 155; 13: 156; 17: 144.
- Burrel** — *Shih*: Mat, Burrel.
- Butrint (Sarandë)** — 1: 206; 3: 540; 12: 303; 25: 531.
- Buzujë (Shkodër)** — 11: 239.

C

- Cakran (Fier)** — 4: 178, 180; 13: 357; 15: 306.
- Centrali Elektrik i Gjegjanit** — **Kukës** — 28: 185.
- Centrali Elektrik i Tiranës** — 7: 219–220, 224.
- Cërrik (Elbasan)** — 3: 27; 12: 150, 322; 17: 448; 18: 242; 20: 148; 21: 31.

Ç

- «**Çajld Harold**» (poema ~, Xh. Bajron) — 22: 27; 26: 336; 27: 115.
- Çamëri** — 1: 157, 194, 445, 464; 3: 29, 36, 210–211, 343–344, 357–360, 438–439; 4: 115, 261.
- Çepirat (Vlorë)** — 4: 212.
- Çermenikë (Librazhd)** — 2: 123, 154–155, 169, 186, 194; 3: 61; 5: 310; 12: 322; 14: 35–36; 17: 443.
- Çetat partizane**
- **Çeta e Bërzeshtës** — 2: 94.
- **Çeta e Cakranit** — 4: 178.
- **Çeta e Dajtit** — 1: 610, 617.
- **Çeta e Devollit** — 1: 242–243, 319.
- **Çeta e Dibrës** — 1: 136,
- 170–173, 620.
- **Çeta e Drashovicës** — 4: 191.
- **Çeta e Drizarit** — 4: 178.
- **Çeta e Dukagjinit** — 2: 214.
- **Çeta e Greshicës** — 4: 178.
- **Çeta e Gjirokastrës** — 1: 214–216, 239, 240, 266; 5: 288.
- **Çeta e Hekalit** — 4: 178.
- **Çeta e Kolonjës** — 5: 287.
- **Çeta e Kurveleshit** — 1: 239–240.
- **Çeta e Kutës** — 4: 178.
- **Çeta e Leskovikut** — 5: 287.
- **Çeta e Lumës** — 17: 294–295.

- Çeta e Mallakastrës — 4: 177; 5: 288.
- Çeta e Martaneshit — 1: 238–239, 274–275; 5: 289.
- Çeta «Emin Duraku» — 10: 16.
- Çeta e Mokrës — 1: 244.
- Çeta e Moravës — 30: 151.
- Çeta e Myzeqesë — 1: 459.
- Çeta e Pezës — 1: 123, 136, 258, 272–274, 564; 5: 269; 21: 195–196.
- Çeta e Skraparit — 1: 241–242, 258, 287, 300; 25: 320.
- Çeta e Sopotit — 2: 94.
- Çeta e Shëngjergjit — 2: 95–96.
- Çeta e Tepelenës — 5: 288.
- Çeta e Vithkuqit — 5: 287.
- Çeta e Vurgut dhe e Mursisë — 17: 229.
- Çeta «Hodo Zeqiri» — 4: 191.
- Çeta «Ismail Qemali» — 4: 191.
- Çeta «Kanan Maze» — 4: 191.
- «Çeta Plakë» e Vlorës — 1: 459; 4: 178, 189, 190, 212; 5: 263.
- Çeta «Zigur Lelo» — 4: 191.
- «Çeteka» (agjencia e lajmeve ~) — 37: 514.
- Çezmë (Pogradec) — 1: 242; 2: 191.
- «Çështje të bujqësisë» (revista ~) — 11: 230.
- «Çështje të leninizmit» (J.V. Stalin, vepra ~) — 5: 421; 6: 426.
- «Çimento» (romani ~, F. Gladkov) — 14: 435.
- Çorovodë — *Shih*: Skrapar, Çorovodë.
- «Ç'të bëjmë» (V.I. Lenin, vëll. 5) — 5: 146, 585; 9: 244; 26: 243–244.

D

- Damask — 14: 128.
- Damjan (Tiranë) — 1: 529, 537.
- Da Nang (Vietnam) — 29: 474, 483; 30: 572–573; 31: 26.
- Dangëlli (Përmet) — 1: 358.

- «Danubi i kaltër» (valsi ~, Shtraus) — 30: 391.
- Dardhë (Dibër) — 3: 354.
- «Dehje nga sukseset» (J. V. Stalin, vëll. 12) — 6: 12, 15, 23–24.
- «Deklarata e Këshillit Antifashist Nacionalçlirimtar të Shqipërisë mbi të drejtat e qytetarëve» (tetor 1944) — 2: 556, 558–561.
- Delvinë (Sarandë) — 1: 564, 605; 5: 200; 13: 342; 22: 344; 25: 82, 461–462; 27: 69.
- «Detyrat e bashkimeve të rinisë» (V.I. Lenin, vëll. 31) — 5: 421–422, 426–427.
- «Detyrat imediate të pushtetit sovjetik» (V. I. Lenin, vëll. 27) — 13: 431.
- Devoll (Korçë) — 1: 242, 243; 7: 145, 364; 25: 67, 80, 94; 30: 63, 158, 159–160, 161–163, 166–167.
- Dëshnicë (Përmet) — 22: 233.
- «Dështimi i Internacionales II» (V.I. Lenin, vëll. 21) — 14: 249–250.
- Dibër (Jugosllavi) — 1: 501–503, 619–622; 2: 125, 193–196, 541; 16: 256; 18: 57, 329; 37: 194.
- Dibër, Peshkopi — 1: 172, 252, 481, 500–501, 523, 605; 2: 17, 76–77, 105–106, 113–114, 120; 3: 113, 117, 118; 5: 317; 6: 158, 257; 7: 514–515, 519, 521; 9: 15; 10: 48, 49, 50, 53, 54–55, 66, 95, 96, 119, 290; 12: 481; 13: 178, 344, 345; 14: 423, 442–443; 16: 97–98, 292, 293, 298, 299, 327, 439–443, 459; 17: 189–190, 191; 18: 259–261, 267, 275–277, 280, 285–286, 295–298, 300, 302, 311, 313–314, 316, 326, 334, 349, 353, 396; 23: 326, 486; 25: 44, 67, 75, 79, 81, 92, 135; 26: 398–399; 30: 88, 104; 34: 76; 35: 87, 224–229; 37: 160–165, 172, 174, 176–177, 182–183, 197; 38: 24; 40: 364, 372.
- «Dielli» (organi ~) — 15: 46.
- Dien Bien Fu (Vietnam) — 26: 143, 146; 30: 328; 33: 370.
- Dniepër (lumi ~, Bashkimi Sovjetik) — 2: 1, 3; 8: 40.
- «Divergjencat tona» (J.V. Stalin, vëll. 5) — 6: 389.
- Divizionet e Ushtrisë Nacio-

nalçlirimtare

- **Divizioni I Sulmues** — 2: 326–328, 363–364, 365–367, 374–383, 390–391, 497, 540–541, 583; 5: 316–318, 478.
- **Divizioni II Sulmues** — 2: 458–459; 5: 317, 322.
- **Divizioni V Sulmues** — 2: 593, 594; 3: 426; 5: 323.
- **Divizioni VI Sulmues** — 2: 593; 3: 426; 5: 323.

Divjakë (Lushnjë) — 24: 228; 25: 80; 31: 404, 442–443.

Dobraç (Shkodër) — 5: 349; 8: 199; 10: 324; 34: 396.

«**Dokumente të organeve të larta të pushtetit revolucionar Nacionalçlirimtar (1942-1944)**» (libri ~) — 5: 277–278, 313, 314, 315–316, 321–322; 8: 430; 11: 86.

«**Dokumente të Shtabit të Përgjithshëm dhe të Komandës së Përgjithshme të UNÇSh**» (libri ~, vëll. I) — 5: 305, 306, 307.

Drashovicë (Vlorë) — 4: 191–192, 210, 212.

Drenicë (Jugosllavi) — 33: 259, 262, 272; 37: 79.

Drenovë (Korçë) — 17: 145.

Drin (lumi ~) — 5: 389; 6: 278; 9: 450; 10: 90; 11: 359; 17: 145; 20: 171; 23: 71.

Dropull (Gjirokastrë) — 1: 468, 494; 3: 85, 437; 4: 238, 239, 242, 437–438; 17: 209, 212, 215, 216, 234, 263, 265–266; 21: 504; 22: 267; 25: 94, 144, 172; 35: 277; 37: 229; 40: 272.

Dukagjin (Shkodër) — 4: 525; 5: 199; 7: 401; 9: 198; 12: 314, 485–486; 25: 75; 35: 277; 36: 221, 239; 37: 101, 103, 104–105, 108, 149, 154, 222–223, 267–269; 38: 175; 39: 139.

Dumre (Elbasan) — 2: 365–366; 5: 310.

Durrës — 1: 15, 33, 100, 106, 178, 414–415, 426, 521, 617–618; 2: 123; 3: 106, 109, 113, 118, 423, 425, 539; 4: 37, 431, 441; 5: 194–196, 205–206, 220, 324; 6: 156–157; 7: 30, 167, 174, 206, 221, 222, 417, 454, 456, 480; 9: 103, 320; 10: 279, 280, 285, 286, 287, 306 307, 308, 309, 310,

383, 413, 414; 11: 69, 122–123, 126, 385; 12: 81, 143, 155, 480; 13: 123, 124, 368, 443; 14: 211, 472, 473; 15: 115, 171, 252, 339; 16: 292, 293, 299, 342, 368; 17: 191; 18: 326; 21: 271, 303; 22:

247; 23: 223–224, 245, 544; 24: 101, 128–132; 25: 24–25, 44, 74, 80, 118, 135, 149, 531; 27: 48; 31: 157; 34: 113, 116; 35: 157, 277; 36: 362; 38: 17, 152, 404; 39: 96; 40: 247.

DH

Dhërmi (Vlorë) — 18: 172.

Dhrovjan (Sarandë) — 3: 438.

E

EAGA (shoqëria aksioniste italiane ~) — 1: 180.

EDA (partia ~) — 15: 134; 21: 16.

«**Edhe një herë mbi bashkimet profesionale**» (V.I. Lenin, vëll. 32) — 13: 455.

EIAA (shoqëria ~) — 5: 390.

«**Ekonomia e planifikuar**» (revista ~) — 11: 231.

«**Ekonomia politike**» (tekst, botimi II rusisht, i plotësuar) — 14: 26, 28, 29, 30, 31.

«**Ekonomia popullore**» (revista ~) — 11: 231.

Ekspozita Kombëtare e Arteve Figurative — 28: 327–328.

Elbasan — 1: 15, 158, 286, 427, 523, 563, 568–569, 578, 597, 617–618; 2: 61, 63–64, 84, 92–96, 99, 147–150, 541; 3: 61, 105–106, 108, 113; 4: 19, 22, 30, 237, 260, 294, 296–297, 526; 5: 262, 267, 309, 310, 387; 7: 191, 401; 8: 322, 336; 9: 16, 207, 227,

- 254; 10: 343, 429; 11: 69, 175, 271-272, 279, 282, 314, 374, 376-377, 385; 12: 81, 95, 143, 155; 13: 151, 363; 14: 488; 15: 387; 16: 299, 317, 327, 431; 17: 5, 124, 144, 204, 546, 553; 18: 5, 13, 350; 20: 148; 21: 4, 18, 36-37, 247, 271; 23: 199, 326, 544; 24: 83-84; 38: 159; 39: 361.
- «Elegji për Luigj Gurakuqin» (kompozimi ~, T. Harapi) — 24: 109.
- El Progresos (Guatemalë) — 36: 69.
- El-Shati (Egjipt) — 40: 396.
- «Emili» (vepra ~, Zh. Zh. Ruso) — 30: 559; 37: 249-250.
- Epir — 3: 435; 17: 181.
- «Epopeja e Ballit Kombëtar» (poema ~, Sh. Musaraj) — 6: 190.
- Ersekë — *Shih*: Kolonjë, Ersekë.
- «Essais» (vepra ~, M. Montenj) — 16: 235.
- «Essai sur l'Indépendance albanaise» (libri ~, Simonar) — 23: 137-138.
- Estoni — 5: 211-212.
- Estrada e Shtetit — 15: 429.
- Etiopi — 3: 442; 5: 189, 215.
- Etruskët — 25: 529-530; 27: 117.
- Euftrat (lumi ~) — 18: 22.

F

- Fabrika e Birrës — Korçë — 3: 103; 26: 107-108.
- Fabrika e Bukës — Tiranë — 11: 186; 20: 136.
- Fabrika e Cigareve — Durrës — 28: 185.
- Fabrika e Cigareve — Gjiro-kastër — 34: 324.
- Fabrika e Cigareve — Shkodër — 8: 400; 23: 52, 55-57; 32: 279.
- Fabrika e Çimentos — Elbasan — 21: 234, 248, 271; 26: 186; 29: 308, 310-311; 37: 18, 499.
- Fabrika e Çimentos — Krujë — 21: 234, 248, 271; 26: 186; 37: 499; 39: 481.

- Fabrika e Çimentos — Shkodër — 3: 103, 472; 7: 163, 166; 8: 400; 10: 445; 23: 67-69, 205-206; 32: 279, 280.
- Fabrika e çimentos «V.I. Lenin» — Vlorë — 8: 322; 10: 4, 49, 186, 188, 358; 11: 186, 187, 188, 358; 12: 70, 75, 76, 77, 108, 140, 420; 13: 178, 327; 15: 424; 17: 33, 438; 20: 185, 353; 22: 96; 23: 68-69, 72, 206.
- Fabrika e Gomës — Durrës — 7: 167, 218, 224; 13: 67; 31: 565; 32: 10-11.
- Fabrika e Këpucëve — Korçë — 30: 34.
- Fabrika e Këpucëve — Tiranë — 7: 167; 13: 67; 15: 424; 17: 8.
- Fabrika e Letrës — Lezhë — 39: 481.
- Fabrika e Letrës — Shkodër — 32: 276.
- Fabrika e Lëkurëve — Korçë — 7: 166.
- Fabrika e Litarit — Rrogozhinë — 6: 134; 14: 277; 28: 301.
- Fabrika e Mëndafshit — Shkodër — 32: 294.
- Fabrika e Miellit — Korçë — 30: 34.
- Fabrika e Pasurimit të Bakrit Kurbnesh — Mirditë — 15: 431; 17: 33; 20: 136; 37: 499; 38: 183, 251, 324.
- Fabrika e Pasurimit të Kromit — Bulqizë — Dibër — 37: 499.
- Fabrika e Pllakave dhe e Qyn-gjeve prej Eterniti — Vlorë — 25: 566; 39: 481.
- Fabrika e sheqerit «8 Nëntori» — Maliq — Korçë — 14: 277, 399; 15: 424; 16: 142, 305; 17: 438; 26: 25.
- Fabrika e Tisazhit — Shkodër — 7: 163, 166; 18: 71; 32: 181-182, 279, 283.
- Fabrika e Vajit — Ndroq — Tiranë — 18: 172; 21: 203.
- Fabrika e Zhveshjes së Pambukut — Fier — 8: 313; 10: 36; 11: 93; 15: 424.
- Fabrikat e tullave — Elbasan, Shkodër e Vlorë — 17: 33.
- «Fainenshll tajms» (gazeta ~) — 26: 251.
- Fakulteti i Mjekësisë — 23: 389.
- Fakulteti Juridik — 23: 390.
- Fan — 25: 259.
- Fanari grek — 10: 83-84.

- Federata Botërore e Rinisë Demokratike** — 18: 142-143.
- Federata Ndërkombëtare e Grave** — 13: 78.
- Federata Sportive, Federata e Futbollit, Komiteti i Fizkulturës dhe i Sporteve** — 3: 118; 23: 488, 489; 25: 146.
- Fes (Marok)** — 39: 82.
- Fidanishtet antifilokserike** — **Korçë, Vlorë e Shkodër** — 3: 105.
- Fier** — 1: 120, 286-287; 2: 6, 47; 3: 108; 4: 170, 173; 6: 63-64; 7: 106, 177, 520-521; 8: 313, 331, 336; 9: 185, 254, 278, 303-304; 10: 182; 11: 376-377; 12: 87; 13: 146-147; 14: 10; 15: 115, 163, 224-225, 227, 228, 230, 250, 252, 254-255, 260, 266-267, 269, 270-273; 16: 292, 293, 295, 298, 299, 320, 327, 346, 367; 17: 3, 11, 113; 18: 314, 315; 21: 271, 404; 22: 96; 23: 176-195, 215-216, 485-486; 24: 224, 253, 270; 25: 24-25, 80, 137; 30: 303; 31: 4; 34: 406; 38: 172, 377, 462; 40: 341, 367-368.
- «Figaro» (gazeta ~) — 38: 105.
- Filipine** — 8: 30, 39.
- Finlandë** — 2: 4, 372; 5: 80; 6: 99.
- «Fjalim në konferencën e organeve të arsimit politik» (V.I. Lenin, vëll. 31) — 13: 463-464.
- «Fjalim në Konferencën I për punën e Partisë në fshat» (V.I. Lenin, vëll. 30) — 5: 346.
- «Fjalim në Konferencën I të stakanovistëve të BS» (J.V. Stalin, vëll. 14) — 8: 170.
- «Fjalim në Kongresin I të komuna-ve bujqësore» (V.I. Lenin, vëll. 30) — 5: 123, 124, 353-354.
- «Fjalim në Kongresin I të punonjësve të arsimit» (V.I. Lenin, vëll. 28) — 5: 421-422.
- «Fjalim në mbledhjen elektorale të rrethit «Stalin» të Moskës» (J.V. Stalin, «Pravda») — 6: 437-439, 441.
- «Flamuri i kuq» (revista ~) — 24: 294-298.
- «Fletë nga ditari» (V.I. Lenin, vëll. 33) — 5: 428.
- «Forcat lëvizëse dhe perspektivat e revolucionit rus» (J.V. Stalin, vepra ~) — 6: 425.

- Fratat (Fier)** — 40: 359-360, 365, 370.
- Fronti popullor antifashist — çështja e krijimit të tij në Shqipëri** — 1: 11; 2: 566; 4: 325, 326, 354, 366; 5: 230, 237; 8: 418, 419; 14: 91.
- Fusha e Domosdovës (Librazhd)** — 27: 247; 32: 423.
- Fusha e Dropullit (Gjirokastrë)** — 17: 212, 260; 28: 300.
- Fusha e Durrësit** — 11: 374; 16: 141; 24: 101.
- Fusha e Kavajës** — 17: 556; 35: 426.
- Fusha e Korçës** — 4: 318; 11: 374; 17: 556; 26: 126; 30: 158, 172; 33: 38.
- Fusha e Krujës** — 11: 374; 13: 342.
- Fusha e Lezhës** — 16: 141; 17: 469; 34: 48.
- Fusha e Lushnjës** — 9: 450; 11: 374; 17: 304; 22: 211.
- Fusha e Maliqit (Korçë)** — 22: 99; 25: 23; 26: 126.
- Fusha e Mursisë (Sarandë)** — 17: 27, 227, 228, 230, 231-232, 233, 277.
- Fusha e Myzeqesë** — 3: 105, 183, 191, 192, 193; 4: 166, 190, 278; 5: 205; 7: 190; 9: 62; 11: 98, 129-130; 12: 483; 15: 261; 16: 330; 17: 27, 33, 149, 304, 469, 556; 18: 364; 20: 136; 21: 200-201; 22: 99, 211; 23: 54, 261; 24: 101, 252, 253; 25: 23, 82, 329; 28: 300; 31: 386; 32: 430-431; 34: 48; 35: 276, 277, 367; 38: 214, 346, 379; 39: 139.
- Fusha e Roskovecit (Fier)** — 17: 557; 22: 99; 23: 316; 34: 48.
- Fusha e Seranit (Përmet)** — 4: 70.
- Fusha e Shkodrës** — 25: 67.
- Fusha e Tiranës** — 11: 374.
- Fusha e Torviollit (Dibër)** — 18: 279.
- Fusha e Thumanës (Krujë)** — 16: 149-152; 17: 28, 33, 227; 20: 136; 22: 99; 24: 101; 25: 23; 34: 48; 35: 426.
- Fusha e Valikardhës (Dibër)** — 18: 331.
- Fusha e Vrinës (Sarandë)** — 22: 99; 28: 300.
- Fusha e Vurgut (Sarandë)** — 15: 104-105; 17: 27, 33, 149,

- 211, 227-228, 230, 231, 233, 277, 469; 22: 99; 34: 48.
Fusha e Zadrimës (Shkodër, Lezhë) — 9: 450; 11: 373; 17: 227, 556; 20: 136; 22: 99.
Fushë-Krujë — 11: 371; 13: 342; 24: 139; 35: 185-186, 202-203.
 «Fyelli i Tanës» (tregimi ~, Dh. Shuteriqi) — 14: 440.

G

- Galeria e Arteve** — 21: 125.
 «Gardian» (gazeta ~) — 37: 118.
Gazeta Zyrtare — 4: 482; 7: 409.
Gërman (Mat) — 10: 104.
Gëziq (Mirditë) — 10: 81.
Glinë (Gjirokastër) — 13: 178.
Godolesh (Elbasan) — 2: 95, 96, 100.
Goli Otok (Jugosllavi) — 33: 264.
Gollobordë (Dibër) — 5: 310; 26: 411.
Gorë (Korçë) — 1: 260; 5: 309; 25: 109.
Gorica (Jugosllavi) — 33: 260.
Goriçaj (Lushnjë) — 10: 314.
Gorishovë (Fier) — 15: 266.
Gorre (Lushnjë) — 3: 191.
Gostimë (Elbasan) — 29: 297.
Grabovë (Gramsh) — 40: 81.
Gramsh — 6: 35; 16: 299; 25: 24, 37, 79, 124, 135; 26: 118; 30: 78-79, 106-107, 108; 36: 367; 40: 81.
 «Grave punëtore» (V.I.Lenin, vëll. 30) — 13: 69.
Gri (Tropojë) — 10: 113.
Grudë (Jugosllavi) — 24: 11.
Grupi partizan i Elbasanit — 1: 516; 2: 64, 92-94, 141-142, 149-150.
Grupi partizan i Korçës — 2: 37, 38, 40.
Grupi partizan i Pezës — 2: 119-124.
Grupi partizan i Vlorës — 2: 114.
Gryka e Fanit (Mirditë) — 38: 325-326.
Grykë-Manati (Lezhë) — 15: 161.
Guadalajara (Spanjë) — 1: 148.

- Guayanteros (Kolombi)** — 36: 69.
Guci (Jugosllavi) — 24: 11; 33: 269-270; 37: 78; 40: 170.
Gumenicë (Vlorë) — 4: 190.
Guri i Muzhaqit (Elbasan) — 2: 94, 106.

GJ

- Gjadër (lumi ~)** — 11: 188; 17: 556.
Gjakovë (Jugosllavi) — 10: 16; 35: 207, 218.
 «Gjendja e sotme e Ruisë» (V. I. Lenin, vëll. 10) — 5: 269.
 «Gjendja jonë e jashtme dhe e brendshme» (V.I. Lenin, vëll. 31) — 13: 173.
Gjenevë (Zvicër) — 19: 65; 23: 283; 35: 329.
 «Gjeometria analitike me tri dimensione» (vepra ~, K. Fundo) — 26: 348.
 «Gjeometria analitike plane» (vepra ~, K. Fundo) — 26: 348.
 «Gjeometria plane» (vepra ~, K. Fundo) — 26: 348.
Gjeorgji — 10: 73, 159; 34: 376.
Gjilan (Jugosllavi) — 33: 260, 268.
Gjinnazi «Asim Zeneli» — Gjirokastër — 11: 286-288; 23: 414-418.
Gjinnazi «29 Nëntori» — Shkodër — 24: 51-62.
Gjinnazi «Raqi Qirinxhi» (Liceu i Korçës) — Korçë — 30: 46; 36: 485-491, 493, 503, 508-509.
Gjiri i Akabasë — 36: 157; 40: 397.
Gjirokastër — 1: 137-138, 158, 213-216, 239-241, 388, 401, 436, 458, 491-495, 523, 540-541, 549-551, 564, 605; 2: 39, 90-91, 107, 160, 198-199, 200-201, 206, 398-399, 406; 3: 27, 36, 106, 109, 113, 117, 118, 169, 242, 303, 316, 425, 439, 492; 4: 216, 227-228, 230-232, 237-238, 239, 240-242, 244, 258, 260, 261, 262, 323, 348; 5: 17, 200, 267, 269-270, 281, 288, 293, 420; 6: 120; 7: 206; 8:

266; 9: 206, 273; 10: 93, 128, 321, 323, 340, 497; 11: 41, 45, 194, 199, 217, 286, 344; 12: 106, 143, 155, 289-290, 423, 480, 481; 13: 123, 179, 252, 422, 434; 14: 10, 473; 15: 5, 192; 16: 293, 298, 299, 303, 317, 327, 347, 351-352; 17: 145, 175, 189, 241, 242-243, 249, 251, 252, 257, 261-262, 293; 18: 78, 219, 334, 335, 365; 19: 452; 21: 375, 501-509; 22: 255, 260, 263-264, 266, 267, 279, 284-292, 293, 338-339, 359, 394; 23: 326;

25: 54, 67, 75, 110, 118, 149, 261, 328, 464, 490-494, 496-507; 28: 299, 436; 29: 302, 520; 30: 3; 31: 321, 411, 445; 34: 113-114, 268-270, 324, 325, 327, 388; 35: 157, 205, 277, 305; 38: 168, 285; 39: 80, 247, 249; 40: 142-143.

Gjoricë (Dibër) — 10: 119.

Gjorm (Vlorë) — 1: 391-392, 457, 459; 3: 241; 4: 176.

Gjurakove (Jugosllavi) — 33: 264.

Cjyqi ndërkombëtar i Hagës — 4: 112-113; 5: 496-497.

H

Hajfong (Vietnam) — 33: 167, 371; 36: 89.

«Halili dhe Hajria» (baleti ~) — 30: 217.

Hamhin (Kore) — 14: 38.

Hanoi — 33: 167; 36: 89.

Has (Kukës) — 30: 102-103.

Hekal (Fier) — 4: 180; 40: 372, 374, 389-394.

Hekurudha Durrës—Elbasan — 4: 31, 32, 46, 47, 92, 150-152,

156, 278-279, 288, 299, 507; 7: 417; 38: 338.

Hekurudha Durrës—Peqin dhe Peqin—Elbasan — 4: 312, 450;

5: 329, 439, 564; 6: 165; 7: 169, 350.

Hekurudha Durrës—Tiranë — 4: 440-441, 450-451, 454;

5: 329, 366, 439, 565; 6: 156, 165; 7: 144.

Hekurudha Kashar — Zona In-

dustriale — 6: 267-268.

Hekurudha Rrogozhinë—Fier — 16: 420; 33: 38, 145, 330; 34: 386; 36: 242; 37: 18, 267; 38: 26, 337, 338, 339; 39: 134-135, 137, 162, 187.

Hekurudha Tiranë—Peqin — 6: 165.

Hekurudha Vorë—Milot — 20: 178.

«Herald» (gazeta ~) — 26: 239; 29: 459.

Hercegovinë — 4: 499; 14: 24, 94; 15: 61; 16: 64; 19: 434; 31: 450; 33: 247, 256; 34: 223.

«Hëna» (gazeta ~) — 39: 118.

Hidrocentrali «Frederik Engels» — 15: 431; 16: 35; 17: 33, 144; 20: 136, 171; 21: 116-119; 22: 96; 23: 312; 25: 331; 34: 48.

Hidrocentrali i Bisticës «J.V. Stalin» — 13: 174; 15: 431; 16: 35; 17: 33; 20: 136, 171; 21: 116-119; 22: 96; 23: 312; 24: 133-134; 25: 331; 26: 290; 27: 69; 28: 184-185; 34: 48; 38: 375.

Hidrocentrali i Fierzës — 26: 296, 297; 28: 112; 29: 258; 37: 148, 183, 498; 39: 479.

Hidrocentrali i Suphungut — Kore — 14: 38.

Hidrocentrali i Vaut të Dejës — 26: 296, 297; 27: 69, 251; 28: 112; 29: 258; 30: 19, 40; 33: 145; 34: 64; 36: 257, 265, 269; 37: 18, 147-148, 265; 39: 479.

Hidrocentrali «Karl Marks» — 9: 10, 16-17, 19, 22, 310, 413, 424, 450; 10: 4, 5, 6, 20, 36, 37, 49, 90, 92, 93, 94, 104, 141, 402, 405, 413, 424; 11: 93, 168, 186-187, 188, 320, 424; 12: 122; 13: 33, 172-173; 14: 435, 456; 15: 151-152, 183, 424; 16: 142; 17: 27, 144, 438; 20: 136; 22: 96; 28: 184-185; 38: 375.

Hidrocentrali «V.I. Lenin» — 5: 334; 6: 88, 156, 159; 7: 169, 206, 228, 337, 350, 413; 8: 313, 324, 365, 373-374, 376-377, 378, 396, 397, 450; 9: 16, 18-19, 460; 10: 4, 5, 36, 37, 49, 141, 185; 11: 93, 166, 383, 424; 12: 122;

- 15: 183, 424; 17: 438; 22: 210, 292, 460; 5: 582;
96; 37: 499.
Himarë, bregdeti i Himarës
(Vlorë) — 1: 493, 564, 605; 3: 210, 292, 460; 5: 582;
113; 4: 113, 191, 525; 5: 8: 58-59; 10: 263; 20:
199, 318, 496; 6: 426-427; 264.
7: 401; 8: 480-481; 17: «Historia e Partisë së Punës të
154; 22: 388, 389, 395-396, Shqipërisë» (teksti ~) — 37: 344,
398-400; 25: 94, 144. 363; 39: 310-312, 315-324,
326, 328, 445-446; 40: 287.
Hiroshimë (Japoni) — 23: 335; «Historia e Shqipërisë» (teksti ~)
24: 186; 27: 58. — 20: 152; 23: 211.
«Historia e letërsisë shqipe» Holandë — 2: 510; 6: 164.
(teksti ~) — 20: 152. Holt (Gramsh) — 40: 81.
«Historia e Partisë Komuniste Homezh (përroi ~, Pogradec)
(bolshevike) të Bashkimit Sovjetik» (libri ~) — 2: 30, 167, 179, — 16: 337.
Hot (Jugosllavi) — 24: 11.
Hoxharë (Fier) — 16: 141.
Hysgjokaj (Lushnjë) — 37: 42.

I

- Iballë (Pukë) — 39: 78-79.
Idrizovë (Jugosllavi) — 33: 264.
INAG (shoqëria ~) — 5: 389.
«Iniciativa e madhe» (V.I. Lenin, vëll. 29) — 9: 463; 12: 145.
Instituti Ekonomik — 8: 347; 13: 444.
Instituti Hidrometeorologjik — 27: 279-280.
Instituti i Folklorit — 31: 293.
Instituti i Historisë dhe i Gju-
- hësisë — 13: 402, 403; 26: 60;
31: 293.
Instituti i Kërkimeve Bujqësore
— Lushnjë — 10: 184; 13: 376;
377; 14: 306; 24: 79, 86,
281-286, 289-290, 292-293;
25: 357-358; 30: 83, 84.
Instituti i Kërkimeve Veterinare
— Tiranë — 3: 106; 16: 328, 386.
Instituti i Kërkimeve Zooteknike
— Shkodër — 5: 379; 10: 396;

- 13: 402; 14: 302; 15: 308, 316; 16: 303, 309, 310, 325, 346, 349, 373, 386-387; 17: 308.
Instituti i Lartë Bujqësor — Tiranë — 8: 339, 347; 11: 388-389, 390; 12: 147; 14: 491; 15: 318, 328; 23: 540-541.
Instituti i Lartë i Arteve — 36: 432-438, 440-441, 442.
Instituti i Lartë Pedagogjik — Tiranë — 7: 310, 419; 8: 347.
Instituti i Naftës dhe i Gazit — 40: 152, 157, 160.
Instituti i Studimeve e Kërkimeve Gjeologjike e Minerale — 27: 33; 29: 362-370; 30: 126.
Instituti i Shkencave — 5: 437; 7: 93-95; 8: 350; 11: 230, 242-251, 360; 12: 100, 147, 162, 298, 299; 13: 400, 401.
Instituti Mjekësor — 8: 347.
Instituti Pedagogjik Dytjeçar — Shkodër — 24: 113-116.
Instituti Politeknik — 8: 347; 13: 444.
Intervista të J.V. Stalinit dhënë korrespondentit të gazetës «Pravda» — 6: 418-419, 444; 7: 118; 9: 136, 137; 10: 9, 43, 266-267.
Iriani Perëndimor (Indonezi) — 18: 237; 20: 52.
Ismailia (Egjipt) — 40: 396.
Istok (Jugosllavi) — 33: 262.
Ishëm (Durrës) — 1: 70; 2: 569, 580; 9: 273; 10: 289.
«Izvestia» (gazeta ~) — 16: 110; 21: 149; 23: 466-467; 24: 408; 25: 211; 27: 341; 32: 78; 38: 105, 482.
Izvor (lumi ~, Vlorë) — 21: 133.
Izvor (Tepelenë) — 4: 191.

J

- Janinë (Greqi) — 5: 193.
«Jezh» (gazeta ~) — 14: 25.
Jones (Guatemalë) — 36: 69.
Jubë (Durrës) — 5: 205-206.
«Junajted Stejts Niuz end Uërllid Riport» (revista ~) — 30: 321.
Junik (Jugosllavi) — 33: 262.

K

- Kacnijë** (Dibër) — 9: 21.
Kajcë (Përmet) — 22: 248.
«Kaje dy komunizmë» (revista ~) — 26: 278-279, 329.
Kajro — 2: 113; 3: 316.
Kakome (Sarandë) — 3: 531, 532.
Kalasë (lumi ~) — 17: 227.
Kalinin (Bashkimi Sovjetik) — 6: 430.
Kaludh (Përmet) — 10: 380.
Kalugë (Bashkimi Sovjetik) — 23: 380.
Kallarati (Vlorë) — 4: 212.
Kanalet ujitëse të Sllatinës, Slllovës e Shupenzës (Dibër) — 10: 55.
Kanali i Çukës (Sarandë) — 17: 211, 225, 227-231.
Kanali i Ferganit (Bashkimi Sovjetik) — 14: 484-485.
Kanali i Ibës (Tiranë) — 3: 106.
Kanali i Jubës (Durrës) — 3: 471.
Kanali i Suezit (Egjipt) — 14: 129, 314, 315; 20: 116; 24: 130; 26: 332, 333; 36: 58, 157; 40: 396, 397.
Kanali kullues i Ventrokut (Korçë) — 12: 146.
Kanali Sejmen — Çiflik i Ri (Berat) — 3: 106.
Kanali ujitës i Krasniqit (Tropojë) — 10: 113.
Kanali ujitës i Myzeqesë — 6: 157; 9: 162; 11: 98, 187.
Kanali ujitës i Vllashukut (Berat) — 10: 330.
Kanali ujitës «Naum Panxhi» (Elbasan) — 3: 471; 4: 302-307, 311, 432.
Kanali ujitës Penkovë — Llakatund (Vlorë) — 3: 106, 471.
Kanali ujitës Peqin — Kavajë — 9: 14; 10: 4, 36, 330.
Kanali ujitës Postrisë, Reç (Shkodër) — 12: 458.
Kanali ujitës Vjosë — Levan — Fier — 11: 187; 12: 458; 13: 33.
Kanali Vollga — Don «Lenin» (Bashkimi Sovjetik) — 9: 394-395; 10: 39, 155.
Kanosa (Itali) — 38: 488; 39: 2.
«Kanuni i Lekë Dukagjinit» (vepra ~, Sh. Gjeçovi) — 35: 303-305; 36: 13-14.
«Kapitali» (vepra ~, K. Marks)

- 15: 207; 22: 346; 38: 32-38.
Kaporeto (Itali) — 1: 148.
Karaburun (Vlorë) — 3: 540; 4: 190, 197, 526.
Karaibe — 40: 17.
«Karakteret ndërkombëtar i Revolucionit të Tetorit» (J.V. Stalin, vëll. 10) — 4: 364-365; 7: 461; 10: 149.
Kardhiq (Gjirokastër) — 19: 301; 39: 161.
Kareli — 27: 18.
Karlovi-Vari (Çekosllovakia) — 20: 329; 35: 243.
Karta e Atlantikut (gusht 1941) — 1: 442, 444, 445, 455, 480; 2: 296, 313, 320; 3: 4.
Kashmir — 40: 70, 72.
Katjel (përroi ~, Librazhd, Pogradec) — 16: 337.
Kavajë — 1: 286, 564, 617-618; 3: 107, 108, 113, 427; 5: 192; 6: 46; 7: 215, 217, 456, 508; 9: 14, 17, 98; 10: 289, 290, 291, 373; 11: 153, 264, 265, 266, 268, 273; 12: 483; 13: 57; 24: 442; 20: 332; 21: 95; 22: 32; 23: 566; 30: 90-91, 163; 35: 68-69.
Kazablankë (Marok) — 37: 188.
Kazerta (Itali) — 3: 511, 512.
Kelmend (Shkodër) 8: 286; 36: 210-215, 218-221, 227-230, 241, 274; 37: 154.
Kepi i Stillos (Sarandë) — 3: 358.
Kerala (Indi) — 21: 438.
Këlcyrë (Përmet) — 22: 241, 245, 247.
«Këneta» (drama ~) — 24: 105.
Këneta e Bedenit (Durrës) — 17: 556; 22: 99.
Këneta e Durrësit — 7: 190-191; 15: 105; 16: 141; 17: 445; 24: 429.
Këneta e Gjadrit (Lezhë) — 36: 319.
Këneta e Hoxharës (Fier) — 15: 252; 16: 141.
Këneta e Jubës (Durrës) — 36: 319.
Këneta e Karavastasë (Lushnjë) — 9: 450; 16: 141, 337; 17: 445.
Këneta e Kavajës — 12: 146.
Këneta e Levanit (Fier) — 12: 146.
Këneta e Lezhës — 14: 482; 16: 337.
Këneta e Maliqit (Korçë) — 3:

- 106, 308, 315-321, 471; 4: 169; 36: 319.
- 315, 316-320; 7: 295; 9: 162; 11: 98; 12: 146; 15: 105; 16: 223; 17: 445, 556; 18: 74; 33: 405; 36: 319.
- Këneta e Marinëzës (Fier)** — 15: 235-236.
- Këneta e Nartës (Vlorë)** — 16: 337.
- Këneta e Roskovecit (Fier)** — 13: 342; 15: 105, 250; 17: 33, 149, 469; 36: 319.
- Këneta e Rrushkullit (Durrës)** — 11: 188; 12: 146; 22: 99.
- Këneta e Tërbufit (Lushnjë)** — 3: 106; 9: 450; 11: 373; 13: 33, 342; 15: 105; 16: 223; 17: 149, 445, 556; 22: 99; 23: 260-261, 316; 24: 100; 36: 319.
- Këneta e Trushit (Shkodër)** — 3: 106.
- Këneta e Thanës (Lushnjë)** — 16: 338.
- Këneta e Thumanës (Krujë)** — 3: 106; 15: 105; 16: 149; 17: 149, 469; 36: 319.
- Këneta e Vurgut (Sarandë)** — 36: 319.
- Kinostudio «Shqipëria e Re»** — 7: 353; 9: 460; 11: 104; 18: 169; 36: 319.
- Kishtë (Gramsh)** — 2: 169; 40: 81.
- «Klarin» (gazeta ~)** — 24: 352.
- «Koha» (gazeta ~)** — 15: 37-38, 45.
- «Kohët e reja» (revista ~)** — 14: 138; 20: 52.
- Kokërdhok (Mat)** — 9: 16, 17.
- Kolkosi «Maksim Gorki» (Bashkimi Sovjetik)** — 16: 330.
- Kolonjë, Ersekë** — 1: 136, 196, 357; 3: 113; 16: 272, 299; 17: 185; 18: 189-190; 25: 124, 585; 30: 1-5, 8, 9-14, 17, 19, 23, 88; 34: 272.
- «Komba» (gazeta ~)** — 30: 331.
- «Kombi» (gazeta ~)** — 1: 586.
- Kombinati i Autotraktorëve (Uzina e Pjesëve të Këmbimit për Traktorë)** — Tiranë — 32: 395-396; 34: 48; 37: 499; 39: 480.
- Kombinati i Drurit — Elbasan** — 8: 322; 10: 36; 11: 93, 139, 188; 12: 140, 420; 13: 7, 327, 328-329, 332; 15: 425; 17: 33, 85, 438; 22: 96; 23: 311; 28: 185; 39: 481.

- Kombinati i drurit «Misto Mame» — Tiranë** — 31: 448.
- Kombinati i Drurit — Shkodër** — 20: 173; 39: 481.
- Kombinati i konservimit të peshkut «Ernest Telman» — Vlorë** — 11: 188; 13: 33; 15: 425; 16: 384; 25: 38; 28: 301.
- Kombinati i Mishit — Tiranë** — 17: 33; 20: 136; 22: 96.
- Kombinati i Sheqerit — Maliq** — 6: 88; 159, 165; 7: 168, 295, 310, 350, 413, 513; 8: 313, 322, 363, 397; 9: 14; 10: 4, 36, 49; 11: 93, 166-167; 12: 155, 420; 14: 399; 16: 305; 22: 96.
- Kombinati i Tekstileve — Berat** — 20: 174; 21: 205, 248, 270; 22: 48; 23: 314; 24: 223, 473; 25: 230, 330; 27: 249; 28: 323-324; 29: 145; 30: 44, 77, 82, 107, 202, 203; 39: 96, 259; 40: 131, 252.
- Kombinati i tekstileve «Stalin»** — 6: 159; 7: 168, 189, 206, 227, 310, 350, 412-413; 8: 321, 365, 370-371, 397, 450; 9: 14; 10: 4, 20, 36, 49, 129, 141, 238, 409-410, 424; 11: 9, 76, 93, 120, 162, 166, 236, 322, 323, 324, 358, 359, 418-420, 423, 471; 12: 2, 44-50, 122, 140, 420, 466; 13: 67, 70, 218, 293, 327, 332; 14: 57, 346, 392-393, 394; 15: 424; 16: 371; 17: 8, 73, 281, 333-336, 400, 425, 438; 18: 134, 171, 406; 20: 174, 185; 21: 496; 22: 47-48, 96; 24: 310-311, 321; 25: 331, 584; 27: 69; 32: 61.
- Kombinati (Fabrika) i Trikotazhit — Korçë** — 13: 67; 20: 174; 26: 177; 30: 47.
- Kombinati (Kantieri) i Naftës — Patos** — 3: 104, 154, 275; 4: 85; 6: 47, 52-53, 238, 241, 360; 7: 158, 160.
- Kombinati (kantieri) i naftës «Stalin»** — 3: 104, 154, 217-219, 272-275; 4: 85; 6: 47, 52-53, 238, 241, 360, 382; 7: 158; 8: 225-238; 10: 343, 349, 417; 11: 323; 17: 115-117; 18: 170, 172; 19: 235-242, 473-477; 20: 183.
- Kombinati Metalurgjik — Elbasan** — 18: 323-324; 21: 4; 29: 257, 301, 308-310, 336-337;

- 30:** 19, 40, 66; **33:** 145;
34: 48; **37:** 19, 497; **39:**
 479.
- Kombinati ushqimor «Ali Kelmendi» — Tiranë — 17:** 33; **20:**
 136, 174; **22:** 96.
- «Komedia njerëzore» (vepra ~, H. Balzak) — 30:** 393.
- Komiteti i Përhershëm i Kongresit Botëror të Partizanëve të Paqes (Stokholm, 15-19 mars 1950) — 7:** 134, 297, 313, 337, 348, 440; **8:** 37, 47; **12:**
 478.
- Komiteti i Shkencave — 30:**
 125-126, 127-128.
- Komiteti Shtetëror i Grumbullimeve — 3:** 103; **12:** 140; **25:**
 38, 566.
- Kompleksi ujitës i Koplikut — Shkodër — 13:** 33.
- Konsi (Mat) — 10:** 104.
- «Komunist» (revista ~) — 24:**
 353; **26:** 267-268; **29:** 451, 456-461; **30:** 480; **31:** 521.
- Konferenca e Athinës (korrik 1953) — 11:** 23-26.
- Konferencat e Bandungut (Indonezi) — 12:** 432; **13:** 290, 297;
27: 17, 19.
- Konferenca e gazetarëve në Mosh (Tanzani) — 25:** 405.
- Konferenca e Gjenevës (26 prill-21 korrik 1954) — 11:** 439-440; **12:** 30, 172, 184, 432; **13:** 10, 41-42, 99, 279, 297.
- Konferenca e Gjenovës dhe ajo e Hagës (1922) — 5:** 212.
- Konferenca e Havanës (janar 1966) — 31:** 106-107.
- Konferenca e Jaltës (Krime, BRSS, shkurt 1945) — 3:**
 132-133, 134; **7:** 116; **8:**
 25; **10:** 162; **12:** 429-430;
27: 330.
- «Konferenca IV e bashkimeve profesionale» (V.I. Lenin, vëll. 27) — 5:** 367.
- Konferenca e Londrës (1913) — 3:** 438; **16:** 256.
- Konferenca e Londrës (shtator-tetor 1945) — 3:** 90-91, 123, 133.
- Konferenca e Moskës (tetor 1943) — 2:** 2, 4, 10-11, 62, 296, 311, 315; **3:** 4, 58; **4:** 13, 15.
- Konferenca e Moskës (mars-prill 1947) — 3:** 4; **4:** 13, 15, 375-376; **5:** 493-494; **12:** 438.
- Konferenca e nivelit të lartë e**

- Parisit (maj 1960) — 19:** 21, 389; **20:** 96.
- Konferenca e Parë dhe e Dytë e vendeve të Azisë dhe të Afrikës (1964) — 27:** 14-22.
- Konferenca e Paqes në Paris (1946) dhe Shqipëria — 3:** 304, 324-325, 327, 341-342, 350-351, 357-360, 420, 421-422, 431-432, 439-445, 446-449, 450-453, 488-494, 509-510; **4:** 15; **5:** 489, 491-493, 499-500; **6:** 165-166; **7:** 141; **11:** 89; **12:**
 176, 429-430, 435, 436-437;
13: 43.
- Konferenca e Parisit e Ministrave të Punëve të Jashtme të BRSS, të Britanisë së Madhe dhe të Francës (qershor 1947) — 4:**
 117-118.
- Konferenca e Potsdamit (korrik-gusht 1945) — 3:** 67; **6:** 291; **7:** 116; **8:** 25, 33-34; **9:** 139; **10:** 162; **12:** 429-430, 434; **27:** 330.
- Konferenca e San-Franciskos (prill-qershor 1945) — 3:** 17-18, 32-33, 123, 240; **5:**
 489; **8:** 464; **12:** 429-430.
- Konferenca e Teheranit (nëntor-dhjetor 1943) — 2:** 264-265, 296, 311, 320; **3:** 4; **10:** 162; **12:** 429-430.
- Konferenca e të Katërtëve — Nju-Jork (prill 1969) — 40:**
 395, 399.
- «Konferenca XIII e PKR(b)» (J.V. Stalin, vëll. 6) — 10:** 353.
- Konferenca e vendeve «të pangazhuara» (1961) — Beograd — 21:** 439-440.
- Kongo (Afrikë) — 27:** 20; **40:**
 17.
- Kongresi i Berlinit (qershor 1878) dhe Shqipëria — 1:** 281; **7:**
 490-491; **12:** 129; **17:** 435;
24: 11.
- Kongresi i 2-të i Shkrimtarëve dhe i Artistëve të Shqipërisë — 40:** 331-332, 421-422, 443.
- Kongresi i Lushnjës (janar 1920) — 1:** 107, 283; **4:** 514; **5:**
 185; **14:** 85; **15:** 39-40; **24:**
 16; **26:** 435.
- Kongresi i Manastirit (1908) — 24:** 10-11.
- «Kongresi I i Internacionales Komuniste» (V. I. Lenin, vëll. 28) — 13:** 18.
- «Kongresi III i Internacionales**

- Komuniste»** (V.I. Lenin, vëll. 32) — 14: 266-267.
- «Kongresi VIII i PK(b) të Rusisë»** (V.I. Lenin, vëll. 29) — 13: 20.
- «Kongresi X i PK(b) të Rusisë»** (V.I. Lenin, vëll. 32) — 14: 261-262.
- «Kongresi XI i PK(b) të Rusisë»** (V.I. Lenin, vëll. 33) — 5: 142-143; 8: 84; 9: 468-469, 471-472.
- «Kongresi XII i PK(b) të Rusisë»** (J.V. Stalin, vëll. 5) — 9: 238; 10: 336.
- «Kongresi XIV PK(b) të BRSS»** (J.V. Stalin, vëll. 7) — 9: 128.
- «Kongresi XV i PK(b) të Bashkimit Sovjetik»** (J.V. Stalin, vëll. 10) — 8: 56.
- «Kongresi III i Sovjetëve të Rusisë»** (V.I. Lenin, vëll. 26) — 5: 418.
- «Kongresi VIII i Sovjetëve të Rusisë»** (V.I. Lenin, vëll. 31) — 5: 119, 575.
- «Kongresi IX i Sovjetëve të Rusisë»** (V.I. Lenin, vëll. 33) — 12: 261-262; 13: 469.
- Kongresi i Vjenës** (tetor 1814-qershor 1815) — 7: 490-491.
- «Kongresit të mësuesve»** (J.V. Stalin, vëll. 7) — 5: 428.
- Konispol** (Sarandë) — 3: 437, 536; 4: 238; 5: 287; 17: 228; 40: 360.
- Kooperativa bujqësore «Afrimi»** — Fier — 15: 257.
- Kooperativa bujqësore «Asim Zeneli»** — Gjirokastrë — 16: 346; 17: 262; 25: 496-508, 512.
- Kooperativa bujqësore «Bajram Curri»** — Zhavar — Fier — 15: 240-242.
- Kooperativa Bujqësore e Daut Rikajt** — Durrës — 11: 69.
- Kooperativa bujqësore «Drapër e çekan»** — Maminas — Durrës — 7: 186, 448; 8: 199; 10: 287, 314; 11: 235-237; 12: 5; 14: 302; 38: 397.
- Kooperativa Bujqësore e Ajazmës** — Shkodër — 10: 314; 15: 308; 16: 365.
- Kooperativa Bujqësore e Alikos** — Sarandë — 25: 446.
- Kooperativa Bujqësore e Bajzës** — Shkodër — 22: 39-41.
- Kooperativa Bujqësore e Bashkuar Bërzhitë** — Dobresh — Tiranë — 16: 329; 21: 233, 240.
- Kooperativa Bujqësore e Bash-**

- kuar — Brezhdan — Zdojan — Peshkopi** — 18: 256, 257, 259, 262-268, 272-274.
- Kooperativa Bujqësore e Bashkuar e Divjakës — Lushnjë** — 31: 386-387, 388, 389, 390, 392, 394-402, 404-405, 459-461, 464-483, 489, 490-493; 38: 378.
- Kooperativa Bujqësore e Bashkuar e Lumalasis — Korçë** — 10: 314; 11: 72; 21: 91-98, 109, 202.
- Kooperativa bujqësore e bashkuar «Rruga e Leninit»** — Vaqarr — Tiranë — 21: 231-232.
- Kooperativa bujqësore e bashkuar «Stalin»** — Krutje — Lushnjë — 8: 200; 10: 314; 12: 414; 31: 406-422, 445, 446, 461-463, 464-483, 489, 490-493.
- Kooperativa bujqësore e bashkuar «Shkurte Pal Vata»** — Lushnjë — 38: 412, 418, 420-421, 427, 428-429.
- Kooperativa bujqësore e bashkuar «8 Nëntori»** — Kutalli — Berat — 40: 214-215, 219, 224-225, 233, 243-256.
- Kooperativa Bujqësore e Bash-**
- kuar — Vishocicë — Kapshticë — Kurilë — Korçë** — 15: 386-388.
- Kooperativa Bujqësore e Bashkuar e Zervaskës — Pogradec** — 21: 38-39.
- Kooperativa Bujqësore e Bërdicës — Shkodër** — 24: 81; 27: 62-70.
- Kooperativa Bujqësore e Bishqethmit — Lushnjë** — 24: 249-266.
- Kooperativa Bujqësore e Bozhigradit — Korçë** — 12: 80-81.
- Kooperativa Bujqësore e Cakranit — Fier** — 13: 357; 14: 474; 23: 189; 24: 315.
- Kooperativa Bujqësore e Derriçanit — Gjirokastrë** — 17: 260-261.
- Kooperativa Bujqësore e Dobraçit — Shkodër** — 5: 349; 8: 199; 10: 314, 315, 323-324; 16: 346, 365; 24: 98-99.
- Kooperativa Bujqësore e Frashërit — Fier** — 16: 367.
- Kooperativa Bujqësore e Gori-shovës — Fier** — 15: 235-236.
- Kooperativa Bujqësore e Gorresë — Lushnjë** — 24: 230, 249.
- Kooperativa Bujqësore e Gostimës — Elbasan** — 37: 1, 5-17, 23.

- Kooperativa Bujqësore e Greca-llisë — Fier — 38: 390-396, 400-401.
- Kooperativa Bujqësore e Gri-zhës — Shkodër — 23: 56.
- Kooperativa Bujqësore e Gjocajt — Elbasan — 25: 45.
- Kooperativa Bujqësore e He-kalit — Fier — 23: 189.
- Kooperativa Bujqësore e Kami-cës — Shkodër — 12: 150.
- Kooperativa Bujqësore e Kë-mishtajt — Lushnjë — 31: 503-504; 34: 399-400; 38: 378.
- Kooperativa Bujqësore e Konis-polit — Sarandë — 25: 460.
- Kooperativa Bujqësore e Krut-jes — Lushnjë — 8: 200; 10: 314; 12: 414; 16: 312; 31: 442-443.
- Kooperativa Bujqësore e Lapar-dhasë — Berat — 25: 348-351, 356; 34: 381.
- Kooperativa Bujqësore e Libo-nikut — Korçë — 13: 344; 15: 343-344, 394-395; 27: 276.
- Kooperativa Bujqësore e Luzit të Madh — Durrës — 34: 75-76.
- Kooperativa Bujqësore e Nivi-cës — Sarandë — 25: 446.
- Kooperativa Bujqësore e Novo-selës — Vlorë — 11: 132.
- Kooperativa Bujqësore e Orman-Çiflikut — Korçë — 16: 370-371.
- Kooperativa Bujqësore e Per-latit — Mirditë — 38: 222-224, 227-231, 265.
- Kooperativa Bujqësore e Po-janit — Korçë — 7: 186; 10: 314; 16: 419; 21: 89-90, 109; 34: 75.
- Kooperativa Bujqësore e Pro-sekut — Mirditë — 40: 132.
- Kooperativa Bujqësore e Qeretit — Lushnjë — 16: 377.
- Kooperativa Bujqësore e Romë-sit — Fier — 23: 189.
- Kooperativa Bujqësore e Rrë-mbecit dhe ajo e Bulgarecit — Korçë — 13: 356-357.
- Kooperativa Bujqësore e Sara-vës — Lushnjë — 10: 314.
- Kooperativa Bujqësore e Sojnikut — Gramsh — 40: 81.
- Kooperativa Bujqësore e Sovjanit — Korçë — 12: 80.
- Kooperativa Bujqësore e Starjes — Kolonjë — 30: 10-11.

- Kooperativa Bujqësore e Staro-vës — (Berat) — 16: 181, 182.
- Kooperativa Bujqësore e Shalë-sit — Elbasan — 32: 396, 397, 398-399, 401, 402, 403-404, 406-409; 33: 7-8.
- Kooperativa Bujqësore e Shija-kut — Durrës — 35: 72, 73; 37: 155; 39: 353, 355.
- Kooperativa Bujqësore e Shir-gjanit — Elbasan — 10: 314.
- Kooperativa Bujqësore e Tro-shanit — Lezhë — 35: 143, 144, 160, 179; 36: 276-277, 284, 288-289.
- Kooperativa Bujqësore e Vorës — Tiranë — 21: 265, 272, 279-280; 37: 12.
- Kooperativa Bujqësore e Vresh-tasit — Fier — 15: 236-237.
- Kooperativa Bujqësore e Vri-onit — Sarandë — 10: 314.
- Kooperativa Bujqësore e Vrithit — Shkodër — 33: 406.
- Kooperativa Bujqësore e Zharrë-zës — Fier — 10: 314; 23: 187, 191, 486; 31: 158; 35: 426.
- Kooperativa bujqësore «Lenin» — Vërrit — Fier — 10: 184, 314; 13: 357-358.
- Kooperativa bujqësore «Partiza-ni» — Fushë-Krujë — 35: 185-186, 190, 199-204.
- Kooperativa bujqësore «Shkëndi-ja» — Shtërmen — Elbasan — 37: 1, 5, 8-9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16-17, 23; 27: 262.
- Kooperativa e Kombinuar e Ar-tizanatit — Pogradec — 21: 59.
- Koplik (Shkodër) — 3: 256; 5: 505; 6: 46; 10: 448; 12: 480; 13: 33, 364; 23: 79.
- Korçë — 1: 9, 16, 33, 100, 135, 136, 256, 288, 349-351, 373, 407, 450, 459, 460, 564, 566-568, 576; 2: 36-42, 107, 165, 549-550, 612; 3: 28, 36, 105, 106, 109, 116, 117, 316, 427, 439; 4: 19, 20, 260, 261, 322-326, 332-333, 344-345, 348, 349, 352, 354-356, 362; 5: 70, 72, 163-166, 168, 204, 210, 221, 227-230, 259, 262, 267, 270, 287, 289, 292, 360-361, 369, 379, 553, 557; 6: 63, 327, 362; 7: 145, 294, 427, 428, 429, 448-449; 8: 335; 9: 254; 10: 31, 321, 343, 438; 11: 70, 72, 261; 12: 79, 80, 143, 146, 149, 155, 235, 423; 13: 152,

- 344; **14**: 397, 489; **15**: 14; **16**: 292, 298, 303, 320, 415, 416; **17**: 145, 146, 148, 150, 189, 215, 430; **18**: 253, 343, 348, 364, 378; **19**: 183, 452; **21**: 60, 89-90, 99-100, 108, 115, 202, 271; **22**: 279, 359; **23**: 85-86; **30**: 13, 18, 34-40, 57-58, 63-64, 66, 158, 169-170; **32**: 307; **33**: 28; **34**: 116; **36**: 362.
- Korfuz** (ishulli, kanali ~) — **3**: 538, 539, 545; **4**: 113, 197; **5**: 482, 484, 488, 490, 496, 497; **7**: 421; **8**: 438; **12**: 435; **13**: 302; **15**: 20, 135, 246-247; **17**: 154, 457; **18**: 59; **20**: 112; **21**: 14.
- Korparmatat e Ushtrisë Nacionalçlirimtare**
- **Korparmata I** — **2**: 451-462, 490-491, 492-493, 494-495, 502-503, 540-542, 548, 618-619.
 - **Korparmata II** — **2**: 616-617.
 - **Korparmata III** — **2**: 593, 594.
- «**Korriere dela sera**» (gazeta ~)
- **40**: 258-259.
- Kotë** (Vlorë) — **1**: 115.
- Kragujevac** (Jugosllavi) — **23**: 454.
- Krane** (Sarandë) — **3**: 437.
- Kreshovë e Mokrës** (Pogradec) — **1**: 244.
- Krinë** (Gjirokastër) — **5**: 204-205.
- «**Krishçen sajëns monitor**» (gazeta ~) — **32**: 95.
- Kritçim** (Bullgari) — **7**: 377, 378, 379, 380.
- «**Kritika e programit të Gotës**» (K. Marks, F. Engels, vepra ~) — **14**: 265.
- Kroaci** — **29**: 37; **31**: 451; **33**: 267, 269; **34**: 223; **35**: 212; **37**: 77.
- Krozhopol** (Bashkimi Sovjetik) — **16**: 320.
- Krujë** — **1**: 100, 196, 214, 497-498, 499, 564; **3**: 108, 113; **5**: 225; **17**: 305; **11**: 153; **13**: 363, 368; **15**: 11; **16**: 151, 292, 293, 299, 347, 376; **25**: 20, 21, 44, 81, 92, 121, 337; **35**: 163-164, 165, 183, 184, 258-259, 281-282; **36**: 126.
- Kryezi** (Pukë) — **5**: 391.
- Kryqëzatat** — **4**: 11.

- Kryqi i Kuq Shqiptar** — **5**: 440; **24**: 320-323.
- Kuç** (Tiranë) — **10**: 476.
- Kuç** (Vlorë) — **9**: 309; **25**: 100-101; **38**: 170.
- Kuemoi** (ishujt ~, Kinë) — **16**: 161, 179.
- Kufijtë Oder-Najse** — **19**: 48; **35**: 61, 63.
- Kukës** — **3**: 113; **5**: 192, 564; **7**: 254, 255; **8**: 340; **10**: 30, 31, 32, 33, 37-39, 94, 95, 96, 116, 119; **12**: 143, 155; **13**: 13, 14, 15, 405; **14**: 473; **15**: 197, 310; **16**: 292, 299, 317, 327, 352; **17**: 190, 294, 295, 305-306, 309, 313, 318, 430; **20**: 403; **22**: 25-26; **23**: 315; **25**: 24, 70, 79, 121, 260; **30**: 104; **35**: 366; **38**: 323, 324, 327, 329-330; **40**: 108, 109-110.
- Kukur** (Gramsh) — **28**: 425-426.
- Kuqan** (Elbasan) — **11**: 239.
- Kuqar** (Përmet) — **3**: 242; **5**: 288.
- Kurbnesh** (Mirditë) — **17**: 448; **31**: 326; **38**: 212, 324, 327-328.
- Kurile** (ishujt ~, Bashkimi Sovjetik) — **27**: 310.
- Kursk** (Bashkimi Sovjetik) — **6**: 435.
- Kurvelesh** (krahina ~) — **2**: 39, 123, 383; **3**: 7, 303, 428; **4**: 217, 218, 220-221, 222, 225-226, 238-239, 242, 373; **5**: 267, 287, 289, 310; **7**: 326; **14**: 433; **17**: 271, 273-274, 276, 279, 282, 430; **21**: 505; **25**: 72, 135, 501; **35**: 409; **38**: 174-175.
- Kuson** (RDP e Koresë) — **14**: 38.
- Kushnen** (Mirditë) — **10**: 89.
- «**Kush përfiton nga kjo?**» (V.I. Lenin, vëll. 19) — **14**: 292.
- «**Kushtet e pranimit në Internacionalen Komuniste**» (V.I. Lenin, vëll. 31) — **29**: 406.
- Kutë** (Fier) — **4**: 178.
- Kuvendi i Shënpalit** (Mirditë) — **5**: 199.

L

- Labëri** — 1: 196, 198, 239-240; 4: 187, 189, 192, 224; 25: 501; 35: 366, 408; 37: 19; 38: 175, 312.
- Labin** (Jugosllavi) — 16: 89.
- Labinot** (Elbasan) — 2: 95, 96, 100, 133; 4: 297; 23: 410; 33: 338, 348; 38: 449, 452, 465, 466.
- Laç** (Krujë) — 17: 307; 18: 262; 20: 402; 25: 334.
- Lahorë** (Penxhab — Indi) — 40: 71.
- Lajpcig** (RD Gjermane) — 7: 370, 371, 372, 384; 24: 366; 26: 162.
- Lapulec** (Fier) — 6: 74, 79.
- Leçe** (Itali) — 3: 57.
- Lekdush** (Tepelenë) — 25: 57.
- Leningrad** (Bashkimi Sovjetik) — 4: 126, 128, 135, 369; 6: 435; 14: 351, 352; 20: 80; 21: 183; 23: 574; 27: 59; 29: 480, 481.
- «**Leningrad**» (revista ~) — 5: 435.
- Leqet e Hotit** (Shkodër) — 36: 240-241.
- Leskovik** (Kolonjë) — 3: 106, 242, 428; 4: 69, 70; 5: 287, 288; 24: 139; 25: 484.
- Leshnicë** (Sarandë) — 37: 228.
- «**Letër punëtorëve amerikanë**» (V.I. Lenin, vëll. 28) — 7: 127-128; 9: 128.
- «**Letër V.I. Leninit**» (J.V. Stalin, vëll. 4) — 6: 423.
- «**Letra nga Kutaisi**» (J. V. Stalin, vepra ~) — 6: 425.
- Levan** (Fier) — 11: 373.
- Lezhë** — 3: 26, 106; 6: 167, 321, 322, 329; 7: 190; 8: 148; 9: 16, 233, 305, 450; 10: 203, 321; 11: 374; 14: 480; 16: 299, 347; 17: 124, 190, 191; 22: 45-46, 47, 50-51, 52-54; 25: 21, 70, 79; 35: 3-4; 36: 306-307, 367.
- «**Lë mond**» (gazeta ~) — 26: 277, 326-327; 40: 174.
- Lëndina e Lotëve** (Korçë) — 30: 54.
- Liban** — 13: 301-302; 16: 179, 402-403.
- Libohovë** (Gjirokastrë) — 1: 214, 240, 458; 4: 231; 24: 139.

- Librazhd** — 2: 147, 183; 3: 26; 5: 391; 12: 322; 13: 154; 16: 299, 317; 20: 132; 24: 101, 319; 25: 79, 85, 109, 121, 122, 124, 135, 216, 585; 27: 250; 32: 420-421, 423-426, 430, 431; 36: 367; 37: 160-165, 172, 174, 176-179, 182-183, 197; 40: 364, 372.
- Liceu i Gjirokastrës** — 3: 113.
- Lidice** (Çekoslovakia) — 12: 327; 16: 83.
- Lidhja e Kombeve** — 4: 162, 339; 5: 213, 214, 215.
- Likaj** (Shkodër) — 39: 383, 393.
- Lin** (Pogradec) — 16: 340.
- Linja elektrike e tensionit të lartë** — 9: 16-17; 11: 188; 20: 136.
- Lipari** (ishujt ~, Itali) — 1: 179; 3: 424.
- Liqenet e Dumresë** (Elbasan) — 16: 338; 33: 4.
- Liqeni i Pogradecit** — 16: 337.
- Liqeni i Shkodrës** — 3: 12; 5: 192; 6: 167, 168, 289; 16: 337.
- Liqeni i Ulzës** (Mat) — 16: 338, 417.
- «**Literatura jonë**» (organi ~) — 5: 435.
- Londër** — 1: 474; 3: 90, 123, 238; 12: 173; 16: 247; 18: 206; 21: 330; 23: 247; 26: 431; 35: 244.
- Lozhan** (Korçë) — 2: 171; 6: 35.
- Luarth** (Vlorë) — 4: 212.
- «**Lufta e çlirimit kombëtar**» (organi ~) — 1: 255.
- «**Lufta e rinisë**» (gazeta ~) — 2: 176-177.
- Lufta italo-greke** (1940-1941) — 1: 106, 151; 3: 241, 291-294, 317-318, 425, 432-433, 434-436; 5: 246-247.
- Lugina e Gjirokastrës** — 17: 260.
- Lukovë** (Sarandë) — 9: 119.
- Luksemburg** — 6: 164.
- Lumë** (Kukës) — 3: 354; 5: 267.
- Lunxhëri** (Gjirokastrë) — 1: 196, 265, 400, 401; 4: 239, 242; 5: 287; 7: 481; 21: 502, 505.
- Lurë** (Dibër) — 3: 354; 4: 148, 149; 10: 119; 17: 443.
- Lushnjë** — 1: 558-559; 2: 6, 42; 3: 107, 191; 4: 290, 292; 5: 206; 6: 63, 223-231;

7: 182, 187, 222, 430-435, 448; 8: 157, 331; 9: 17; 10: 186; 11: 153; 12: 6, 80, 155, 321, 483; 13: 368; 14: 495; 15: 146; 16: 292, 293, 295, 298, 299, 312, 377; 17: 150, 189, 194; 18: 348-349; 21: 283, 381-382; 22: 247, 445; 23: 260, 326, 544; 24: 158, 224, 226-248, 270; 25: 20, 21, 24-25, 70, 79, 80, 92, 100, 121, 149, 257; 31: 445, 446, 455-456, 463, 489; 34: 64, 143; 37: 42, 104; 38: 172, 376, 419-420.

LI

«Llaiko vima» (gazeta ~) — 3: 117; 21: 505; 35: 157.
Llogara (Vlorë) — 4: 191; 5: 391; 27: 346.
Llap (Jugosllavi) — 33: 262.

M

Macu (ishulli ~, Kinë) — 16: 161, 179, 403.
«Madam Baterflai» (opera ~, Xh. Puçini) — 30: 347.
Malet e Këndrevicës — 5: 310.
Malet e Ostrovicës (Korçë) — 3: 502.
Malet Konicë (Greqi) — 4: 447.
Malësia e Gjakovës — 2: 516.
Malësia e Madhe — 2: 214-215; 36: 239, 281; 37: 103, 113; 39: 139; 40: 360.
Malësia e Shkodrës — 3: 104.
Malësia e Veriut — 4: 33.
Mali Goricë (Korçë) — 5: 204-205.
Mali i Çajupit — 25: 500.
Mali i Bardhë (Vlorë) — 4: 189.
Mali i Sopotit (Gjirokastër) — 1: 239.
Mali i Shkëlzenit — 22: 265-266; 24: 109.
Mali i Tërpanit (Berat) — 34: 381.

Mali i Tomorit — 21: 142.
Mali i Zi — 2: 611; 3: 35; 4: 499; 5: 72; 6: 168-169, 171; 9: 149; 10: 14, 15, 26, 27, 41, 51; 14: 24; 22: 280; 25: 484; 33: 247, 256, 257, 260, 265, 269, 271-272; 34: 223; 35: 210, 211, 214, 223; 37: 75, 76, 78, 79, 80, 83, 511-512; 40: 170, 171.
Mali (Republika e Malit) — 29: 546-548, 549-550, 559-560.
Maliq — 1: 567; 11: 314; 12: 98, 99, 155; 14: 443; 17: 448; 25: 124.
Mallakastër — 1: 403; 3: 83, 303, 428; 4: 175-179, 183, 185; 5: 288, 289; 9: 137; 10: 498-500, 503; 14: 488; 17: 430; 40: 359-360, 361-364, 365, 366-368, 370, 374, 390, 392, 394.
Mamai Kurgan (Bashkimi Sovjetik) — 8: 292, 293; 15: 24.
Maminas (Durrës) — 8: 199; 10: 287, 314; 11: 235, 236; 24: 274.
Mamurras (Krujë) — 7: 191; 9: 17.
Mamurras — Mali i Bardhë — Mali Skënderbej (zona pyjore ~, Krujë) — 5: 389.
Manastir (Jugosllavi) — 3: 435; 37: 508, 510, 511-512.
Manifesti i paqes — 16: 118.
«Manifesti i Partisë Komuniste» (K. Marks, F. Engels, vepra ~) — 1: 248; 14: 124, 270; 21: 210.
Maqedoni — 1: 502, 503, 569; 2: 5; 6: 169, 171; 7: 234, 364, 365, 366; 9: 149; 10: 26, 40, 41, 51, 52; 14: 22; 16: 64; 17: 313; 19: 434; 20: 111; 21: 15; 22: 280; 29: 37; 33: 247, 256, 257, 259, 260, 264, 265, 271-272; 34: 223; 35: 210-211, 214, 223; 37: 75, 78, 79, 80, 83, 509, 511, 512; 39: 60, 389; 40: 170.
Maqellarë (Dibër) — 25: 67.
Maricë (lumi ~, Bullgari) — 7: 365.
Marinëz (Fier) — 15: 235-236; 16: 135; 17: 116; 24: 48, 49.
«Marksizmi dhe çështja nacionale» (J.V. Stalin, vepra ~) — 6: 426.
Marok — 19: 549.

- Martanesh** (krahina ~) — (V.I. Lenin, vëll. 32) — 5: 1: 274–275, 316; 2: 123, 146, 194; 5: 267, 287, 289, 310; 7: 485; 9: 15; 10: 101, 119, 193; 17: 144, 430.
- Marrëveshja e Glashoros** — 39: 39; 40: 397.
- Marrëveshjet e Kemp Dejvidit** — 24: 355; 39: 39.
- Mat, Burrel** — 1: 214; 2: 194, 392; 9: 20; 10: 6, 95, 100, 101, 103, 104, 105, 107, 108, 185–187; 12: 480; 16: 292, 293, 317, 327, 352; 17: 191; 18: 340–341, 342, 343, 344, 359, 360, 363, 365, 368, 369, 376, 398; 20: 129; 25: 21, 24, 70, 71, 109, 137; 26: 405; 27: 99–100; 33: 406; 35: 365, 370; 36: 126, 367, 499.
- «**Materializmi dhe empiriokriticismi**» (V.I. Lenin, vëll. 14) — 24: 297.
- Mavrovë (Vlorë)** — 5: 266.
- Mazrrek (Tiranë)** — 10: 471–484.
- «**Mbi armiqtë e popullit**» (V.I. Lenin, vëll. 25) — 14: 264–265.
- «**Mbi Bashkimet Profesionale**» (V.I. Lenin, vëll. 32) — 5: 559.
- «**Mbi bazat e leninizmit**» (J.V. Stalin, vëll. 6) — 5: 271, 583; 6: 50, 388, 422; 9: 241–242.
- «**Mbi çështjen nacionale**» (J.V. Stalin, vepra ~) — 31: 523.
- «**Mbi detyrat e drejtuesve të ekonomisë**» (J.V. Stalin, vëll. 13) — 8: 176, 177–178, 179, 180, 184–185.
- «**Mbi detyrat e Partisë**» (J.V. Stalin, vëll. 5) — 10: 361.
- «**Mbi detyrat imediate të Partisë në fshat**» (J.V. Stalin, vëll. 6) — 10: 398.
- «**Mbi gjendjen ekonomike dhe politikën e Partisë**» (J.V. Stalin, vëll. 8) — 6: 39.
- «**Mbi kooperimin**» (V.I. Lenin, vëll. 33) — 5: 345.
- «**Mbi kulturën dhe artin**» (V.I. Lenin, libri ~) — 33: 390.
- «**Mbi luftën e madhe patriotike të Bashkimit Sovjetik**» (J.V. Stalin, vepra ~) — 5: 217–218; 6: 431.
- «**Mbi materializmin dialektik e historik**» (J.V. Stalin, vëll. 14) — 6: 427–428.

- «**Mbi Partinë Komuniste Çekoslovakë**» (J.V. Stalin, vëll. 7) — 9: 214–215.
- «**Mbi përfundimet e punimeve të Konferencës XIV të PK(b) të Rusisë**» (J.V. Stalin, vëll. 7) — 9: 238, 247–248, 253.
- «**Mbi rolin dhe detyrat e bashkimeve profesionale**» (V.I. Lenin, vëll. 33) — 6: 389–390; 9: 468–469, 471–472.
- «**Mbi qëndrimin e partisë punëtore ndaj fesë**» (V.I. Lenin, vëll. 15) — 6: 107–108, 109–110.
- «**Mbi tatimin në natyrë**» (V.I. Lenin, vëll. 32) — 6: 124–125, 140–141; 14: 12–13.
- «**Mbi të metat e punës së Partisë**» (J.V. Stalin, vëll. 14) — 4: 524; 5: 353, 433–434; 7: 231, 235–236, 237–238, 264, 266–267, 268–269, 271–272, 275, 282; 8: 86, 259; 9: 168–169, 285, 290; 10: 202, 365–366; 11: 196–197.
- Mbledhja e partive revizioniste — Bratislavë** (3 gusht 1968) — 39: 2–7, 119.
- Mbledhja e komisionit përgatitor të partive revizioniste — Budapest** (shtator 1968) — 39: 122–133.
- Mbledhja e partive revizioniste — Drezden** (1968) — 38: 475.
- Mbledhja e partive revizioniste — Karlovi-Vari** (1968) — 39: 28, 127.
- Mbledhjet e partive revizioniste — Moskë** (mars 1965, nëntor 1968) — 39: 122–123, 127.
- «**Mbledhja e përbashkët e KQ të Rusisë**» (V.I. Lenin, vëll. 27) — 14: 326.
- Mborje (Korçë)** — 3: 427; 17: 145.
- Medio Pato (Kolombi)** — 36: 69.
- Mekë (Arabia Saudite)** — 34: 400.
- Melburn (Australi)** — 27: 190.
- Memaliaj (Tepelenë)** — 12: 155; 16: 172; 17: 448; 20: 148; 25: 124.
- «**Me rastin e katërvjetorit të Revolucionit të Tetorit**» (V.I. Lenin, vëll. 33) — 14: 87, 88.
- Mesaplik (Vlorë)** — 1: 390–

- 391; **4:** 189, 190, 191; **5:** 287, 289, 309.
- Mesdhe** (deti, zona ~) — **14:** 1, 194; **17:** 237, 474; **19:** 532; **20:** 386, 388, 389; **39:** 41, 294.
- Metohi** — **1:** 143, 144, 208, 503; **2:** 611; **4:** 499; **5:** 509, 529; **6:** 169, 171, 264; **9:** 149; **10:** 14, 25-26, 27, 40-41, 52; **14:** 22, 94, 283; **15:** 61; **16:** 64, 248; **17:** 313, 362; **18:** 65; **22:** 280; **33:** 247, 268-269.
- Mezhoran** (Tepelenë) — **34:** 388.
- «Më mirë pak, por saktë» (V.I. Lenin, vëll. 33) — **9:** 286.
- «Mësuesi» (gazeta ~) — **37:** 255.
- Militari Liezon (ML)** — **5:** 480, 483-484, 487.
- Milot** (Krujë) — **6:** 331; **9:** 17; **24:** 139.
- Miniera e Bakrit — Bulshizë — Mirditë** — **3:** 276.
- Miniera e Bakrit — Derven — Mirditë** — **3:** 276; **10:** 62; **11:** 319, 356.
- Miniera e Bakrit — Gjegjan — Kukës** — **21:** 381, 393-394;
- 22:** 178, 265; **38:** 330, 333.
- Miniera e Bakrit — Kurbnesh — Mirditë** — **38:** 182, 183, 195, 201, 260, 324, 326.
- Miniera e Bakrit — Rubik — Mirditë** — **3:** 104; **5:** 558; **6:** 313; **7:** 166; **10:** 62; **11:** 210-214, 319, 355, 356; **12:** 143; **14:** 400; **22:** 265; **38:** 113, 153, 324.
- Minierat e Devës, Goleshit e Trepçes** (Jugosllavi) — **33:** 268.
- Miniera e Hekur-Nikelit — Pishkash—Librazhd** — **21:** 495; **22:** 26.
- Miniera e Kromit — Bulqizë — Dibër** — **3:** 276; **10:** 54, 61-64; **11:** 356; **13:** 156; **18:** 279, 295, 321.
- Miniera e Qymyrgurit—Alarup—Pogradec** — **13:** 171; **17:** 145; **20:** 136, 167; **21:** 495.
- Miniera e Qymyrgurit — Kërrabë — Tiranë** — **9:** 16; **10:** 302, 303, 344; **11:** 165, 180, 224, 322, 333; **12:** 104, 105, 107, 216.
- Miniera e Qymyrgurit — Mborje-Drenovë — Korçë** — **12:**

- 106; 13:** 172; **21:** 102.
- Miniera e Qymyrgurit — Memaliaj—Tepelenë** — **9:** 16; **10:** 300-303, 415; **11:** 165, 221-227; **12:** 70, 104, 107, 143; **21:** 495; **23:** 353; **25:** 513-517, 523-525, 543; **40:** 347-348.
- Miniera e Qymyrgurit — Priskë — Tiranë** — **11:** 180.
- Miniera e Qymyrgurit — Valias — Tiranë** — **39:** 481.
- Miniera e Serës — Selenicë — Vlorë** — **3:** 104, 152, 275; **4:** 201, 203-204, 206, 207, 208-209, 212, 213, 222; **5:** 195, 287; **6:** 362-363; **7:** 158, 163, 166; **8:** 260, 261-262, 321; **9:** 14, 16; **11:** 319, 356; **13:** 172.
- «Miqësia» (revista ~) — **11:** 230.
- Mirditë, Rrëshen** — **2:** 215; **3:** 353, 354; **4:** 277, 525; **5:** 199; **6:** 313, 315-318; **7:** 187, 401; **9:** 16, 26, 233, 257; **10:** 78, 79-80, 81-82, 89, 90-91, 94, 95; **11:** 210-211, 214; **12:** 480, 485;
- 14:** 444; **17:** 144, 443; **25:** 20, 21, 24, 79, 82, 83, 121, 216, 489; **27:** 23-27; **28:** 436; **31:** 265; **32:** 41-42; **34:** 113; **35:** 147; **36:** 126, 226, 362; **38:** 16-17, 157, 173, 327; **40:** 130, 131, 132.
- Mitrovicë** (Jugosllavi) — **1:** 108-109, 194, 208; **33:** 260, 262; **35:** 207, 211; **37:** 79.
- Mokër** (Pogradec) — **1:** 196; **2:** 40, 126, 190-191; **3:** 41, 42; **5:** 310; **7:** 444; **25:** 109; **27:** 247, 254-255.
- Moldavi** — **27:** 17.
- Moskë** — **1:** 30; **2:** 10-11; **3:** 46; **4:** 123, 357-359, 367-369, 371, 372, 374; **5:** 48, 245; **6:** 85, 87, 89, 430-431, 435; **7:** 383; **8:** 191; **14:** 350; **15:** 46, 415, 480; **16:** 25; **18:** 301; **21:** 24; **22:** 83; **29:** 480-481; **30:** 28, 136; **37:** 121.
- Mosul** (Irak) — **18:** 32.
- Mukje** (Krujë) — **1:** 419, 462, 463, 466; **3:** 375; **5:** 301; **8:** 156, 433; **9:** 225; **33:** 57-58.
- Mulliri i Kashtës** (Fier) — **4:** 178.

- «Mundimi» (gazeta ~) — 2: 316.
 Muni (RF e Gjermanisë) — 5: 521; 7: 467; 39: 59.
 Mursi (Sarandë) — 5: 377; 7: 194; 8: 339; 11: 187.
 Murteps (Shkodër) — 16: 338.
 Muzeu Arkeologjik dhe Etnogra-
 fik — Tiranë — 12: 303.
 Muzeu i Luftës Nacionalçlirim-
 tare — Tiranë — 12: 346, 347,
 361.
 Muzeu — Shkodër — 12: 206-
 -207.
 Muzeu «V.I. Lenin» — Lenin-
 grad — 14: 369-370.

N

- Nagasaki (Japoni) — 24: 186.
 Ndërmarrja Bujqësore e Cërrikut
 — Elbasan — 3: 27; 12: 150.
 Ndërmarrja bujqësore «Çlirimi»
 — Fier — 23: 186-187.
 Ndërmarrja Bujqësore e Gosës
 — Durrës — 16: 322; 38:
 29-30.
 Ndërmarrja Bujqësore e Maliqit
 — Korçë — 11: 314; 12:
 155; 13: 344; 26: 109-110;
 28: 299; 34: 75; 35: 425-
 -426.
 Ndërmarrja bujqësore «29 Nën-
 tori» — Lushnjë — 12: 155.
 Ndërmarrja bujqësore «Perlat
 Rexhepi» — Shkodër — 27:
 46, 48-49; 32: 178-179,
 285, 300; 39: 385.
 Ndërmarrja bujqësore «8 Nën-
 tori» — Sukth — Durrës — 3:
 27, 106, 107; 7: 216; 10:
 199-200, 204, 207, 305,
 306-307, 368; 12: 98, 99;
 13: 103, 374; 23: 438, 439;
 35: 75.
 Ndërmarrja Bujqësore e Vorës —
 — Tiranë — 38: 172.
 Ndërmarrja Bujqësore e Vrinës
 — Sarandë — 23: 421; 38:
 172.
 Ndërmarrja Bujqësore e Xhaf-
 zotajt — Durrës — 3: 27;
 11: 124.
 Ndërmarrja bujqësore «Ylli i
 kuq» — Kamëz — Tiranë —
 11: 124; 12: 155; 25: 124.

- Ndërmarrja e ndërtimit «21
 Dhjetori» — Tiranë — 8: 370-
 -371; 26: 51-52.
 Ndërmarrja Hidrogeologjike —
 Tiranë — 27: 278-279.
 Ndërmarrja Industriale Lokale
 e Prodhimeve — Lushnjë — 25:
 305-310.
 Ndroq (Tiranë) — 3: 241; 21:
 194-197, 201-206, 211.
 NEATO (pakti ~) — 30: 537.
 «Në lidhje me politikën e Minis-
 trisë së Arsimit Popullor»
 (V.I. Lenin, vëll. 19) — 5:
 418.
 «Nëntori» (revista ~) — 14:
 433.
 Ngushtica e Tiranit (Egjipt) —
 40: 397.
 Nikaj-Mertur (Tropojë) — 10:
 290; 22: 46; 25: 252.
 Nise (Azi e Vogël) — 23: 245-
 -246.
 Nish (Jugosllavi) — 33: 263,
 265.
 Nivicë (Tepelenë) — 25: 135.
 Nju-Jork — 3: 493; 4: 375;
 5: 493; 19: 275-276; 35:
 191, 329; 38: 432; 40: 396,
 399.
 «Nju-Jork herald tribjun» (ga-
 zeta ~) — 5: 503; 25: 366-
 -367; 30: 325-326.
 «Nju-Jork taims» (gazeta ~)
 — 17: 361; 22: 123, 149;
 25: 287; 26: 165; 30: 146-
 -147.
 «Nojes doçland» (organi ~) —
 20: 11.
 «Nuovi argumenti» (revista ~)
 — 14: 239.

O

- Odesë (Bashkimi Sovjetik) —
 14: 173, 350.
 Ofiçina Qendrore e Transportit
 — 17: 67.
 Ohër (Jugosllavi) — 7: 145,
 364, 365; 33: 270.
 Opar (Korçë) — 1: 196; 5:
 309.
 Oqeani Paqësor (Pacifik) — 7:
 119; 12: 407; 16: 77.
 Orenjë (Librazhd) — 2: 94, 149,
 152, 156.

- «Origjina e familjes, e pronës private dhe e shtetit» (F. Engels, vepra ~) — 36: 12.
Orjoll (Bashkimi Sovjetik) — 1: 472.
Orman Çiflik (Korçë) — 4: 323.
 «Oror» (gazeta ~) — 38: 105.
Orosh (Mirditë) — 9: 257, 258; 35: 277; 40: 132, 140.
Osum (lumi ~) — 3: 26.

P

- Pakistan** — 40: 71-72, 73, 76.
Pakti i Londrës (maj 1942) — 1: 102-103.
Pakti Ushtarak i Bagdatit — 11: 23; 13: 278, 290-291; 14: 247; 15: 90, 406; 18: 19-20, 30.
Pakti Ushtarak i Ballkanit — 11: 23, 437; 14: 165, 247; 20: 114; 21: 12-13.
Palavli (Sarandë) — 5: 200.
Panarit (Korçë) — 26: 411.
Paramithi (Greqi) — 3: 343.
 «Parathënie e botimit gjeorgjian të broshurës së K. Kautskit» (J.V. Stalin, vepra ~) — 6: 425.
 «Parathënie për: «Mbi mashtrimin e popullit»» (V.I. Lenin, vëll. 29) — 13: 475.
Paris — 3: 324, 493; 6: 295, 296, 335; 12: 173; 22: 346; 23: 247; 38: 200-201, 217-218.
Parku Automobilistik — Korçë — 13: 329; 26: 108-109.
Parku Automobilistik — Tiranë — 17: 66-67.
PPSh Dokumente Kryesore (libri ~, vëll. I) — 4: 517; 5: 230, 231, 250, 251-252, 254-255, 265-266, 268, 279-280, 294-295, 296; 6: 39-40, 45; 7: 478; 8: 80-81, 422-423.
PPSh Dokumente Kryesore (libri ~, vëll. II) — 9: 160, 161, 226, 231; 10: 120, 363; 11: 157, 384-385; 12: 258.
Partizani (zona ~, Sarandë) — 8: 268, 270.

- Pashallëqet e mëdha shqiptare të Ali pashë Tepelenës dhe të Bushatllinjve** — 25: 535-536; 27: 350-352.
Patos (Fier) — 3: 96, 103, 104, 154, 274, 275; 4: 85, 479-480; 5: 558; 6: 115, 360, 361; 7: 158, 159, 160, 162, 255, 268, 272; 8: 451; 10: 132; 11: 351, 352; 12: 155; 16: 135; 17: 448; 20: 148, 410; 24: 49, 451; 38: 366, 368, 370.
Pavlo (lumi ~) — 17: 227.
Pecaj (Shkodër) — 37: 89, 101, 104.
Pejë (Jugosllavi) — 1: 208, 210-211; 10: 16; 35: 207, 211, 218.
Pekisht (Elbasan) — 11: 352.
Penda e Asuanit (Egjipt) — 28: 203.
Penkovë (Vlorë) — 4: 212.
Peqin (Elbasan) — 1: 70, 578; 3: 105, 113; 7: 417; 12: 92, 95, 309; 13: 124, 157; 18: 172; 23: 410; 24: 139.
Perat (Përmet) — 4: 69.
Perondi (Berat) — 10: 409.
Peskupat (përroi ~, Pogradec) — 16: 337.
Peshkopi — *Shih*: Dibër, Peshkopi.
Petrelë (Tiranë) — 1: 529, 537; 12: 107; 21: 212-213, 218-219, 226.
Pezë (Tiranë) — 1: 123, 125, 128, 136, 265, 272-274, 415, 439, 564, 569; 2: 77-78, 87-89, 106-107, 119-124, 160-161, 459-460, 464-465; 3: 27, 241, 428; 5: 267, 280, 287, 310; 6: 80, 81; 8: 432; 9: 137; 21: 194-197, 201-206; 23: 404-405, 411; 36: 316.
 «Përfundimet e pesëvjeçarit të parë» (J.V. Stalin, vëll. 13) — 7: 126.
 «Përgjigje pyetjeve të korrespondentit të gazetës «Pravda»» (J.V. Stalin) — 8: 36, 465, 466.
 «Përgjigje shokëve kolkozianë» (J.V. Stalin, vëll. 12) — 6: 12-13.
Përmet — 1: 400, 401; 2: 336; 3: 109, 113, 242, 428, 487; 4: 239, 264, 265, 268, 273; 5: 288; 8: 434; 9: 137, 207, 279, 330; 14: 443; 16: 299; 18: 104, 106, 253; 22: 217-

- 218, 225-226, 232-235, 247, 249; 25: 20, 57, 71, 100, 110, 122; 26: 434; 30: 408; 40: 131, 341.
- «Për një paqe të qëndrueshme, për një demokraci popullore» (gazeta ~) — 8: 54-55; 12: 251.
- «Përpara» (gazeta ~) — 40: 97.
- «Përsëndetje punëtorëve hungarezë» (V.I. Lenin, vëll. 29) — 14: 267-268, 273, 323.
- Phenian — 14: 38.
- «Pionieri» (gazeta ~) — 4: 1-3; 11: 230; 17: 516-517.
- Pishkash (Librazhd) — 3: 96; 16: 86; 17: 448.
- Piza (Itali) — 30: 441.
- «Plaku i maleve» (drama ~) — 24: 104, 105-111.
- Plavë (Jugosllavi) — 24: 11; 33: 270; 37: 78; 40: 170.
- Plazhi Zhiron (Kubë) — 24: 409, 425.
- «Plenumi VII i zgjeruar i KEIK» (J.V. Stalin, vëll. 9) — 5: 110-111.
- Plovdiv (Bullgari) — 4: 399; 19: 261.
- Plug (Lushnjë) — 4: 526.
- Ploçë (Vlorë) — 4: 191, 212.
- Poçem (Fier) — 4: 176; 10: 498-499.
- Pogon (Greqi) — 3: 536.
- Pogon (Gjirokastër) — 1: 215; 3: 437; 5: 287; 6: 46; 11: 41; 21: 504.
- Pogradec — 3: 106, 109, 113, 428; 4: 308-309; 5: 310, 369; 6: 394; 7: 444-445; 10: 129; 17: 191; 21: 47, 50-51, 58-59; 25: 20, 75, 109, 228; 27: 255-256; 30: 425.
- «Pohime të çmueshme të Pëtitim Sorokinit» (V.I. Lenin, vëll. 28) — 5: 405; 13: 355.
- Politeknikumi «7 Nëntori» — Tiranë — 3: 113; 13: 444; 23: 1-4, 8-9, 10-11, 25-26; 30: 578.
- «Politika» (gazeta ~) — 12: 252; 15: 42.
- «Politika» (gazeta ~) — 17: 361; 20: 386; 37: 70, 75.
- «Popolo d'Italia» (gazeta ~) — 1: 188.
- Poroçan (Gramsh) — 40: 81.
- Porto Romano (Durrës) — 3: 427; 5: 195

- Port-Teufik (Egjipt) — 40: 396.
- Portugali — 3: 490; 4: 154, 162; 5: 490.
- Poznan (Poloni) — 14: 66, 233, 274; 15: 85.
- Pragë — 8: 33; 19: 51; 20: 55; 39: 10, 17, 29.
- «Pravda» (gazeta ~) — 5: 217; 14: 140, 352, 361; 20: 52, 54, 345; 21: 30, 321; 22: 73, 149, 330, 428; 23: 44, 579, 584; 24: 66, 170, 470; 25: 190, 203, 211, 365; 26: 159, 239; 27: 16; 28: 343-344, 351; 29: 49-50, 111, 461-462; 32: 78, 85; 38: 482; 39: 123, 239, 263; 40: 25, 38.
- Prespë (Korçë) — 1: 318.
- Prezë (Tiranë) — 21: 256, 265, 271, 273, 279-280.
- «Princesha Argjiro» (poema ~, I. Kadare) — 21: 375.
- Prishtinë (Jugosllavi) — 3: 428; 6: 273, 293; 7: 326; 17: 362; 33: 264, 272; 35: 207; 37: 79; 38: 288; 40: 169.
- Prizren (Jugosllavi) — 1: 178; 3: 118; 37: 509.
- «Problemet ekonomike të socializmit në Bashkimin Sovjetik» (J.V. Stalin, vepra ~) — 10: 139, 145, 146, 152, 158, 165, 173-174; 21: 339; 22: 316.
- Progër (Korçë) — 26: 119-120.
- Progonat (Tepelenë) — 25: 100-101, 135.
- «Projektrezolucioni mbi çështjen agrare» (V.I. Lenin, vëll. 24) — 5: 124-125.
- «Prometeu i lidhur» (tragjedia ~, Eskili) — 30: 390.
- Provancë (Francë) — 24: 388.
- Pula (Jugosllavi) — 14: 159, 164, 181, 245, 255, 259; 15: 451; 16: 9, 89; 22: 147; 25: 191.
- Pukë — 6: 369; 10: 1, 5, 6, 95-96, 409, 424; 12: 485; 13: 345; 16: 299; 17: 191; 20: 403; 25: 20, 21, 24, 109, 121, 122, 137; 29: 131-132, 133-135; 34: 76; 35: 277.
- «Puna» (gazeta ~) — 9: 419; 11: 230; 12: 109; 17: 165; 27: 152.
- «Punëtori sovjetik» (buletini ~) — 11: 230.
- Pustec (Korçë) — 26: 116-117

«Pyetje dhe përgjigje» (J.V. Stalin, vëll. 7) — 9: 249–250, 275, 283–284, 288–289.

Q

- Qabe** (Arabia Saudite) — 35: 70–71.
- Qafa e Buallit** (Mat, Dibër) — 10: 101.
- Qafa e Kërrabës** (Elbasan, Tiranë) — 3: 426.
- Qafa e Koçiu** (Vlorë) — 5: 267.
- Qafa e Koshovicës** (Fier) — 18: 131.
- Qafa e Malit** (Gjirokastër) — 12: 115–116.
- Qafa e Malit** (Kukës) — 5: 391.
- Qafa e Sinjës** (Berat) — 4: 175.
- Qafa e Shënepremtes** (Gramsh) — 4: 20, 21.
- Qafa e Shtamës** (Krujë) — 5: 391; 6: 394.
- Qafa e Vorres** (Mirditë) — 9: 258.
- Qerret** (Elbasan) — 33: 339, 347.
- «**Qielli i kaltër**» (filmi ~) — 26: 154.
- Qipro** — 15: 137, 440; 36: 294.
- Qyteti Stalin** (Kuçovë) — 3: 28, 96, 103, 104, 154, 217, 218–219, 272–274, 275, 333, 339, 471; 4: 85, 213, 277, 283, 286, 287, 480, 503–504, 505; 5: 558; 6: 48, 115, 251, 346; 7: 158, 162, 225, 255, 267; 8: 324; 9: 16, 42, 188; 10: 132, 412; 11: 162, 188, 351, 352; 13: 444; 15: 54, 55, 203, 320; 16: 135, 213; 17: 135, 142, 143, 201; 22: 175, 176, 180–181; 24: 49, 453; 26: 361.

R

- Rabije, Qafa e Rabijes** (Fier) — 4: 175, 178.
- «**Rabotniçesko djello**» (gazeta ~) — 16: 53; 38: 482.
- Radat** (Gjirokastër) — 3: 532, 535.
- Radio Algjeri** — 26: 93.
- Radio Londra** — 12: 442; 13: 217.
- Radio Moska** — 39: 117, 118.
- Radio Roma** — 26: 93.
- Radio Stambolli** — 26: 93.

- Radio «Shqipëria e lirë»** — 14: 326–327.
- Radio Vatikani** — 26: 93.
- Radio «Zëri i Amerikës»** — 13: 304, 479; 14: 283, 326–327; 15: 18.
- Radomirë** (Dibër) — 10: 116.
- Radhimë** (Vlorë) — 4: 191; 5: 267.
- Rafineria e Naftës — Cërrik — Elbasan** — 9: 16, 310; 10: 4, 5, 20, 36, 49, 238, 239, 397; 11: 186, 187, 188, 189, 351–352; 13: 33, 332; 22: 451; 23: 105.
- Rafineria e Naftës — Qyteti Stalin** — 6: 122; 23: 105.
- Rakovicë** (Jugosllavi) — 25: 283; 26: 170.
- Ramicë** (Vlorë) — 4: 212.
- «**Raport i mbajtur në Kongresin XVIII të Partisë**» (J.V. Stalin, vëll. 14) — 5: 146–147, 148; 8: 448–449; 9: 91–92, 125, 242–243.
- «**Raporti politik i KQ në Kongresin XVI**» (J.V. Stalin, vëll. 12) — 5: 423–424; 7: 130–131; 9: 178, 180, 201.
- «**Raport në Kongresin XVII të Partisë**» (J.V. Stalin, vëll. 13) — 5: 592, 595–596; 6: 48, 445.
- Reç** (Shkodër) — 12: 458; 36: 234, 236, 237, 238, 242–243.
- «**Referat mbi tatimin në natyrë**» (V.I. Lenin, vëll. 32) — 5: 370.
- Republika Dominikane** — 36: 70.
- «**Republika**» (traktati ~, Platoni) — 15: 279.
- Reshel** (Librazhd) — 5: 391.
- Revolucioni në Gjermani** (1918–1919) — 18: 210.
- «**Revolucioni proletar dhe renegati Kautski**» (V.I. Lenin, vëll. 28) — 12: 262.
- Rexhin** (Tepelenë) — 25: 135.
- Rezervuari i Viroit** (Gjirokastër) — 15: 192.
- Rezoluta e Këshillit të Sigurimit** (22 nëntor 1967) — 40: 397, 398.
- «**Rilindja**» (gazeta ~) — 35: 219–220, 221.
- Rilindja në Evropë** — 27: 351; 37: 321.
- «**Rinashita**» (revista ~) — 26: 274; 28: 114; 29: 399, 407, 416, 417, 425, 431, 440,

- 448, 449, 453, 461.
 «Rinia» (gazeta ~) — 11: 53–54; 12: 109.
 «Roja kombëtare» (gazeta ~) — 1: 359.
 Roma, kultura dhe arti romak — 1: 161; 3: 243; 7: 400; 8: 415; 19: 306; 23: 243, 245–246, 249; 25: 531.
 Roskovec (Fier) — 15: 260; 20: 136; 24: 139.
 «Rote fane» (gazeta ~) — 27: 200, 209–210; 35: 358.
 Rozhajë (Jugosllavi) — 33: 270.
 Rubik (Mirditë) — 3: 28, 96, 104, 336, 339; 4: 267; 5: 488, 506; 8: 324; 9: 16; 10: 82; 11: 213, 319, 355; 17: 144; 38: 126, 324–325, 327.
 «Rude pravo» (gazeta ~) — 40: 311–312.
 Rugovë (Jugosllavi) — 33: 261–262.
 Ruhr (RF e Gjermanisë) — 8: 27.
 Rushkull (Durrës) — 5: 159.

RR

- Rrafshi i Dukagjinit — 16: 255–256; 20: 111; 33: 257, 260, 265, 267, 269, 271–272; 35: 207, 209, 210, 211, 214, 218, 223; 37: 67, 78, 79, 80, 83; 39: 60; 40: 169.
 Rrapë (Pukë) — 10: 3.
 Rrapsh-Starje (Shkodër) — 36: 210–215, 218–221, 227–230, 235, 274.
 «Rreth çështjesh së strategjisë e taktikës» (J.V. Stalin, vëll. 5) — 6: 436–437.
 «Rreth çështjeve të leninizmit» (J.V. Stalin, vëll. 8) — 6: 393.
 «Rreth çështjeve të politikës agrare në BRSS» (J.V. Stalin, vëll. 12) — 5: 346, 351.
 «Rreth kritikës hegeliane të së drejtës» (K. Marks, F. Engels, Vepra, vëll. II, botim II rusisht) — 6: 107.
 Rrëmbec (Korçë) — 1: 567.
 Rrëshen — *Shih*: Mirditë, Rrëshen.

- Rrëzë (Korçë) — 18: 253; 25: 94.
 Rrëzomë (Sarandë) — 8: 270.
 Rripi i Gazës (Egjipt) — 14: 316.
 «Rroftë leninizmi» (broshura ~) — 19: 556.
 Rrogozhinë (Durrës) — 3: 26, 183; 7: 417; 9: 17; 20: 171; 25: 124.
 Rruga Ballsh-Tepelenë — 39: 134–135.
 «Rruga e Dritës» — 10: 37, 90, 92–94.
 Rruga Egnatia — 7: 400.
 Rruga e Malësisë së Madhe — 36: 211, 240; 38: 337, 338; 39: 134–135, 139, 187.
 «Rruga e Partisë» (revista ~) — 17: 100; 26: 47.
 Rruga e Rinisë Kukës-Peshkopi — 3: 352, 354, 355, 476, 506, 521–530; 4: 30–31, 47, 86; 5: 564; 38: 338.
 Rruga Shëmëri-Kolqecaj — 7: 513.
 «Rrugës midis njerëzve të thjeshtë» (tregimi ~, A. Kondo) — 40: 326–327.

S

- Sajgon — 29: 474; 30: 576.
 Salerno (Itali) — 3: 57.
 Santander (Kolombi) — 36: 69.
 Santo-Domingo — 29: 474; 32: 236.
 Sanxhak (Jugosllavi) — 3: 35, 426; 10: 16, 26; 16: 248; 18: 57; 39: 60.
 Sarandë — 1: 106; 3: 109, 110, 423, 428, 486, 531, 532, 533, 540–541; 4: 338, 441; 5: 318–319, 324, 476, 496, 497; 6: 253; 7: 187, 480, 487; 8: 265, 266, 267, 268, 272; 9: 207; 10: 414; 17: 154, 189; 18: 59, 187, 395; 20: 171, 196; 22: 354–357, 365–366, 367–368, 374, 375–377, 395; 23: 223–224, 411; 25: 24–25, 67, 92, 94, 134, 149, 261, 444–450, 454, 456–472; 26: 179, 308–309; 30: 11; 34: 273; 36: 126–

- 128; 37: 227-228; 38: 171; 40: 132.
- Sauk (Tiranë) — 4: 509; 11: 469.
- Sazan (ishulli ~, Vlorë) — 4: 197, 526; 5: 188, 194, 196; 6: 290; 12: 62; 14: 282, 335; 15: 35, 41; 22: 276; 26: 436.
- SEATO (pakti ~) — 13: 278; 14: 247; 15: 90, 406; 34: 303.
- Selanik (Greqi) — 5: 193; 8: 50.
- Selenicë (Vlorë) — 1: 459; 3: 28, 96; 4: 177, 190, 191, 212, 267; 7: 163, 166; 8: 261, 451; 11: 322; 25: 124.
- Selitë (Tiranë) — 6: 159; 7: 413; 8: 407.
- Seman (lumi ~) — 3: 26.
- SENTO (pakti ~) — 21: 438-439.
- Serbi — 6: 171; 15: 37; 17: 234; 31: 451; 33: 256, 267; 35: 216; 37: 75, 76.
- Seul — 18: 215.
- Sevaster (Vlorë) — 1: 196; 25: 57.
- «Sëmundja foshnjore e majtizmit në komunizëm» (V.I. Lenin, vëll. 31) — 5: 119-120, 142, 575; 6: 50; 7: 225, 274-275; 9: 212; 10: 422; 14: 96, 243, 263, 267; 22: 135.
- Siberi (Bashkimi Sovjetik) — 6: 425; 37: 118.
- Silezi (Poloni) — 24: 287-288.
- Siri — 4: 158; 13: 302; 15: 406.
- «Si ta organizojmë emulacionin?» (V.I. Lenin vëll. 26) — 8: 182, 186, 187.
- «Situatë e re — detyra të reja në ndërtimin ekonomik» (J.V. Stalin, vëll. 13) — 5: 345.
- «Skantea» (gazeta ~) — 14: 355.
- «Skica e parë e tezave mbi çështjen agrare» (V.I. Lenin, vëll. 31) — 6: 16.
- Skrapar, Çorovodë — 1: 203, 266, 287, 450, 460; 2: 461; 3: 241, 428; 5: 267, 287, 309, 310; 7: 514; 12: 53, 54; 14: 473; 16: 292, 317, 328, 343, 352; 17: 430; 22: 187; 25: 20, 44, 57, 70, 71, 100, 121, 124, 315-329, 335, 343-344; 26: 399; 37: 87; 40: 341.
- Sillovakia (Çekosllovakia) — 16: 82.
- Siloveni — 6: 170; 15: 301,

- 376; 29: 37; 31: 451; 33: 267, 269; 34: 223; 35: 212; 37: 75, 77.
- SMT—Fier — 11: 371; 23: 183.
- SMT—Korçë — 5: 360-361; 7: 184-185; 9: 60, 463.
- SMT—Lushnjë — 9: 60; 24: 267-274, 278-280.
- SMT—Shijak — 11: 371; 23: 439.
- SMT — Shkodër — 5: 361.
- SMT — Ura Vajguore — Berat — 7: 185; 11: 371.
- Sofje — 3: 213; 4: 392, 397; 7: 370, 374, 391; 15: 464, 478; 20: 6.
- Sojnik (Gramsh) — 40: 81.
- Somali — 1: 148, 280.
- Split (Jugosllavi) — 23: 455; 25: 282.
- «Sporti popullor» (gazeta ~) — 27: 267.
- «Sprovë për doket dhe shpirtin e kombeve» (vepra ~, F. Volter) — 25: 533.
- Srem (Jugosllavi) — 33: 264, 265.
- Sremska Mitrovica (Jugosllavi) — 19: 33, 34; 33: 263.
- Stabilimenti i Sharrave — Pukë 6: 369; 7: 215-216, 217, 222, 225; 8: 180; 10: 424; 11: 174; 17: 85.
- Stacioni Qendror i Zooteknisë — Shkodër — 27: 54, 82.
- Stajkë (Shkodër) — 4: 154.
- Stalingrad (Bashkimi Sovjetik) — 5: 321; 6: 435; 7: 469; 8: 292-294; 22: 83; 30: 316.
- Stamboll (Turqi) — 10: 83; 23: 247; 24: 54; 25: 446, 504.
- «Standard Oil Kompani of Nju-Jork» (shoqëria ~) — 5: 191; 7: 403.
- Stani i Bobos (Lushnjë) — 5: 206.
- Stjar (Sarandë) — 18: 186.
- Strugë (Jugosllavi) — 7: 145; 37: 508.
- «Studenti» (gazeta ~) — 37: 328.
- «Studime parahistorike» (vepra ~, S. N. Konda) — 33: 241.
- «Studim i evolutave dhe i evolventeve të kurbave të hapësirës» (studimi ~, K. Fundo) — 26: 348.
- Subarekë (Jugosllavi) — 33: 262, 264.

Sukth (Durrës) — 5: 195, 390; 6: 353; 7: 216; 19: 259; 23: 438.
 Sulovë (Elbasan) — 3: 105–106; 5: 310.
 SVEA (shoqëria ~) — 5: 195.

SH

Shalë (Shkodër) — 5: 201; 35: 84; 36: 221.
 Shalës (Elbasan) — 29: 297.
 Shansi (provinca ~, Kinë) — 36: 46.
 «Shantazh politik» (V.I. Lenin, vëll. 25) — 11: 411.
 Shashicë (Vlorë) — 11: 123.
 Shat el Arab (Irak) — 18: 22.
 Shesh (Tiranë) — 21: 204.
 «Shëndetësia popullore» (revista ~) — 11: 231.
 Shënpremte (Gramsh) — 40: 81.
 Shëngjergj (Tiranë) — 2: 141, 578–579; 5: 303; 35: 186.
 Shëngjergj (Vlorë) — 4: 212.
 Shëngjin (Lezhë) — 1: 106; 3: 423; 5: 220, 324; 9: 17; 15: 171.
 «Shënime kritike në lidhje me çështjen kombëtare» (V.I. Lenin, vëll. 20) — 4: 531.
 «Shënime për agjitorët» (or-
 gani ~) — 11: 228–229.
 Shën Naum (Jugosllavi) — 5: 188; 22: 276.
 Shijak (Durrës) — 1: 122; 3: 108, 109, 435; 7: 456; 9: 17; 10: 116, 289; 17: 345; 35: 68, 71, 72, 73, 75; 39: 354, 355.
 Shirokë (Shkodër) — 7: 333; 10: 129.
 Shishtavec (Kukës) — 15: 197; 25: 94; 30: 102–103, 170.
 «Shkenca dhe magjia» (libri ~) — 35: 305.
 «Shkenca mjekësore» (revista ~) — 11: 231.
 «Shko dallëndyshe» (vjersha ~, F. Shiroka) — 25: 537.
 Shkodër — 1: 100, 136–137, 611; 2: 125, 168, 213–218, 602–603; 3: 102, 104–105, 106, 117, 234–235, 528; 4: 30, 369; 5: 139, 258, 259, 267, 323, 350, 376,

379, 387, 420, 479, 505–506; 6: 134, 269, 271, 272, 273, 278, 279, 280, 283, 284, 285–286, 289–290, 299, 300, 328; 7: 194, 218; 8: 90, 146, 147, 148, 322, 397, 398, 399, 400, 403; 9: 26, 61, 207, 233, 279; 10: 32, 182, 321, 343, 345, 373, 414, 445, 446, 447, 448; 11: 173, 194; 12: 36, 80, 81, 155, 206, 219, 357, 388, 481; 13: 13, 57, 363; 14: 86, 427; 15: 52, 54, 157–158, 162, 227, 339; 16: 292, 293, 299, 304, 327; 17: 103, 124, 127; 18: 75, 78, 378; 20: 171; 21: 404, 451; 22: 40; 23: 28–29, 43, 52–57, 65, 71, 81, 235, 326; 24: 63–64, 68–74, 93, 101–102, 104–105, 435; 25: 20, 21, 54, 75, 83, 94, 96, 109, 121, 134, 149, 328; 27: 68, 69, 80, 85–87; 29: 132, 143; 32: 156–157, 193–194, 195, 203, 204–207, 210, 220–221, 228–229, 231, 279–280, 292–293, 311, 315, 329, 348–349; 35: 157; 36: 126, 220, 238–239, 240, 244–245, 253, 257, 306, 362.
 Shkolla e bashkuar e oficerëve «Enver Hoxha» — 3: 120; 7: 1–6; 17: 394–404; 23: 278–281; 34: 324, 358–368.
 Shkolla e Marinës Ushtarake — 21: 334.
 Shkolla e mesme artistike «Jordan Misja» — Tiranë — 3: 118; 7: 419.
 Shkolla e mesme «Asim Zeneli» — Gjirokastrë — 11: 286–288; 23: 414–418; 25: 559–562.
 Shkolla e mesme «Naim Frashëri» — Durrës — 36: 376.
 Shkolla e mesme «Qemal Stafa» — Tiranë — 14: 376; 29: 300.
 Shkolla e mesme ushtarake «Skënderbej» — 3: 31, 120; 15: 413–414; 23: 278–281.
 Shkolla e Ministrisë së Punëve të Brendshme — 23: 278–281.
 Shkolla 11-vjeçare «8 Nëntori» — Qyteti Stalin — 25: 345–347.
 Shkolla pedagogjike «Luigj Gurakuqi» — Elbasan — 21: 1–10; 29: 307.
 Shkolla 7-vjeçare «29 Nëntori» — Gjirokastrë — 25: 483,

- 486, 488, 489-490, 491-492, 493-495.
- Shkretëtirat e Arabisë** — 40: 108.
- Shkumbin** (lumi ~) — 3: 26; 10: 36; 18: 243.
- Shkup** (Jugosllavi) — 6: 293; 17: 74, 76, 77; 22: 334, 350, 384, 386; 37: 79, 195.
- «**Shkurt mbi divergjencat në Partiti**» (J.V. Stalin, vepra ~) — 6: 425.
- Shllak** (lokaliteti ~, Shkodër) — 36: 221, 239; 40: 275.
- Shmil** (Elbasan) — 38: 465, 466.
- Shoqëria Anonime Bujqësore**
- Shqiptare** — 1: 120, 121-122.
- Shosh** (Malësia e Veriut) — 35: 84; 36: 221.
- Shpat** (Elbasan) — 2: 165, 169.
- Shpella e Dragobisë** (Tropojë) — 16: 200, 428.
- «**Shqipëria ç'ka qenë, ç'është e ç'do të bëhet**» (vepra ~, S. Frashëri) — 24: 8; 26: 434.
- Shqipëria e Jugut** — 2: 176, 284, 304, 395, 424, 511; 3: 102, 210, 291, 294, 303, 330, 408-409, 448, 471, 523, 540; 4: 113; 5: 72, 202, 284, 290, 309, 316; 6: 106, 290, 405; 7: 401, 421; 8: 266; 9: 393; 10: 2, 62, 96; 11: 168; 12: 128, 400, 419; 40: 141-142.
- «**Shqipëria e lirë**» (komiteti ~) — 6: 262-263, 292-293, 296.
- Shqipëria e Mesme** — 2: 284, 583; 3: 83, 294; 4: 526; 5: 203, 290, 309, 310, 316, 317; 6: 106; 8: 409; 12: 79-80, 131, 400.
- «**Shqipëria e re**» (revista ~) — 16: 265; 21: 337.
- Shqipëria e Veriut** — 1: 87; 2: 183, 194, 273, 275, 284, 395, 406, 494, 583; 3: 79, 102, 114, 136, 137, 149, 303, 352, 353, 408-409, 467, 499, 522-523, 525, 526-527, 528, 529; 4: 33-34, 148-149, 267, 268; 5: 192, 225, 316-317, 322, 564, 612; 6: 106, 114, 167, 279, 290, 318, 332; 7: 182, 259, 349, 424; 9: 10, 18, 20, 233, 393; 10: 1, 2, 32, 48,

- 50, 66, 78, 92, 96, 100, 109, 110, 117, 119; 11: 259; 12: 129, 400.
- «**Shqiptarët dhe problemi pellazgjik**» (vepra ~, S.N. Konda) — 33: 241.
- «**Shqiptarja e re**» (revista ~) — 8: 242; 25: 73.
- «**Shteti dhe revolucioni**» (V.I. Lenin, vepra ~) — 30: 100.
- Shtëpia botuese «Naim Frashëri»** — 27: 150; 34: 180; 36: 106; 37: 326.
- Shtërmën** (Elbasan) — 11: 238.
- Shtypshkronja «Mihal Duri», Shtypshkronja e Re** — Tiranë — 7: 218-219; 39: 324-326, 328-330, 331.
- Shupenzë** (Dibër) — 25: 67.
- Shur i Kuçit** (Kurvelesh) — 17: 271.
- Shushicë** (Vlorë) — 4: 191, 212

T

- «**Tajm**» (revista ~) — 26: 163; 28: 128.
- Tajvan** (ishulli ~) — 12: 62, 173, 433; 13: 46, 297; 14: 43; 16: 119, 120, 160, 161, 179, 403; 17: 325, 509; 19: 218, 274; 20: 97; 21: 556, 557;
- Takimi i Tashkentit** (4-10 janar 1966) — 31: 107-110.
- TANJUG** (agjencia e lajmeve ~) — 21: 11-12; 26: 324; 33: 268-269; 37: 70; 38: 444.
- TASS** (agjencia e lajmeve ~) — 6: 443; 14: 63; 27: 215; 39: 118.
- Teatri i Korçës** — 12: 117-118.
- Teatri i Kukullave** — Tiranë — 24: 111-112.
- Teatri i Operës dhe i Baletit** — 23: 518; 36: 319.
- Teatri Popullor** — 5: 437; 7: 419; 13: 178; 24: 310; 26: 448, 450-454.
- TEC-i** — Fier — 26: 291, 295; 38: 375-376; 39: 479.
- «**Teknika**» (revista ~) — 11: 230.
- Teknikumi Bujqësor** — Kavajë — 16: 358.

- Teknikumi Bujqësor — Korçë** — 12: 3.
- Teknikumi i Minierave — Përrrenjas** — 36: 116-117.
- Teknikumi i Naftës — Qyteti Stalin** — 13: 444.
- Teknikumi Veterinar — Shkodër** — 25: 261; 27: 50, 52, 54.
- Tepelenë** — 1: 564; 8: 428; 4: 226, 238-239, 242, 373; 5: 289; 9: 475; 16: 167, 168; 17: 189; 23: 348-350, 356; 25: 60, 74, 134, 454, 516, 526, 539-544; 36: 367; 40: 341, 346-347, 348-351.
- «**Testamenti**» (promemorja ~, P. Toliati) — 27: 311-312, 316.
- Tetovë (Jugosllavi)** — 33: 272; 37: 79.
- Tërbaç (Vlorë)** — 4: 192; 9: 271.
- Tërnovo (Bullgari)** — 15: 470, 475-476.
- Tërpan (lokaliteti ~, Berat)** — 22: 208-209, 211-212, 215-216; 34: 328, 383-384, 388.
- Tigër (lumi ~)** — 18: 22.
- Tiranë** — 1: 15, 33, 57, 100, 128-129, 317, 140, 145, 251-253, 286, 350, 426, 552, 569, 582, 590; 2: 123, 157-158, 208, 540-542, 544, 586, 588-589; 3: 25, 43, 102, 105, 106, 108, 109-110, 113, 118, 120, 180-181, 208, 241, 242, 294, 425, 426, 427, 455, 476; 4: 5, 72-77, 87, 114, 281, 317, 440, 453-458, 524; 5: 221, 241, 248, 258, 259, 262, 267, 486; 6: 57-58, 65, 160, 198, 368, 394; 7: 8, 9, 12, 191, 194, 216, 218, 220, 315, 318, 326, 359, 401, 413, 417, 419, 489; 8: 281, 358, 373, 382, 394, 396, 407, 411; 9: 30, 105, 117, 118, 273, 281, 308, 332; 10: 146, 223, 328, 329, 340, 343, 349, 460-465; 11: 87, 120, 138, 175, 187, 199; 12: 27, 31-33, 36, 106, 114, 115, 143, 147, 166, 168; 13: 67, 71, 363, 405, 479-481.
- Tivar (Jugosllavi)** — 33: 269-270.
- Tomorriçë (Skrapar)** — 2: 170; 5: 310; 7: 364.
- «**Tomori**» (gazeta ~) — 1:

- 100-101, 156, 163, 165-168.
- Tpla (Tropojë)** — 10: 113.
- Tragjas (Vlorë)** — 4: 190, 191, 212.
- Traktatet e Versajës (1918-1919)** — 4: 162-163; 5: 213; 16: 256.
- Traktati i Bonit** — 11: 437.
- Traktati i Miqësisë i Ankarasë (28 shkurt 1953)** — 11: 23.
- Traktati i Parisit** — 11: 437.
- Traktati japono-jugkorean (nëntor 1965)** — 30: 535-541.
- Traktati (marrëveshja) i Munihut (shtator 1938)** — 1: 454; 3: 342; 5: 215, 216.
- «**Tregtia popullore**» (revista ~) — 11: 231.
- «**Tribjun**» (gazeta ~) — 26: 250.
- «**Tribuna ludu**» (organi ~) — 14: 232.
- Trieste (Itali)** — 6: 292, 296; 33: 104.
- «**Trigonometria plane**» (vepra ~, K. Fundo) — 26: 348.
- Tripoli (Libi)** — 5: 388.
- «**Trockizëm apo leninizëm**» (J.V. Stalin, vëll. 6) — 5: 547-548.
- Tropojë** — 10: 13-14, 15-17, 21, 95-96, 114, 115, 119, 402, 489, 492, 493; 16: 292, 299, 306, 327, 343; 17: 144, 191, 430; 18: 350; 22: 102, 265; 25: 21, 60, 82, 83, 100, 124; 26: 398-399; 30: 103; 31: 275; 34: 76, 272; 35: 133, 136-137, 277, 366.
- Troshan (Lezhë)** — 36: 276-277, 306-307.
- «**Trud**» (gazeta ~) — 21: 343; 22: 161-162.
- Turanë (Tepelenë)** — 8: 254-257.
- Tuz (Jugosllavi)** — 37: 78.

U

- Uashington** — 39: 4; 40: 399.
- «**Uashington post end tajms herald**» (gazeta ~) — 25: 288, 299; 26: 246-247, 327.
- «**Udhëheqësi i pionierëve**» (revista ~) — 11: 229-230.
- Ujësjiellësi i Durrësit** — 3: 109; 25: 453.

- Ujësjiellësi i Gjirokastrës — 3: 423; 11: 173, 393, 419, 478; 109. 12: 140; 13: 186; 21: 495; 27: 33.
- Ujësjiellësi i Tiranës — 3: 109–110; 7: 169; 8: 372, 397; 25: 453.
- Ujësjiellësi i Vlorës — 3: 109.
- Ukrainë — 1: 472; 9: 69; 10: 154; 22: 221.
- Ulëz (Mat) — 17: 27, 448.
- Ulqin (Jugosllavi) — 6: 295; 24: 11; 33: 269, 272; 37: 78.
- «Unita» (gazeta ~) — 22: 330, 332; 26: 240, 249, 260, 272; 29: 454–456; 31: 42, 53, 55; 37: 218; 39: 127; 40: 261.
- UNRRA — 5: 483, 484, 487, 488, 507; 7: 489; 12: 419.
- UNSCOB — 5: 471, 501, 502.
- Ura e Vaspasit (Tropojë) — 10: 492.
- Ura e Zezë (Krujë) — 6: 334; 15: 11.
- «Ushtima e së vërtetës» (revista ~) — 1: 160 – 161.
- Uzina e Gozhëve dhe e Bulonave — Kavajë — 33: 36.
- Uzina «Enver» — Tiranë — 7: 206; 9: 460, 463; 10: 219,
- 423; 11: 173, 393, 419, 478; 12: 140; 13: 186; 21: 495; 27: 33.
- Uzina e Përpunimit dhe e Rafinimit të Bakrit — Rubik — 38: 113, 149–150, 152–153, 251, 324.
- Uzina e Përpunimit të Thellë të Naftës — Ballsh — Fier — 37: 498; 39: 480; 40: 367.
- Uzina e Plehrave Azotike — Fier — 24: 259; 25: 334, 506; 27: 111; 28: 300; 33: 145, 305; 35: 367; 37: 148, 184, 498; 39: 479, 480.
- Uzina e Poliklorvinilit (PVC) — Vlorë — 39: 480.
- Uzina e Sodës Kaustike — Vlorë — 27: 111; 33: 305; 39: 480.
- Uzina e Superfosfatit — Laç — Krujë — 25: 334; 28: 300; 33: 145, 305; 37: 19, 148, 499.
- Uzina e Shkrirjes së Bakrit — Gjegjan — Kukës — 23: 311, 313, 314; 28: 325.
- Uzina e shkrirjes së Kromit — Burrel — 37: 498.
- Uzina e Telave të Bakrit —

- Shkodër — 32: 193; 38: 251.
- Uzina (Fabrika) e fermentimit të duhanit «Vasil Shanto» — Shkodër — 8: 322; 10: 36; 11: 93; 15: 424; 23: 52, 55–57; 32: 176, 283, 290, 292–293, 294.
- Uzina Mekanike — Korçë — 26: 110–112; 28: 112; 33: 36.
- Uzina Metalike — Gjirokastrë — 25: 566; 28: 300–301; 34: 324, 325.
- V
- Varshavë — 8: 38; 12: 327, 440; 14: 190; 24: 421; 39: 17.
- Varna (Bullgari) — 26: 155.
- Vandë (Francë) — 17: 493.
- Vatikan — 6: 262, 280, 292, 355–356; 7: 136; 8: 159, 399–400; 10: 84–85, 86; 35: 110.
- Vau i Bunës (Shkodër) — 16: 338.
- Venecia-Xhulia (Itali) — 33: 104.
- Ventotene (ishulli ~, Itali) — 3: 424.
- «Vepra të zgjedhura» (V.I. Lenin) — 15: 482; 20: 264.
- «Vepra të zgjedhura» (K. Marks e F. Engels) — 15: 482; 20: 264.
- Verdun (Francë) — 1: 537.
- Vermosh (Shkodër) — 22: 276.
- Verri (Fier) — 13: 357.
- Vërçë (Gramsh) — 2: 169; 4: 19–20, 22.
- Vërzhezhë (Skrapar) — 37: 87, 89, 91.
- Vietnam — 33: 369.
- Vithkuq (Korçë) — 1: 399, 563; 2: 436, 461; 4: 351, 352; 5: 297, 304; 6: 31; 7: 279; 18: 253.
- Vjosë (lumi ~) — 9: 450; 10: 90; 15: 260; 34: 388.
- Vlorë — 1: 15, 137, 158, 187, 196, 201, 269, 283, 284, 286–287, 363, 369–370, 384–388, 456, 459, 523, 564; 2: 107, 115, 116, 117, 126, 176, 288, 291; 3: 27, 103,

ZH

- Zharrëzë (Fier) — 15: 266. 14: 244; 22: 331; 24: 294.
«Zhenminzhibao» (gazeta ~) — Zhepovë (Përmet) — 22: 248.

- Shkodër** — 32: 193; 38: 251.
Uzina (Fabrika) e fermentimit të duhanit «Vasil Shanto» — 26: 110-112; 28: 112; 33: 36.
Shkodër — 8: 322; 10: 36; 11: 93; 15: 424; 23: 52, 55-57; 32: 176, 283, 290, 292-293, 294.
Uzina Metalike — Gjirokastër — 25: 566; 28: 300-301; 34: 324, 325.

V

- Varshavë** — 8: 38; 12: 327, 440; 14: 190; 24: 421; 39: 17.
Varna (Bullgari) — 26: 155.
Vande (Francë) — 17: 493.
Vatikan — 6: 262, 280, 292, 355-356; 7: 136; 8: 159, 399-400; 10: 84-85, 86; 35: 110.
Vau i Bunës (Shkodër) — 16: 338.
Venecia-Xhulia (Itali) — 33: 104.
Ventotene (ishulli ~, Itali) — 3: 424.
«Vepra të zgjedhura» (V.I. Lenin) — 15: 482; 20: 264.
«Vepra të zgjedhura» (K. Marks e F. Engels) — 15: 482; 20: 264.
Verdun (Francë) — 1: 537.
Vermosh (Shkodër) — 22: 276.
Verri (Fier) — 13: 357.
Vërçë (Gramsh) — 2: 169; 4: 19-20, 22.
Vërzhezhë (Skrapar) — 37: 87, 89, 91.
Vietnam — 33: 369.
Vithkuq (Korçë) — 1: 399, 563; 2: 436, 461; 4: 351, 352; 5: 297, 304; 6: 31; 7: 279; 18: 253.
Vjosë (lumi ~) — 9: 450; 10: 90; 15: 260; 34: 388.
Vlorë — 1: 15, 137, 158, 187, 196, 201, 269, 283, 284, 286-287, 363, 369-370, 384-388, 456, 459, 523, 564; 2: 107, 115, 116, 117, 126, 176, 288, 291; 3: 27, 103,

ZH

Zharrëzë (Fier) — 15: 266. 14: 244; 22: 331; 24: 294.
«Zhenminzhibao» (gazeta ~) — Zhepovë (Përmet) — 22: 248.

PËRMBAJTJA

| | |
|----------------------|------|
| | Faqe |
| PARATHËNIE | 3-6 |

TREGUESI I LËNDËS

| | | | |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| A | 9- 21 | N | 167-172 |
| B | 22- 47 | O | 173-180 |
| C | 48 | P | 181-251 |
| Ç | 49- 50 | Q | 252 |
| D | 51- 54 | R | 253-264 |
| E | 55- 61 | RR | 265 |
| F | 62- 73 | S | 266-270 |
| G | 74- 78 | SH | 271-278 |
| GJ | 79- 81 | T | 279-284 |
| H | 82- 86 | TH | 285 |
| I | 87- 98 | U | 286-296 |
| J | 99-102 | V | 297-299 |
| K | 103-135 | Z | 300-301 |
| L | 136-153 | ZH | 302 |
| M | 154-166 | | |

TREGUESI I EMRAVE

| | | | |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| A | 305-307 | N | 346-348 |
| B | 307-312 | O | 348-349 |
| C | 312-313 | P | 349-352 |
| Ç | 313-314 | Q | 353 |
| D | 315-318 | R | 353-355 |
| DH | 318 | RR | 355 |
| E | 318 | S | 356-359 |
| Ë | 319 | SH | 359-361 |
| F | 319-320 | T | 361-364 |
| G | 321-323 | TH | 365 |
| GJ | 323-324 | U | 365 |
| H | 324-328 | V | 366-367 |
| I | 328-329 | X | 368 |
| J | 329-330 | XH | 368-369 |
| K | 330-338 | Y | 369 |
| L | 338-340 | Z | 370-371 |
| LL | 340-341 | ZH | 371 |
| M | 341-346 | | |

TREGUESI GJEOGRAFIK DHE I EMËRTIMEVE TË TJERA

| | | | |
|-------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| A | 375-376 | D | 382-385 |
| B | 376-380 | DH | 385 |
| C | 381 | E | 385-386 |
| Ç | 381-382 | F | 386-390 |

| | | | |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| G | 390-391 | R | 422-424 |
| GJ | 391-392 | RR | 424-425 |
| H | 392-394 | S | 425-428 |
| I | 394-395 | SH | 428-431 |
| J | 395 | T | 431-432 |
| K | 396-407 | U | 433-435 |
| L | 408-410 | V | 435-436 |
| LL | 410 | X | 437 |
| M | 410-416 | XH | 437 |
| N | 416-417 | Y | 437 |
| O | 417-418 | Z | 437 |
| P | 418-422 | ZH | 438 |
| Q | 422 | | |

Tirazhi: 10 000 kopje

Formati: 56 x 84/16

Stash. 2204-82

Shtypur: Kombinati Poligrafik
Shtypshkronja «MIHAL DURI» Tiranë, 1985